SHELTON
FAMILY
HISTORY

Descendant of John Shelton (born 1785)
and Catherine (Messer) Shelton
of Scott County, Virginia and
Jackson County, Alabama

BY
ROBERT CASEY
AND
HAROLD CASEY

2003
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY
Second Edition

First Edition (Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families):
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 87-71662
International Standard Book Number: 0-9619051-0-7

Copyright - 2003 by Robert Brooks Casey. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without written permission of the authors. This book may be reproduced in single quantities for research purposes, however, no part of this book may be included in a published book or in a published periodical without written permission of the authors.

Additional copies of the 864 page book,
“Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families,”
are available for $35.00 postage paid from:

Robert Casey, 4705 Eby Lane
Austin, TX  78731-4705
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>4-1 - 4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shelton (1)</td>
<td>4-12 - 4-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shelton (1.2)</td>
<td>4-14 - 4-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Shelton (1.2.2)</td>
<td>4-15 - 4-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. Shelton (1.2.3)</td>
<td>4-16 - 4-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Shelton (1.2.4)</td>
<td>4-17 - 4-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barker Shelton (1.2.4.1)</td>
<td>4-19 - 4-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Logan Shelton (1.2.4.3)</td>
<td>4-34 - 4-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Shelton) Bussell (1.2.4.5)</td>
<td>4-37 - 4-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Martin Shelton (1.2.4.6)</td>
<td>4-38 - 4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. D. Shelton (1.2.4.7)</td>
<td>4-42 - 4-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clinton Shelton (1.2.4.8)</td>
<td>4-43 - 4-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barker Shelton (1.2.5)</td>
<td>4-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shelton (1.2.7)</td>
<td>4-47 - 4-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (Shelton) Wolfe (1.2.7.1)</td>
<td>4-48 - 4-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ransome Shelton (1.2.7.2)</td>
<td>4-49 - 4-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Orville Shelton (1.2.7.3)</td>
<td>4-51 - 4-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas Shelton (1.2.7.4)</td>
<td>4-52 - 4-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Shelton (1.2.7.6)</td>
<td>4-55 - 4-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Lafayette Shelton (1.2.7.7)</td>
<td>4-58 - 4-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Carmine Shelton (1.2.7.8)</td>
<td>4-63 - 4-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Shelton (1.2.8)</td>
<td>4-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Patton Shelton (1.2.8.1)</td>
<td>4-65 - 4-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Franklin Shelton (1.2.8.3)</td>
<td>4-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Henry Shelton (1.2.8.4)</td>
<td>4-68 - 4-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Shelton) Phillips (1.2.8.6)</td>
<td>4-69 - 4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David William Shelton (1.2.8.8)</td>
<td>4-70 - 4-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Henry Shelton (1.2.8.9)</td>
<td>4-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (Shelton) Jones (1.2.10)</td>
<td>4-79 - 4-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra (Shelton) Womack (1.3)</td>
<td>4-72 - 4-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa M. Womack (1.3.1)</td>
<td>4-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi Berry Womack (1.3.2)</td>
<td>4-74 - 4-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Chapman Womack (1.3.6)</td>
<td>4-75 - 4-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selenia (Womack) Smith (1.3.8)</td>
<td>4-76 - 4-77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Shelton, Jr. (1.4) .......... 4-78 - 4-80
Catherine (Shelton) Clayton (1.4.1) .......... 4-80
Isaac Bynum Shelton (1.4.3) .......... 4-80 - 4-81
Martha (Shelton) Posey (1.4.3.1) .......... 4-81 - 4-89
John Barton Shelton (1.4.3.2) .......... 4-89
William Andrew Shelton (1.4.3.3) .......... 4-89
George Washington Shelton (1.4.3.4) .......... 4-90
Isaac Allen Shelton (1.4.3.5) .......... 4-90
Lundy America Shelton (1.4.3.6) .......... 4-90 - 4-91
Thomas Jefferson Shelton (1.4.3.8) .......... 4-91
Calvin Keester Shelton (1.4.3.9) .......... 4-91

John Allen Shelton (1.4.4) .......... 4-92
James Martin Shelton (1.4.4.1) .......... 4-92 - 4-93
Lucelia (Shelton) Terry (1.4.4.3) .......... 4-93 - 4-94
Marion Edward Shelton (1.4.4.4) .......... 4-94 - 4-98
Susannah (Shelton) Girard (1.4.4.5) .......... 4-98
Mancy (Shelton) Moore (1.4.5) .......... 4-99 - 4-108
Mary Ann (Shelton) Burcham (1.4.7) .......... 4-109 - 4-110

William Shelton (1.5) .......... 4-111
Catherine (Shelton) Duncan (1.5.1) .......... 4-111 - 4-115
Nathaniel Shelton (1.5.2) .......... 4-115 - 4-116
William Elijah Shelton (1.5.2.1) .......... 4-116 - 4-122
John Lewis Shelton (1.5.2.2) .......... 4-123 - 4-124
Albert Thomas Shelton (1.5.2.5) .......... 4-124 - 4-125
James Harvy Shelton (1.5.2.9) .......... 4-125 - 4-126
David Shelton (1.5.3) .......... 4-126 - 4-127
Lilly (Shelton) Tidwell (1.5.3.2) .......... 4-127
Martha (Shelton) Davis (1.5.3.4) .......... 4-127 - 4-131
Matthew Shelton (1.5.3.8) .......... 4-131

Mary (Shelton) Lusk (1.5.4) .......... 4-132
John Franklin Lusk (1.5.4.1) .......... 4-132 - 4-133
Joseph Alfred Lusk (1.5.4.3) .......... 4-133 - 4-140
George William Lusk (1.5.4.4) .......... 4-140 - 4-141
Rachel (Lusk) Evett (1.5.4.5) .......... 4-142 - 4-145
Rose (Lusk) Adkins (1.5.4.6) .......... 4-145
Andrew Jackson Lusk (1.5.4.7) .......... 4-145 - 4-150
Levi Lusk (1.5.4.8) .......... 4-150 - 4-154
Catherine (Shelton) Foster (1.6). 4-212 - 4-213
Noah Shelton Foster (1.6.8). 4-214 - 4-215

Noah Shelton (1.7) 4-216
Mary (Shelton) Venable (1.7.1) 4-216 - 4-217
John Martin Shelton (1.7.2) 4-217 - 4-218
Noah Davis Shelton (1.7.2.1) 4-218
John William Shelton (1.7.2.2) 4-219 - 4-220
Cordelia (Shelton) Lasater (1.7.2.3) 4-220 - 4-221
Nancy (Shelton) Manning (1.7.3) 4-221 - 4-222
James Knox Polk Shelton (1.7.4) 4-223
John Talley Shelton (1.7.4.1) 4-223 - 4-229
Jonathan Shelton (1.7.4.2) 4-230

William Hugh Shelton (1.7.5) 4-231
William Noah Shelton (1.7.5.2) 4-231 - 4-235
Thomas Elias Shelton (1.7.5.4) 4-235
Noah Shelton, Jr. (1.7.8) 4-235 - 4-236
David Elias Shelton (1.7.11) 4-236 - 4-237
Amanda (Shelton) Dean (1.7.11.1) 4-237
David Noah Shelton (1.7.11.2) 4-237 - 4-242
Charles Thomas Shelton (1.7.11.5) 4-242
Robert Jackson Shelton (1.7.11.7) 4-242

Sarah (Shelton) Rains (1.8) 4-243 - 4-244
Mary (Rains) Smith (1.8.1) 4-244 - 4-245
Caldonia (Rains) Sargent (1.8.5) 4-245
Thomas Nathaniel Rains (1.8.8) 4-245 - 4-247
Elbert Rains (1.8.9) 4-247 - 4-249
Albert Rains (1.8.10) 4-249 - 4-250
Henry Newton Rains (1.8.11) 4-250 - 4-252

Nathaniel Shelton (2) 4-253 - 4-254
Missouri (Shelton) Sellers (2.6) 4-254 - 4-255
James Robert Sellers (2.6.1) 4-255 - 4-257
Mary (Sellers) Sego (2.6.2) 4-257 - 4-260
Hugh Parley Sellers (2.6.3) 4-260 - 4-261
George William Sellers (2.6.4) 4-261 - 4-262
Missouri (Sellers) Haynie (2.6.5) 4-262
Ira Wilford Sellers (2.6.7) 4-262 - 4-263
Don Carlos Sellers (2.6.8) 4-264 - 4-268
William Martin Shelton (3) .......... 4-269 - 4-270
Sophronia (Shelton) Tolbert (3.3) .... 4-270 - 4-274
Polly Ann (Shelton) Frazier (3.4) .......... 4-274
Virginia Ida (Shelton) Foster (3.5) .......... 4-275
Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson (3.5.1) ........ 4-276 - 4-281
Iva Mildred (Foster) Benge (3.5.2) .......... 4-281 - 4-283
Ambrose Webster Foster (3.5.3) .......... 4-284 - 4-289
Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist (3.5.4) ........ 4-290 - 4-293
Ethel Larue (Foster) Qualls (3.5.6) .......... 4-293 - 4-298
Esther Ann (Foster) Moor (3.5.7) .......... 4-298 - 4-300

Dora (Shelton) Holcombe (3.6) .......... 4-300 - 4-301
William T. Shelton (3.7) ......... 4-301 - 4-302
Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey (4) .......... 4-303 - 4-309
Alvin Harold Casey (5) .......... 4-309 - 4-314

Shepard Shelton (9.1) .......... 4-315 - 4-322
Woodley Shelton (9.2) .......... 4-323 - 4-327
Shelton’s of Jackson County, Alabama .......... 4-327 - 4-332
Shelton’s of Hawkins County, Tennessee .......... 4-333 - 4-334

Jacob Harper (21) .......... 4-335
John P. Harper (20.1) .......... 4-335 - 4-341
Harper’s of Jackson County, Alabama .......... 4-341 - 4-342

Christian Messer (41) .......... 4-343 - 4-344
John Messer (41.1) .......... 4-344 - 4-352
Isaac Messer (41.2) .......... 4-352 - 4-353
Jacob Messer (41.3) .......... 4-353
Other Messer Families .......... 4-353 - 4-364

Shelton Census Records (Related) .......... 4-365 - 4-415

Geographic Index .......... 4-416 - 4-420
Surname Index .......... 4-420 - 4-678
This book focuses on the descendants of the author’s oldest proven Shelton ancestor, John Shelton, Sr. (1) who married Catherine Messer. In fact, John Shelton, Sr. is the oldest known ancestor of two of the author’s Shelton lines because John’s grandson, William Martin Shelton, married his first cousin (John’s granddaughter), Martha Adeline Shelton. Both William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline Shelton are direct ancestors of the authors as shown in the following chart:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Shelton, Sr. (1)</th>
<th>married</th>
<th>Catherine Messer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Shelton (2)</td>
<td>brothers</td>
<td>William Shelton (1.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married</td>
<td></td>
<td>married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Harper</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Pace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Shelton (3)</td>
<td>first cousins</td>
<td>Martha A. Shelton (1.5.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who married</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Shelton family intermarried extensively with Wininger and Pace lines that can be found two other family histories, “Pace Family History” and “Wininger Family History.” These books include over 120 intermarriages between these three lines. In fact, many of the descendants of the David Wininger, Sr. and William Pace, Sr. that are found in the Wininger and Pace family histories are also descendants of John Shelton (1) by intermarriage. Below shows how three major lines, the Shelton, Pace and Wininger lines, are related to the authors:

William Pace, Sr. (14) married Mary ______
David Wininger, Sr. (32) married Martha Potter

William Pace, Jr married Elizabeth Wininger

Martha Pace
married
William Shelton (1.5)

Little is known about other Shelton related lines of the authors, however, short sections are also included on the Harper and Messer lines. The authors oldest known Shelton ancestor, John Shelton (1), married Catherine Messer, daughter of Christian Messer (41). John Shelton’s son, Nathaniel Shelton (2), married Mahala Harper, daughter of Jacob Harper (21).

This is the second edition of “Shelton Family History” and the authors will continue to compile additional information as it becomes available. It is highly recommended that anyone wishing to preserve their Shelton family history write the authors and contribute any information in their possession. We are specially interested in copies of older photographs, family history recorded in Family Bibles, existing family history sketches, genealogical correspondence which contains a significant quantity of information, letters and diaries written prior to 1900, older legal documents, census records as well as recent additions to your families.

Additional information is greatly appreciated and will be included in future editions or updates of this book. Much information received by the authors on our family history has been copied and revised several times prior to its inclusion in our manuscript. The authors have learned from experience that copying and interpreting usually results in less accurate information. Additionally, primary sources of valuable information as well as critical information are lost in this process. If a large amount of information is derived from another person or existing written material, then please send the name and address of the source or Xerox the existing material. The authors can not under emphasize the need and usefulness of original source material.

Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each family sketch to aid future research on the lines contained in this book. Much of the history of the Shelton family is incomplete and some may be incorrect. The authors wish to apologize to those cousins whose information on their line is briefly covered or contains errors. There are many of our relatives who are interested in adding to our family history but do not know that this book has been published. Additional names and addresses of other interested family historians are very difficult to find without your help.
PROVEN SHELTON ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHORS

(8) John Shelton, born 1780 - 1790
(4) Nathaniel Shelton, born September 15, 1806 in Virginia
   (18) Christian Messer, born 1760 - 1770
(9) Catherine Messer, born 1780 - 1790
(19) Sally
(2) William Martin Shelton, born July 27, 1847 in Jackson County, Ala.
(10) Jacob Harper, born 1770 - 1780
(5) Mahala Harper, born September 7, 1818 in Tennessee
(11) Darkes Davis, born 1770 - 1780
(1) Florence Larue Shelton, born August 8, 1886 in Franklin County, Arkansas
(12) John Shelton, born 1780 - 1790
(6) William Shelton, born December 27, 1811 in Virginia
   (26) Christian Messer, born 1760 - 1770
(13) Catherine Messer, born 1780 - 1790
(27) Sally
(3) Martha A. Shelton, born January 16, 1847 in Jackson County, Ala.
(28) William Pace, Sr., born 1750’s
(14) William Pace, Jr., born 1790 in Virginia
(29) Mary
(7) Martha Pace, born April, 1817 in Scott County, Virginia
   (60) Andrew Wininger
(30) David Wininger, born 1768 in Virginia
   (61) Polly
(15) Elizabeth Wininger, born 1798 in Tennessee
(31) Martha Potter
JOHN SHELTON (1) is the oldest known Shelton ancestor of the authors. Two of his sons, Nathaniel Shelton (2) and William Shelton (1.5), are direct ancestors of the authors. Nathaniel's son, William Martin Shelton (3), married his first cousin, Martha Adeline Shelton (1.5.7), daughter of William Shelton (1.5). The 1830 and 1840 censuses indicate that John was born between 1780 and 1790. According to a Family Bible, John Shelton and his wife, Catherine, were married on September 15, 1805 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. According to notes that were annotated in a book written by Pauline (Jones) Gandrud (located in the Scottsboro Public Library), John Shelton married Catherine Messer, daughter of Christian Messer. The 1830 census indicates that Catherine was born between 1780 and 1790. For additional information on the descendants of Christian Messer, see the sketch of Christian Messer (41).

John Shelton appeared in the Scott County, Virginia Personal Property Tax lists in the following years: 1815, 1818, 1822, 1824, 1826 and 1828. Scott County, Virginia was formed from Washington, Russell and Lee Counties in 1814. No Sheltons appear in the Washington County, Virginia personal property tax lists in the following years: 1782, 1783, 1784, 1786, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1814 and 1816. On September 19, 1816, a Joseph Shelton married Polly Coles in Washington County, Virginia. Joseph's relationship to John Shelton, if any, is not known. On February 12, 1827, Joseph Shelton purchased 150 acres from John Coles in Washington County, Virginia. This land was located on a branch of the South Fork of the Holston River, called Groses Creek.

In 1790, a Ralph Shelton was granted 200 acres of land in Hawkins County, North Carolina (later Tennessee) in land grant number 2635 on south side of High Bluff, south side of Holstein. Ralph's relationship to John Shelton, if any, is not known. Ralph is probably the son of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Crispen) Shelton. On September 6, 1790, Jesse Riggs conveyed to Polly Shelton of Hawkins County, Tennessee and State of North Carolina (now Tennessee) 245 acres, on the north side of the divide that divides French Broad River and Holston River. Polly's relationship to John Shelton, if any, is not known. On December 7, 1814, John Clayton conveyed a tract of land to Hezekiah Shelton in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Hezekiah is probably the son of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Crispen) Shelton.

From 1820 to 1830, John and Catherine Shelton were enumerated in Scott County, Virginia census. On October 22, 1827, John Shelton was granted forty-two acres in Scott County, Virginia. In 1832, John Shelton signed as a witness on the will of Peter Wininger in Scott County, Virginia. In 1833, John Shelton of Scott County, Virginia sold twenty-five acres of land to David Wininger of Scott County, Virginia. This land was originally claimed by Samuel Allsup in the Treasury Warrant Number 14129 on September 6, 1782 in what was then Washington County, Virginia. On May 19, 1814, twenty-five acres of the original Allsup claim was assigned and granted to Solomon Potter. This twenty-five acres was located on Opossom Creek, a branch of the north fork of the Holstein River. Apparently, John Shelton acquired this land after 1814 and eventually sold it to David Wininger in 1833. According to History of Jackson County, Alabama, John Shelton came from Virginia to Maynards Cove.
in 1830. Since John Shelton of Scott County, Virginia sold land in 1833 in Scott County, Virginia, he probably moved to Jackson County, Alabama in 1833. According to the Family Bible, John and Catherine Shelton were the parents of ten children:

............Nathaniel Shelton (2), b. September 15, 1806, Virginia
............Martin Shelton (1.2), b. October 31, 1807, Tennessee
............Sabra Shelton (1.3), b. January 9, 1809, Tennessee
............John Shelton, Jr. (1.4), b. July 21, 1810, Tennessee
............William Shelton (1.5), b. December 27, 1811, Virginia
............Catherine Shelton (1.6), b. October 16, 1813, Virginia
............Noah Shelton (1.7), b. January 28, 1815, Virginia
............Sarah Shelton (1.8), b. December 2, 1817, Virginia
............Elizabeth Shelton, b. September 8, 1819, Virginia
............Crissey Shelton, b. May 16, 1821, Scott County, Virginia

According to the Family Bible, Catherine (Messer) Shelton died on April 1, 1834 in Jackson County, Alabama. The 1840 census shows that John Shelton was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. According to the Family Bible, John Shelton (1) died on July 27, 1840 in Jackson County, Alabama. According to the Family Bible, a John Shelton married Manurva Harper on January 21, 1836. The Family Bible further lists a Manurva Carline Shelton that died on December 1, 1854 in Jackson County, Alabama. These two references of Manurva are probably the same person. It is most likely that John Shelton, Jr. married Manurva Harper prior to his marriage to Isabel Bynum. However, there is some probability that John Shelton, Sr. married a second time to Manurva Harper.


Family Bible of John and Catherine Shelton
ca. 1860
Courtesy of Eva (Wininger) Shelton
Page 1 of 3
MARTIN SHELTON (1.2) is the son of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. Martin was born on October 31, 1807 in Tennessee. On June 24, 1830, Martin Shelton married Ann Wininger (32.8). Ann was born in 1812 in Virginia and is the daughter of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Martin and Ann Shelton were the parents of at least ten children:

...........Daughter, b. 1830 - 1835
...........John W. Shelton (1.2.2), b. 1831, Virginia
...........Martha A. Shelton (1.2.3), b. March, 1836, Jackson County, Alabama
...........David Shelton (1.2.4), b. March 27, 1838, Jackson County, Alabama
...........William Barker Shelton (1.2.5), b. 1843, Scott County, Virginia
...........James S. Shelton, b. 1849, Scott County, Virginia
...........Samuel Shelton (1.2.7), b. June 23, 1849, Scott County, Virginia
...........Andrew Shelton (1.2.8), b. September 4, 1851, Scott County, Virginia
...........Elizabeth Catherine Shelton, b. December 6, 1854, Scott County, Virginia
...........Emily C. Shelton (1.2.10), b. November 4, 1857, Scott County, Virginia

According to various censuses, Martin was living in Virginia in 1831, in Alabama from 1836 to 1846 and back in Virginia in 1843. In 1840, Martin Shelton was living in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1850 to 1880, Martin and Ann Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Martin Shelton died on April 21, 1881 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Wininger Cemetery.

James Shelton served in Confederate Army, 64th Mounted Infantry, Company D. James Shelton died as a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas in Chicago, Illinois on January 20, 1864. James Shelton was buried where many other Confederate soldiers were buried at the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, Illinois. In 1880, Elizabeth Shelton was still living with her parents. In 1900, Elizabeth Shelton was living with her brother, Samuel Shelton, in Scott County, Virginia. Elizabeth Shelton died between 1902 and 1904 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried in the Jones/Bellamy Cemetery near Gate City, Virginia.

JOHN W. SHELTON (1.2.2) is the son of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton. John was born in 1831 in Virginia. On March 16, 1852, John Shelton married Mary A. Barrat (born 1830 in Virginia) in Scott County, Virginia. John and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least five children:

...........Sarah E. Shelton, b. 1854, Scott County, Virginia
...........William J. Shelton, b. 1855, Scott County, Virginia
...........Lucinda Shelton, b. 1856, Scott County, Virginia
...........Martha R. E. Shelton (1.2.2.4), b. 1858, Scott County, Virginia
...........Nancy Jane Shelton (1.2.2.5), b. August 13, 1859, Scott County, Virginia

In 1860, John and Mary Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1852; 2) 1860 Census, Scott County, Virginia

MARTHA R. E. SHELTON (1.2.2.4) is the daughter of John W. Shelton and Mary A. (Barrat) Shelton. Martha was born in 1858 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 16, 1876, Martha Shelton married Ira Augustus Blessing in Scott County, Virginia. Ira was born on August 28, 1852 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Joseph Blessing and Arlena (Chapman) Blessing. Ira’s sister, Manerva Blessing, married James P. Bellomy (14.3.4.1). Ira and Martha Blessing were the parents of at least one daughter:

...........Manerva B. Blessing, b. 1878, Scott County, Virginia

In 1880, Ira and Martha Blessing were living in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1876; 2) 1880 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 3) Letter, Hugh W. Blessing to Robert Casey, August 3, 1987

NANCY JANE SHELTON (1.2.2.5) is the daughter of John W. Shelton and Mary A. (Barrat) Shelton. Nancy was born on August 13, 1859 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 14, 1879, Nancy Shelton married Wylie Preston Dills in Scott County, Virginia. Wylie was born on July 5, 1855 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Robert Brise Dills and Amanda C. (Newland) Dills. Wylie and Nancy Dills were the parents of four children:

...........Amanda Myrtle Dills (1.2.2.5.1), b. August 25, 1890, Scott County, Virginia
...........Annie Lee Dills
...........Bettie S. Dills, b. 1889
...........Florence Dills, b. 1895

Wylie Dills died in 1927 in Scott County, Virginia and Nancy (Shelton) Dills died in 1937 in Scott County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Dills Cemetery.
in Scott County, Virginia. Florence Dills married a Mr. Bowens and they had at least two children: - James B. Bowens, b. October 25, 1919, - Beril R. Bowens, b. January 1, 1923. Florence (Dills) Bowens died on November 22, 1932 and was buried in the Dills Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. James B. Bowens died as an infant on January 5, 1920 and was buried in the Dills Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Beril R. Bowens died as an infant on December 2, 1923 and was buried in the Dills Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


AMANDA MYRTLE DILLS (1.2.2.5.1) is the daughter of Wylie Preston Dills and Nancy Jane (Shelton) Dills. Amanda was born on August 25, 1890 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 24, 1912, Amanda Dills married Berley F. Lynch in Scott County, Virginia. Berley was born on October 14, 1888 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Thomas J. Lynch and Nancy Ann (Arnold) Lynch. Berley and Amanda Lynch were the parents of three children:

............Blanche Lynch
............Roy Lynch
............George Edward Lynch, b. July 28, 1921


MARTHA A. SHELTON (1.2.3) is the daughter of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton. Martha was born in March of 1836 in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was the mother of two children who took the name of Shelton:

............James Shelton, b. 1866, Virginia
............William N. Shelton (1.2.3.2), b. December 10, 1867, Virginia

In 1870, Martha and her two sons were living with Marthas parents, Martin and Ann Shelton, in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, Martha and her two sons were still living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1900, Martha Shelton was living with her son, William N. Shelton, in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Letter, Mildred (Horton) Street to Robert Casey, December, 1987

WILLIAM N. SHELTON (1.2.3.2) is the son of Martha A. Shelton. William was born on December 10, 1867 in Virginia. On March 28, 1894, William N.
Shelton married M. A. C. Nealie Fletcher in Scott County, Virginia. M. A. C. was born on May 10, 1879 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of J. T. Fletcher and M. E. Fletcher. William and M. A. C. Shelton were the parents of three children:

..........Anna Bell Shelton, b. January, 1895, Scott County, Virginia
..........Esther N. Shelton, b. April, 1898, Scott County, Virginia
..........James William Shelton, b. 1901, Scott County, Virginia

In 1900, William and M. A. C. Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. M. A. C. (Fletcher) Shelton died on May 26, 1904 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. From 1910 to 1920, William N. Shelton was still living with his children in Scott County, Virginia. William N. Shelton died on October 13, 1931 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

Anna Bell Shelton married a Mr. Jones. As of 1932, Anna Bell (Shelton) Jones was living in Indianapolis, Indiana. On June 5, 1921, Esther Shelton married James A. France in Scott County, Virginia. James was born in 1897 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of J. M. France and C. A. France. James and Esther France have at least one son: - Lawrence France. Lawrence France married Hester Natileen Blessing (32.1.5.5.2.2). Hester is the daughter of Loranza Dow Blessing and Hester (Davidson) Blessing. Lawrence and Hester France have one son: - Timothy Lawrence France, b. 1963. On December 18, 1926, James W. Shelton married Hannah L. Pendleton in Scott County, Virginia. Hannah was born in 1905 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of D. A. Pendleton. On April 8, 1943, James W. Shelton married a second time to Nell Castle in Scott County, Virginia. Nell was born in 1918 and is the daughter of Joe Castle and Gladys (Bright) Castle.


DAVID SHELTON (1.2.4) is the son of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton. David was born on March 27, 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 27, 1859, David Shelton married Irene Epperson in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Irene was born on April 1, 1840 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Stephen Epperson and Elizabeth (Wolfe) Epperson. David and Irene Shelton were the parents of eight children:

..........William Barker Shelton (1.2.4.1), b. May 5, 1860, Scott County, Virginia
..........John Wolfe Shelton, b. February 3, 1862, Scott County, Virginia
..........James Logan Shelton (1.2.4.3), b. April 26, 1864, Scott County, Virginia
..........Son, b. September 9, 1868, Scott County, Virginia
..........Elizabeth Ann Shelton (1.2.4.5), b. September 16, 1869, Scott County, Virginia
..........Stephen Martin Shelton (1.2.4.6), b. December 6, 1872, Scott County, Virginia
..........Robert A. D. Shelton (1.2.4.7), b. August 14, 1876, Scott County, Virginia
..........Henry Clinton Shelton (1.2.4.8), b. March 11, 1881, Scott County, Virginia
On March 15, 1862, David Shelton enlisted in the Confederate Army and was paid a bounty of $50.00 for enlisting for three years. David served as a private in Company H, Forty-eighth Virginia Infantry and in 1863 was listed as absent at home wounded. From 1860 to 1880, David and Irene Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. David operated a store in Gate City, Virginia. David Shelton died on July 5, 1897 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Wininger Cemetery. In 1900, Irene (Epperson) Shelton was living with her son, Robert, in Scott County, Virginia. Irene (Epperson) Shelton died on December 6, 1922 in Wise County, Virginia and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

WILLIAM BARKER SHELTON (1.2.4.1) is the son of David Shelton and Irene (Epperson) Shelton. William was born on May 5, 1860 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 7, 1880, William Shelton married Rebecca Jane Hackney in Scott County, Virginia. Rebecca was born on November 1, 1860 in Virginia and is the daughter of George Hackney and Catherine (Gilmer) Hackney. William and Rebecca Shelton were the parents of twelve children:

..-Henry Flournoy Shelton, b. December 28, 1880, Gate City, Virginia
..-John Wolfe Shelton (1.2.4.1.2), b. January 11, 1882, Gate City, Virginia
..-Sallie Kate Shelton, b. October 8, 1883, Gate City, Virginia
..-Clauda Irene Shelton (1.2.4.1.4), b. August 18, 1885, Gate City, Virginia
..-Beauna Ann Shelton (1.2.4.1.5), b. February 9, 1888, Gate City, Virginia
..-Pattie Bell Shelton, b. June, 1890
..-David Johnson Shelton, b. June 26, 1893, Merit, Texas
..-Gussie May Shelton (1.2.4.1.8), b. April 14, 1895, Merit, Texas
..-Fitzhugh Lee Shelton (1.2.4.1.9), b. December 2, 1897, Merit, Texas
..-Nelle Jo Shelton (1.2.4.1.10), b. March 2, 1900, Floyd, Texas
..-Willie Shelton (1.2.4.1.11), b. May 13, 1902, Merit, Texas
..-Sam Shelton (1.2.4.1.12), b. May 18, 1904, Merit, Texas

In 1880, William and Rebecca Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia with Rebecca’s mother, Catherine. From 1900 to 1910, William B. Shelton was living in Hunt County, Texas. William Barker Shelton was a school teacher, Methodist minister and a farmer. William Shelton died on December 2, 1942 in Merit, Texas and Rebecca (Hackney) Shelton died on January 2, 1943 in Merit, Texas. Both were buried in Merit, Texas.


William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton
1) John Wolfe Shelton, 2) Sallie Kate Shelton
3) Claudia (Shelton) Ketron, 4) Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton
5) Gussie (Shelton) Graham, 6) Fitzhugh Lee Shelton
7) Nell (Shelton) Griffin, 8) Willie (Shelton) Harrison
ca. 1905
Courtesy of William C. Shelton, Sr.

JOHN WOLFE SHELTON (1.2.4.1.2) is the son of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. John was born on January 11, 1882 in Gate City, Virginia. On February 7, 1907, John Shelton married Estella Mae Clapp
(born February 10, 1887 in Virginia). John and Stella Shelton were the parents of six children:

.........Eula Mae Shelton (1.2.4.1.2.1), b. October 4, 1908, Merit, Texas
.........John Luther Shelton, b. February 10, 1911, Merit, Texas
.........Nellie Beatrice Shelton (1.2.4.1.2.3), b. January 31, 1913, Merit, Texas
.........Thomas Loyd Shelton, b. July 17, 1915, Floyd, Texas
.........Ralph Wilson Shelton, b. February 24, 1918, Floyd, Texas
.........Erma Ruth Shelton, b. August 20, 1925


EULA MAE SHELTON (1.2.4.1.2.1) is the daughter of John Wolfe Shelton and Estella Mae (Clapp) Shelton. Eula was born on October 4, 1908 in Merit, Texas. On June 8, 1928, Eula Shelton married Oswell B. Henslee in Greenville,
Texas. O. B. was born on January 21, 1903 in Merit, Texas and is the son of Earnest Henslee and Walter Belle (Hale) Henslee. O. B. and Eula Henslee were the parents of four children:

............John David Henslee, b. March 16, 1929, Merit, Texas
............Almeta Lou Henslee, b. September 8, 1932, Floyd, Texas
............Mae Bell Henslee, b. November 29, 1936, Merit, Texas
............Elizabeth Brudenell Henslee, b. March 16, 1948, McKinney, Texas


References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Eula (Shelton) Henslee, December 17, 1986; 2) Shelton History, by Ralph Shelton, December 22, 1986

NELLIE BEATRICE SHELTON (1.2.4.1.2.3) is the daughter of John Wolfe Shelton and Estella Mae (Clapp) Shelton. Nellie was born on January 31, 1913 in Merit, Texas. On December 28, 1933, Nellie Shelton married John L. Ray. John was born on January 11, 1913 and is the son of Ben F. Ray. John and Nellie Ray were the parents of three children:

............Evelyn Nadine Ray, b. August 11, 1937, Floyd, Texas
............Connie Dee Ray, b. April 17, 1942, Farmersville, Texas
............Charles Bernard Ray, b. February 3, 1944, Farmersville, Texas

John Ray died on November 14, 1981 and was buried in Friona, Texas. On June 13, 1959, Evelyn Ray married Glen McDowell (born November 16, 1936) and they are the parents of two children: - Rhonda Kay McDowell, b. December 2, 1962, Dallas, Texas, - Gordon Ray McDowell, b. October 1, 1964, Dallas, Texas. On November 14, 1964, Connie Ray married Roma Kay Strump (born

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Eula (Shelton) Henslee, December 17, 1986; 2) Shelton History, by Ralph Shelton, December 22, 1986

CLAUDA IRENE SHELTON (1.2.4.1.4) is the daughter of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Clauda was born on August 18, 1885 in Gate City, Virginia. On December 12, 1904, Clauda Shelton married Felix Gibson Ketron (born January 22, 1878). Felix and Clauda lived in Merit, Texas. Felix and Clauda Ketron were the parents of four children:

............Mary A. Ketron, b. September 21, 1905, Merit, Texas
............William Barker Ketron (1.2.4.1.4.2), b. March 24, 1907, Merit, Texas
............Virginia Christine Ketron (1.2.4.1.4.3), b. December 9, 1909, Merit, Texas
............Frank Ketron, b. October 20, 1912, Merit, Texas

Claudia (Shelton) Ketron died on April 23, 1918 and Felix Ketron died in 1976. Mary A. Ketron never married. On June 6, 1949, Frank Ketron married Wyolene Bray (born May 7, 1907 in Columbus, Georgia) in Montgomery, Alabama. Frank and Wyolene Ketron have no children.


WILLIAM BARKER KETRON (1.2.4.1.4.2) is the son of Felix Gibson Ketron and Clauda Irene (Shelton) Ketron. Bill was born on March 24, 1907 in Merit, Texas. On October 6, 1928, Bill Ketron married Daphna Lula Coker. Daphna was born on December 25, 1910 and is the daughter of Charles Coker and Mattie (Gray) Coker. Bill and Daphna lived in Merit, Texas. Bill and Daphna Ketron were the parents of three children:

............Kenneth Paul Ketron, b. December 18, 1929
............Billie Lou Ketron, b. May 1, 1933
............Donnie Ray Ketron, b. January 24, 1945


VIRGINIA CHRISTINE KETRON (1.2.4.1.4.3) is the daughter of Felix Gibson Ketron and Clauda Irene (Shelton) Ketron. Christine was born on December 9, 1909 in Merit, Texas. On December 15, 1935, Christine Ketron married Earl Sumrow (born December 6, 1896 in Merit, Texas) in Greenville, Texas. Earl and Christine Sumrow have four children:

............Claudia Elaine Sumrow, b. December 2, 1936, Merit, Texas
............Franklin Delano Sumrow, b. November 7, 1940, Merit, Texas
............David Keith Sumrow, b. May 12, 1951, Greenville, Texas
............Camelia Ann Sumrow, b. December 22, 1955, Greenville, Texas


On April 7, 1972, David Sumrow married Debra Kemp and they have one child: - Brandon Keith Sumrow, b. February 22, 1979, Garland, Texas. In May of


BEAUNA ANN SHELTON (1.2.4.1.5) is the daughter of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Beauna Ann was born on February 9, 1888 in Gate City, Virginia. On December 18, 1910, Beauna Ann Shelton married Holman Atlee Brotherton (born December 6, 1884) and they lived near Lockney, Texas. H. A. and Beauna Ann Brotherton were the parents of nine children:

............Lawrence Holman Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.1), b. September 10, 1911, Merit, Texas
............Mauretta Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.2), b. June 9, 1913, Merit, Texas
............Wade Hampton Brotherton, b. November 23, 1915, Merit, Texas
............Henry Flournoy Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.4), b. December 3, 1916, Merit, Texas
............Marvin Gibson Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.5), b. October 20, 1918, Lockney, Texas
............Holman Atlee Brotherton, Jr. (1.2.4.1.5.6), b. October 23, 1920, Lockney, Texas
............Robert Bascom Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.7), b. May 3, 1923, Lockney, Texas
............Martha Jo Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.8), b. July 1, 1925, Lockney, Texas
............Inell Brotherton (1.2.4.1.5.9), b. February 7, 1928, Lockney, Texas

Holman Atlee Brotherton, Sr. died on September 3, 1962. Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton died on July 7, 1986 at the age of 98. H. A. and Beauna Ann Brotherton were buried in the Lockney Cemetery in Lockney, Texas. Wade Brotherton died of leukemia on October 20, 1919 and was buried in Lockney, Texas.


Robert B. Brotherton, Holman A. Brotherton
Marvin G. Brotherton, Henry F. Brotherton
Lawrence H. Brotherton, Inell (Brotherton) Zevely
Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton, Martha Jo (Brotherton) Boren
Mauretta (Brotherton) Meek
December 18, 1960
Courtesy of Marvin G. Brotherton

LAWRENCE HOLMAN BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.1) is the son of Holman Atlee Brotherton and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Larry was born on September 10, 1911 in Merit, Texas. Larry graduated in 1934 from West Texas State University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in History and in 1939 with a Master of Arts degree in School Administration. He served as an athletic coach and school administrator in the Panhandle of Texas for forty-five years. He re-
tired in Canyon, Texas in 1978. On October 5, 1935, Larry Brotherton married
Esther Root in Raton, New Mexico. Esther was born on December 31, 1910 in
Canyon, Texas and is the daughter of Norris E. Root and Olive (Hoyt) Root.
Larry and Esther Brotherton were the parents of five children:

..........Alice Gene Brotherton, b. September 26, 1936, Dalhart, Texas
..........Betty Jane Brotherton, b. November 9, 1938, Canyon, Texas
..........Lawrence Hoyt Brotherton, b. July 8, 1941, Amarillo, Texas
..........Martha Jan Brotherton, b. March 27, 1943, Dumas, Texas
..........Richie Holman Brotherton, b. June 6, 1944, Amarillo, Texas

As of 1986, Larry and Esther Brotherton live in Canyon, Texas. Alice
Brotherton taught school before her marriage to Robert Naas on July 7, 1962.
Robert is a petroleum engineer with H. J. Gury Associates of Dallas, Texas.
Robert and Alice Naas are the parents of two daughters: - Muriel Ann Naas, b.
May 4, 1965, - Martha Jane Naas, b. June 19, 1969. Muriel is a senior at Trin-
ity University in San Antonio, Texas. Martha is a High School senior in Plano,
Texas.

Betty Jane Brotherton has been a teacher in the Public School in Happy, Texas.
She is now a homemaker. On July 9, 1960, Betty Jane Brotherton married Chester
Mann. Chester is employed by American Trailor of Amarillo, Texas. Betty
Jane and Chester Mann are the parents of two sons: - Larry Don Mann, b. Jan-
Larry Mann married Robin Bennett and they have two sons: - Yancy Harold
Mann, b. May 7, 1981. - Quinton Clayton Mann, b. May 20, 1983. Larry and
Robin Mann were divorced in 1983. Larry Hoyt Brotherton graduated from
West Texas State University in Canyon, Texas. Larry has been in construction,
carpenter work and farming and is now teaching in Sudan, Texas. On November
23, 1967, Larry Brotherton married Mary Ann Haselwood. Larry and Mary Ann
Brotherton are the parents of three daughters: - Cindy Rene Brotherton, b. June
Brotherton, b. September 27, 1972.

On September 3, 1966, Martha Jan Brotherton married Thomas Stone. Martha
Jan is a school secretary in Lubbock, Texas. Thomas is a computer specialist for
International Business Machines in Lubbock, Texas. Thomas and Martha Jan
Stone are the parents of two children: - Cinnamon Lea Stone, b. October 11,
1969. - Thomas Colby Stone, b. December 28, 1974. Richie Brotherton gradu-
ated from Texas A. & M. University with a degree in agriculture. He is now Di-
rector of Soil Conservation in Stratford, Texas. On June 8, 1968, Richie
Brotherton married Linda Sue Peters. Richie and Linda Brotherton are the par-

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lawrence Brotherton, September 30, 1986; 2)
Letter, Lawrence Brotherton to Harold Casey, February 2, 1987

MAURETTA BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.2) is the daughter of Holman Atlee
Brotherton and Beauana Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Mauretta was born June 9,
1913 in Merit, Texas. On July 21, 1934, Mauretta Brotherton married Vincent
E. Kunkel. Vincent was born on May 8, 1914 in Graham, Texas and is the son of Henry E. Kunkel and Lula (Morland) Kunkel. He was an oil field operator who improved production from oil leases. Vincent and Mauretta Kunkel were the parents of two children:

..........Mary Helen Kunkel, b. November 18, 1935, Olney, Texas
..........Elmer Ray Kunkel, b. December 5, 1938, Olney, Texas

Vincent Kunkel died on October 14, 1975. Mauretta married a second time to Jeff J. Meek. They have a hobby of collecting and restoring dolls from all over the world and have over 500 dolls in their collection. As of 1986, Jeff and Mauretta Meek live in Graham, Texas.

On February 1, 1958, Mary Kunkel married Gerald Mills. Gerald was born on December 8, 1933 in Dallas, Texas and is the son of John Mills and Mollie Mills of Olney, Texas. Gerald and Mary lived in San Antonio, Texas. Mary taught school for twenty years. Gerald was a color television repairman. Gerald and Mary Mills are the parents of one son: - Kevin Brent Mills, b. June 20, 1964. Kevin is in the military service in Germany. Mary (Kunkel) Mills died on May 4, 1982 and was buried in San Antonio, Texas. On December 20, 1983, Gerald Mills married a second time to Helen Grace Haire (born May 28, 1937) in Jacksboro, Texas and they live in San Antonio, Texas. Helen Grace (Haire) Mills and Linda Gene (Haire) Kunkel are sisters and lived in Graham, Texas.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mauretta (Brotherton) Meek, October 5, 1986

HENRY FLOURNOY BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.4) is the son of Holman Atlee Brotherton and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Hank was born on November 23, 1916 in Merit, Texas and lived in the Lockney, Texas area. Hank was a varsity football player at Oklahoma State University and graduated in 1948. Hank taught school and coached at Dalhart and Gruver, Texas. In World War II, Hank joined the Naval Air Corps at Pensacola, Florida. Hank served as an instructor, then was sent overseas as a Navy pilot and was with Air Group 27 serving on the Carrier Princeton. When the Princeton was hit by a bomb in Leyte Gulf in 1944, they regrouped in the states and served aboard the Aircraft Carrier Langley until the war ended. On March 20, 1943, Hank Brotherton married Margaret Elizabeth Garmany. Margaret was born on August 4, 1924 in Newburgh, New York and is the daughter of W. P. Garmany and M. E. (Betts) Garmany. Hank and Margaret Brotherton are the parents of three children:

..........M. E. Peggy Brotherton, b. August 13, 1944, Pensacola, Florida
..........David Henry Brotherton, b. December 21, 1946, Pensacola, Florida
..........Sherie Brotherton, b. January 22, 1950, Del Norte, Colorado

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Henry F. Brotherton, October 8, 1986

MARVIN GIBSON BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.5) is the son of Holman Atlee Brotherton and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Marvin was born on October 20, 1918 in Lockney, Texas. Marvin graduated from Lockney, Texas High School and received a Bachelor of Science degree and a Master of Science degree in agriculture from Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Marvin was a member of the Oklahoma State University varsity football squad. He served in the United States Air Force from 1942 to 1945 in Chico, California. He also served during the Korean War from 1949 to 1951. On June 1, 1942, Marvin Brotherton married Viola Mae Cox. Viola was born on July 11, 1918 in Chandler, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Archie Edwin Cox and Mamie Pheobe (Lillibridge) Cox. Viola received her Bachelor of Science degree and Master of Science degree in Home Economics from Oklahoma State University. Marvin and Viola Brotherton presently live in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Marvin and Viola Brotherton are the parents of two children:

--------Bruce Alan Brotherton, b. December 31, 1945, Chico, California
--------Deborah Kaye Brotherton, b. December 21, 1956, Muskogee, Oklahoma

Bruce Brotherton received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oklahoma City University, did advanced work at Candler School of Theology in Atlanta, Georgia and received a Master of Theology from Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma. Bruce is a Methodist Minister of the Oklahoma Conference. On May 20, 1977, Bruce Brotherton married Teressa Tracy Victoria (Burch) Toepfer. Tracy was born on July 24, 1947 in Hutchinson, Kansas and is the daughter of Lawrence Edwin Burch and Vada May (Clark) Burch. Tracy was named Nancy Ann Burch at birth, but her name was legally changed in October of 1970 to Teressa Victoria. Tracy was previously married in July of 1967 to Steven Arnold Toepfer and they were the parents of one son: Conrad Stefan Toepfer (born August 7, 1968). On July 7, 1980, Bruce adopted Conrad at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. In May of 1983, Tracy received a Bachelors degree in Business Administration from Cameron University in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Debbie Brotherton attended Oklahoma State University and the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma. Debbie majored in Education of the Deaf and Hearing Impaired. At the age of four, Debbie had measles that impaired her hearing to some degree. Debbie is presently employed at the main branch of the Tulsa City-County Library in the Circulation Department. She interprets for the deaf who need that service to use the library.

HOLMAN ATLEE BROTHERTON, JR. (1.2.4.1.5.6) is the son of Holman Atlee Brotherton, Sr. and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. H. A. was born on October 23, 1920 in Lockney, Texas. H. A. Brotherton, Jr. was a career Army Officer. He attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel before his retirement in 1963. He was a graduate of Oklahoma State University where he received many honors in athletics (especially in football and track). On November 14, 1943, H. A. Brotherton, Jr. married Joan Emily Butcher in Yuma, Arizona. Joan is the daughter of Odd Grover Butcher and Emily (Geppelt) Butcher. H. A. and Joan Brotherton were the parents of two children:

- James Douglas Brotherton, b. November 12, 1944, Tulsa, Oklahoma
- Katherine Ann Brotherton, b. September 13, 1947, Little Rock, Arkansas


ROBERT BASCOM BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.7) is the son of Holman Atlee Brotherton and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Robert was born on May 3, 1923 in Lockney, Texas. Robert graduated from Lockney, Texas High School, attended Texas Tech University and graduated from West Texas University in 1948. He served in the United States Navy from 1944 to 1946. He served on the U. S. S. Omaha, a light cruiser and the U. S. S. Driller, a tanker. Robert worked for the Pioneer Natural Gas Company Corporation from 1951 to 1986 when he retired. He was a supervisor in the gas measurement department. On May 24, 1947, Robert Brotherton married Wynema Louise Robbins in Lockney, Texas. Wynema was born on August 27, 1926 in Canyon, Texas and is the daughter of Qvilla Rhea Robbins and Jeanette Louise (Green) Robbins. Robert and Wynema Brotherton are the parents of three children:

- Susan Lynn Brotherton, b. August 31, 1949, Canyon, Texas
- Robert Bascom Brotherton, Jr., b. May 26, 1952, Canyon, Texas
- Lynda Rhea Brotherton, b. September 23, 1964, Canyon, Texas


4-28 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Robert B. Brotherton, October 1, 1986

MARTHA JO BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.8) is the daughter of Holman Atlee Brotherton and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Martha Jo was born on July 1, 1925 in Lockney, Texas. On July 4, 1942, Martha Jo Brotherton married John Alva Boren. Alva was born on January 25, 1917 in Snyder, Texas and is the son of John Q. Boren and Leona (Martin) Boren. Alva and Martha Jo Boren were the parents of three children:

- Jo Ann Boren, b. January 28, 1944, Lubbock, Texas
- Janet Boren, b. April 22, 1946, Lubbock, Texas
- Gary Alva Boren, b. July 30, 1950, Lubbock, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Martha Jo (Brotherton) Boren, October 10, 1986

INELL BROTHERTON (1.2.4.1.5.9) is the daughter of Holman Atlee Brotherton and Beauna Ann (Shelton) Brotherton. Inell was born on February 7, 1928 in Lockney, Texas. On May 24, 1950, Inell Brotherton married Claud R. Zevely. Claud was born on July 6, 1923 and is the son of Forest Larkin Zevely and Mary Ellen (Blythe) Zevely. Claud and Inell Zevely are the parents of two children:

- Daniel Zane Zevely, b. October 15, 1952, Pampa, Texas
- Zackary Kent Zevely, b. January 25, 1954, Pampa, Texas

Claud Zevely was a Pharmacist Mate First Class in the Navy during World War II. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from East Central State University in Ada, Oklahoma and a Masters of Education from West Texas State University at Canyon, Texas. Claud did graduate work at the University of Colorado and George Peabody at Nashville, Tennessee. Claud was a school teacher for 37
years before retiring. The last 17 years of his teaching career was as an Associate Professor in the Education Department at West Texas State University. Inell (Brotherton) Zevely is a school teacher. She received her Bachelors degree and Masters degree from West Texas State University. Inell has taught second, third and fourth grades and is now teaching her thirty-sixth year. Claud and Inell Zevely live in Amarillo, Texas.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Inell (Brotherton) Zevely, October 30, 1986

GUSSIE MAY SHELTON (1.2.4.1.8) is the daughter of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Gussie was born on April 14, 1895 in Merit, Texas. On April 14, 1928, Gussie Mae Shelton married Augustus Eugene Graham in Greenville, Texas. Gus was born May 14, 1893 in Courtland, Alabama and is the son of Eugene Augustus Graham and Hannah Parlesa (Bonds) Graham. Gus and Gussie Graham were the parents of two children:

............James Logan Graham, b. June 30, 1930, Floyd, Texas
............Billie Jean Graham, b. September 30, 1931, Floyd, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Logan Graham, November 26, 1986

FITZHUGH LEE SHELTON (1.2.4.1.9) is the son of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Lee was born on December 2, 1897 in Merit, Texas. Lee Shelton married Retha Brashear and they had two children:

............Avery Shelton, b. April 23, 1918
............Winifred Shelton, b. February 10, 1920

Retha (Brashear) Shelton died. On November 6, 1945, Lee Shelton married a second time to Gertrude Fields in Scott County, Virginia. Gertrude was born in 1911 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of W. Bartley Fields and Victoria (Vicars) Fields. Gertrude’s sister, Hazel Fields, married Lee Shelton’s first cousin, Alex N. Shelton (1.2.4.7.7). Lee and Gertrude were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Vickie Jane Shelton, b. 1948

Lee Shelton died on February 18, 1966 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


NELLE JO SHELTON (1.2.4.1.10) is the daughter of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Nell was born on March 2, 1900 in Floyd, Texas. On August 11, 1918, Nelle Shelton married Lester Eldon Griffin (born September 27, 1899). Lester and Nelle Griffin lived in in Hunt County, Texas until 1928 when they moved to Henryetta, Oklahoma. L. E. and Nelle Griffin were the parents of four children:

............Lester Eldon Griffin, Jr., b. June 13, 1919, Floyd, Texas
............Billie Elwanna Griffin, b. February 1, 1921, Lockney, Texas
............John Fletcher Griffin, b. October 15, 1922, Merit, Texas
............Nelda Christine Griffin, b. December 27, 1928, Henryetta, Oklahoma

Beach, Florida. Robert and Beverly Jean Griffin are the parents of two children:
- Daniel Matthew Griffin, b. March 22, 1974, Elmdorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Alaska,
- Deanna Macey Griffin, b. June 10, 1980, Fort Walton Beach, Florida.

On January 19, 1941, Billie Griffin married Jack Olan Gibson in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Jack was born on September 3, 1921 in Wetumka, Oklahoma and is the son of Harley Gibson and Ida Mae (Hansford) Gibson. Jack is in the aviation business. Jack and Billie Gibson are the parents of one son:
- Jill Ellen Gibson, b. February 20, 1978, Tulsa, Oklahoma,

John Fletcher Griffin and his wife, Anna Louise, were the parents of three children:
- John Ray Griffin, b. May 18, 1946,
- Danny Scott Griffin, b. June 7, 1948,
- Janna Sue Griffin, b. October 22, 1958. On December 12, 1947, Nelda Griffin married Billy Joe Myers and they had four children:
- Linda Joyce Myers, b. September 19, 1948,
- Janice Christine Myers, b. November 18, 1949,
- Larry Gordon Myers, b. September 2, 1951,


WILLIE SHELTON (1.2.4.1.11) is the daughter of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Willie was born on May 13, 1902 in Merit, Texas. On December 15, 1935, Willie Shelton married William Virgil Harrison in Greenville, Texas. William was born on October 13, 1890. William and Willie Harrison were the parents of two children:

............Joseph Earl Harrison, b. September 30, 1936, Denison, Texas
............Claudia Rebecca Harrison, b. December 11, 1938, Denison, Texas

- Mark Allen Harrison, b. December 19, 1960,

On February 10, 1961, Claudia Harrison married Daryl Logan in Stigler, Oklahoma. Daryl and Claudia Logan are the parents of three children:
- Sheri Lynn Logan, b. August 8, 1963, Denver, Colorado,
- Landon Lee Logan, b.


SAM SHELTON (1.2.4.1.12) is the son of William Barker Shelton and Rebecca Jane (Hackney) Shelton. Sam was born on May 18, 1904 in Merit, Texas. Sam Shelton married Velma Swanson. Velma was born on September 11, 1905 in Frederick, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Jim Swanson and Tina (Lambert) Swanson. Sam and Velma Shelton were the parents of three children:

..........Glenna Shelton, b. September 22, 1935
..........Wayne Shelton, b. January 2, 1938, McKinney, Texas
..........Brenda Kay Shelton, b. June 6, 1947, Wichita Falls, Texas

Sam Shelton
c. 1915
Courtesy of Marvin G. Brotherton


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Velma (Swanson) Shelton Wisherd, 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet by Brenda (Shelton) Bechthold, November 27, 1986
JAMES LOGAN SHELTON (1.2.4.3) is the son of David Shelton and Irene (Epperson) Shelton. James was born on April 26, 1864 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 21, 1886, James Shelton married Martha Pattie Elizabeth Adams in Scott County, Virginia. Pattie was born on September 13, 1863 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Reverend James M. Adams and Mary A. (Stamper) Adams. James and Pattie Shelton were the parents of nine children:

.........Rebecca Irena Shelton, b. December 16, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
.........Mary Belle Shelton (1.2.4.3.2), b. October 10, 1888, Scott County, Virginia
.........Basil Bertrand Shelton, b. July 8, 1890, Scott County, Virginia
.........Malcolm Leo Shelton (1.2.4.3.4), b. March 30, 1892, Scott County, Virginia
.........Bernice Ray Shelton, b. July 27, 1894, Scott County, Virginia
.........Ruth Ann Shelton, b. November 17, 1896, Scott County, Virginia
.........Lillian Grace Shelton, b. November 13, 1898, Scott County, Virginia
.........Nannie Kate Shelton, b. July 30, 1903, Scott County, Virginia
.........James Logan Shelton, Jr. (1.2.4.3.9), b. February 22, 1907, Scott Co., Virginia

From 1900 to 1910, James and Martha Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Martha (Adams) Shelton died on September 23, 1935 in Scott County, Virginia and James Logan Shelton, Sr. died on April 19, 1949 in Scott County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On June 8, 1913, Rebecca Shelton married William Hamilton Jones in Scott County, Virginia. William was born on June 13, 1891 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Fayett Jones and Jane Jones. William Jones died on August 10, 1945 and Rebecca (Shelton) Jones died on January 26, 1946. Both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Basil Shelton died as an infant on February 28, 1891. Bernice Shelton died as a child on December 28, 1896. On July 2, 1932, Ruth Shelton married Robert Albert Knefel in Scott County, Virginia. Robert was born in 1886 in New York and is the son of Paul Knefel and Annie (Hohn) Knefel. Robert and Ruth Knefel lived in Kingsport, Tennessee.

On November 6, 1920, Lillian Shelton married Ezra E. Lane in Scott County, Virginia. Ezra was born on December 2, 1893 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Lewis Lane and Nannie Lane. Ezra and Lillian Lane were the parents of three children: - Ellie Sue Lane, b. September 2, 1921, - Mary Joe Lane, b. October 14, 1922, - Edward Lane, b. November 29, 1928 and d. December 24, 1928. On June 23, 1920, Nannie Shelton married Conley T. McClellan in Scott County, Virginia. Conley was born in 1900 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of F. C. McClellan and Allice McClellan. Conley and Nannie McClellan are the parents of five children: - June McClellan, - Vivian McClellan, - Anna Ruth McClellan, - Herman McClellan, - Conley T. McClellan, Jr. Conley T. McClellan, Sr. died in 1937 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

MARY BELLE SHELTON (1.2.4.3.2) is the daughter of James Logan Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Adams) Shelton. Mary Belle was born on October 10, 1888 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 22, 1911, Mary Belle Shelton married Grover Creed Starnes in Scott County, Virginia. Grover was born on December 23, 1884 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Melvin Milo Starnes and Mary Elizabeth (Lane) Starnes. Grover and Mary Belle Starnes lived near Kingsport, Tennessee. Grover and Mary Belle Starnes were the parents of four children:

............Lawrence Ola Starnes, b. March 28, 1912
............James M. Starnes, b. August 15, 1915
............Mildred Starnes, b. September 9, 1917
............Hobert Woodrow Starnes, b. June 5, 1920

Mary Belle (Shelton) Starnes died on October 17, 1923 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Grover Starnes married a second time to a woman whose first name was Myrtle. Grover Starnes died on June 15, 1961. Grover’s second wife later married a Mr. Smith. Ola Starnes married Ruth Tate and they had three children. Ola married a second time to Rene (Russel) Tate and they had two children. Ola Starnes died on December 3, 1980. James Starnes married Virginia Wininger and they had three children: - David Starnes, - Blaine Starnes, - Glen Starnes. On December 21, 1934, Mildred Starnes first married William Carver. Mildred later married a second time. Mildred had no children.


MALCOLM LEO SHELTON (1.2.4.3.4) is the son of James Logan Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Adams) Shelton. Leo was born on March 30, 1892 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 24, 1917, Leo Shelton married Rachel Coley in Scott County, Virginia. Rachel was born on March 1, 1894 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James Coley and Kate Coley. Leo and Rachel Shelton were the parents of five children:
Rachel (Coley) Shelton died on May 4, 1928 and Leo Shelton died on December 10, 1955. Both were buried in the Coley Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


JAMES LOGAN SHELTON, JR. (1.2.4.3.9) is the son of James Logan Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Adams) Shelton. James was born on February 22, 1907 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 18, 1925, James Shelton married Nancy Bessie Watkins in Scott County, Virginia. Bessie was born on July 27, 1909 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of E. H. Watkins. James and Bessie Shelton lived in Kingsport, Tennessee. James and Bessie Shelton were the parents of ten children:

----------William Rhea Shelton, b. October 10, 1926
----------Mary Sue Shelton, b. May 16, 1928, Scott County, Virginia
----------Betty Ann Shelton, b. July 16, 1930
----------Patty Ruth Shelton, b. December 7, 1932
----------Peggy Jane Shelton, b. November 2, 1934
----------Jimmie Shelton, b. 1937
----------Albert McGarvey Shelton (1.2.4.3.9.7), b. 1941
----------Charles H. Shelton, b. 1943
----------Bobby L. Shelton, b. 1944
----------Shirley Shelton, b. 1948

James Shelton died on April 1, 1968 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery. William Shelton died on March 31, 1934. On April 17, 1946, Mary Sue Shelton married Ken W. Byrd in Scott County, Virginia. Ken was born in 1920 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Frank Byrd and Cora (Pierson) Byrd. As of 1968, Mary Sue (Shelton) Byrd was living in Gate City, Virginia. Betty Shelton married Denver C. Price. As of 1968, Betty (Shelton) Price was living in Gate City, Virginia.

As of 1968, Patty (Shelton) Price was living in Downey, California. Patty Shelton married Walter Fouts and lives in Bellflower, California. As of 1968, Jimmie Shelton was living in Elizabethtown, Tennessee. As of 1968, Charles Shelton was living in Kingsport, Tennessee. As of 1968, Bobby Shelton and Shirley Shelton were living in Gate City, Virginia. Shirley Shelton married Jerry Kilgore.

ALBERT McGARVEY SHELTON (1.2.4.3.9.7) is the son of James Logan Shelton, Jr. and Nancy Bessie (Watkins) Shelton. Albert was born in 1941. Albert Shelton was a lifelong resident of Scott County, Virginia and was a 1959 graduate of Gate City High School. He was a graduate of Hiwassee College, received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Emory and Henry College and a Doctor of Juris Prudence from the University of Tennessee School of Law. Albert began to practice law in 1965 and was elected Commonwealths Attorney of Scott County, Virginia for one term, later returning to private practice until his appointment as a judge of the the 30th Judicial District for the counties of Lee, Scott, Wise and the city of Norton, Virginia. Judge Shelton was a member and past president of the Scott County, Virginia Bar Association, a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, Virginia Trial Lawyers Association and the American Bar Association. He was also a member of the American Trial Lawyers Association, former attorney for the town of Weber City, past chairman of the Ninth District Young Democratic Club and past treasurer of the Scott County Democratic Party. Judge Shelton was also past president of the Gate City Civitan Club and served as secretary of the Scott County Redevelopment and Housing Authority from 1972 to 1977. He was a member of the Scott County Appeals Board from 1974 to 1978 and was vice president of the Empire Development, Inc. Albert Shelton married Alice Taylor and they had four children:

............Ashely T. Shelton
............Whitney P. Shelton
............James L. Shelton, III
............Andrew T. Shelton

Albert Shelton died in 1979 in Kingsport, Tennessee and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


ELIZABETH ANN SHELTON (1.2.4.5) is the daughter of David Shelton and Irene (Epperson) Shelton. Bettie was born on September 16, 1869 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 23, 1889, Bettie Shelton married Benjamin L. Bussell in Scott County, Virginia. Benjamin was born in August of 1853 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of John R. Bussell and Elizabeth Bussell. Benjamin and Bettie Bussell were the parents of three children:

............Nannie Belle Bussell, b. September 20, 1889, Tennessee
............Benjamin Henry Bussell, b. February, 1893, Tennessee
............William John Bussell, b. March, 1894, Tennessee

In 1900, Benjamin and Elizabeth Bussell were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Bettie (Shelton) Bussell died on July 1, 1901. In 1910, Ben Bussell and his two sons were still living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1920, Ben Bussell and his second wife, Annie B. Bussell (born 1896 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Ben and Annie Bussell had two children: - Hugh E. Bussell (born 1917 in Tennessee), - William Bussell (born 1918, Virginia). On February 3, 1907, Nannie Bussell married Ellis Ross (born June 9, 1879) and they lived near Fortuna, California. Ellis and Nannie Ross are the


STEPHEN MARTIN SHELTON (1.2.4.6) is the son of David Shelton and Irene (Epperson) Shelton. Stephen was born on December 6, 1872 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 23, 1894, Stephen Shelton married Louvenia Carmack Wininger (32.2.4.1). Louvenia was born on December 14, 1873 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James OBrian Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Stephen and Louvenia Shelton were the parents of eleven children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td>December 20, 1895</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Shelton</td>
<td>November 27, 1896</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia Edna Shelton</td>
<td>March 16, 1898</td>
<td>Yuma, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Ella Shelton</td>
<td>September 25, 1900</td>
<td>Yuma, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trula Cleo Shelton</td>
<td>February 26, 1903</td>
<td>Yuma, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Irene Shelton</td>
<td>June 23, 1905</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Zeppe Shelton</td>
<td>February 1, 1908</td>
<td>Big Stone Gap, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clinton Shelton</td>
<td>August 27, 1910</td>
<td>Big Stone Gap, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Lucille Shelton</td>
<td>April 12, 1913</td>
<td>Big Stone Gap, Virginia</td>
<td>Stephen Shelton's Daughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1900, Stephen and Louvenia Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Steve Shelton farmed near Yuma, Virginia until 1907 when he moved to Big Stone Gap where he began working at the Tannery until it closed in the early 1930s. In the 1920s, Steve was elected to the Big Stone Gap town council and served one year. Louvenia (Wininger) Shelton died on April 20, 1957 in Norton, Virginia and Stephen Martin Shelton died on February 19, 1963 in Norton, Virginia. Both were buried in the Glencoe Cemetery in Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Stephen and Louvenia Shelton’s son died the same day that he was born, December 20, 1895. Jasper Shelton died the same day that he was born, November 27, 1896.

On February 28, 1923, Lelia Shelton married James Everette Wells in Powell Valley, Virginia. James was born on February 28, 1905 in Dorchester, Virginia and is the son of F. M. Wells and Martha (Hensley) Wells. James and Lelia Wells lived in Lynch, Kentucky. James and Lelia Wells are the parents of one daughter: - Dorothy Louise Wells, b. February 23, 1924, Dorchester, Virginia. James Wells died on August 31, 1958 in Norton, Virginia and was buried in the Powell Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Wise County, Virginia. Dorothy Wells married Leslie Robert Richter in Germany. Leslie was born on November 27, 1923 in Patterson, New Jersey and is the son of R. R. Richter and Lena Richter. Leslie and Dorothy Richter are the parents of one son: - Leslie Robert Richter, Jr., b. May 9, 1949, Fayetteville, North Carolina.
On May 4, 1929, Beulah Shelton married Pryor Jesse Miller in Whitesburg, Kentucky. Pryor was born on June 10, 1900 in Kyles Ford, Tennessee and is the son of William W. Miller and Mary (Gilliam) Miller. Pryor and Beulah Miller had no children. Pryor Miller died on May 20, 1962 in Appalachia, Virginia and was buried in the Powell Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Wise County, Virginia. Harry Shelton married Emma Rebar and lived in Omar, West Virginia. Harry and Emma Shelton are the parents of three children: - Betty Gene Shelton, - Zeppie Shelton, - Regina Shelton. Emma (Rebar) Shelton died on January 8, 1974 and was buried in Winter Haven, Florida.

Lelia (Shelton) Wells, Louvenia (Wininger) Shelton
Cleo (Shelton) Reach, Stephen Martin Shelton
Beulah (Shelton) Miller
ca. 1909
Courtesy of William C. Shelton, Sr.

In July of 1939, Stephen Clayton Shelton married Margaret Jessee in Whitesburg, Kentucky. Margaret is the daughter of Richmond R. Jessee and Cora Easter (Blair) Jessee. Stephen and Margaret Shelton were the parents of three children: - name unknown, - Rebecca Shelton, - Stephen Richmond Shelton. Stephen Clayton Shelton died on May 21, 1983 in Pulaski, Virginia. Rebecca Becky Shelton married Wayne Farmer. Ruby Shelton died at the age of two on June 5, 1921 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia and was buried there in the Glencoe Cemetery.


TRULA CLEO SHELTON (1.2.4.6.5) is the daughter of Stephen Martin Shelton and Louvenia Carmack (Wininger) Shelton. Trula was born on February 26, 1903 in Yuma, Virginia. On April 4, 1929, Trula Shelton married Louie Reach. Louie was born on July 5, 1906 in Lucille, Alabama and is the son of Thomas Jackson Reach and Alice Christine (Herron) Reach. Louie and Trula Reach were the parents of five children:

..........Harold Louie Reach, b. February 28, 1931, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
..........Alice Christine Reach, b. April 17, 1932, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
..........James Edward Reach, b. February 7, 1936, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
..........Anna Louise Reach, b. August 22, 1941, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
..........Marilyn Sue Reach, b. January 4, 1943, Big Stone Gap, Virginia

Louie Reach died on April 22, 1955 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia and was buried there in the American Legion Cemetery. Harold Reach died the same day that he was born on February 28, 1931 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia and was buried in Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Alice Reach married Gene P. Waldrop and they are the parents of two children: - Paula Waldrop, - Paul Waldrop.


ORA IRENE SHELTON (1.2.4.6.6) is the daughter of Stephen Martin Shelton and Louvenia Carmack (Wininger) Shelton. Ora was born on June 23, 1905 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 24, 1923, Ora Shelton married Theodore Roosevelt Robinette (born November 20, 1904). Theodore and Ora Robinette were the parents of four children:

- Lawrence Shelton Robinette, b. 1928, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
- Beulah Virginia Robinette, b. September 8, 1930, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
- Georgia Louise Robinette, b. 1932, Big Stone Gap, Virginia
- Shirley Jean Robinette, b. 1934, Big Stone Gap, Virginia

Theodore Robinette died and was buried in the Glencoe Cemetery in Big Stone Gap, Virginia. On November 16, 1940, Ora married a second time to Jefferson Davis Herron in Harlan, Kentucky. Jefferson was born on November 24, 1900 in Greeneville, Tennessee and is the son of Granville Herron and Margarette (Thompson) Herron. Jefferson and Ora Herron were the parents of one daughter:

- Margarette Elizabeth Herron, b. April 28, 1943, Greeneville, Tennessee


Georgia Robinette died in 1934 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia and was buried there. Shirley Robinette died in 1935 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia and was buried there. On May 9, 1965, Margarette Herron married William Aubry Thompson in Rogersville, Tennessee. William was born on November 18, 1941 in Winchester, Tennessee and is the son of Aubry Shelton Thompson and Catholine (Arnold) Thompson. William and Margarette Thompson had no children. Margarette (Herron) Thompson died on March 13, 1985 and was cremated.


WILLIAM CLINTON SHELTON (1.2.4.6.8) is the son of Stephen Martin Shelton and Louvenia Carmack (Wininger) Shelton. William was born on Au-
gust 27, 1910 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia. On May 23, 1936, William Shelton married Ida LaNell Witt in Pikeville, Kentucky. Ida was born on January 20, 1912 in Arno, Virginia and is the daughter of Charles Russell Witt and Margaret Love (King) Witt. William and Ida Shelton were the parents of two children:

.............Margaret Anne Shelton, b. January 7, 1939, Appalachia, Virginia
.............William Clinton Shelton, Jr., b. August 19, 1943, Kingsport, Tennessee


On June 26, 1965, William Shelton, Jr. married Margaret Ann Blatter in Oakdale, Tennessee. Margaret was born on June 1, 1944 in Barnesville, Ohio and is the daughter of Delbert Blatter and Margaret Blatter. William and Margaret Shelton have two children: - Brett Evan Shelton, adopted, b. January 11, 1977, Daytona Beach, Florida, - Megan Elise Shelton, b. August 14, 1980, Deland, Florida.


GEORGIA LUCILLE SHELTON (1.2.4.6.9) is the daughter of Stephen Martin Shelton and Louvenia Carmack (Wininger) Shelton. Georgia was born on April 12, 1913 in Big Stone Gap, Virginia. On October 17, 1939, Georgia Shelton married Sherman Lewis Miller in Whitesburg, Kentucky. Sherman was born on August 27, 1910 in Hancock County, Tennessee and is the son of William Washington Miller and Jemima (Gilliam) Miller. Sherman and Georgia Miller are the parents of one daughter:

.............Donna Marlene Miller, b. October 13, 1940, Appalachia, Virginia

ROBERT A. D. SHELTON (1.2.4.7) is the son of David Shelton and Irene (Epperson) Shelton. Robert was born on August 14, 1876 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 15, 1897, Robert Shelton first married Ida V. Haynes in Scott County, Virginia. Ida was born in February of 1880 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel W. Haynes and Mary Haynes. In 1900, Robert and Ida Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Robert's mother, Irene, and Robert's brother, Clinton, were living with them. Ida (Haynes) Shelton died. On July 10, 1902, Robert Shelton married a second time to Dora A. Noblin in Scott County, Virginia. Dora was born on August 1, 1876 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Alexandre Noblin and E. V. Noblin. Robert and Dora Shelton were the parents of eight children:

Augusta Mae Shelton, b. May 17, 1903, Scott County, Virginia
Hubert Alley Shelton (1.2.4.7.2), b. May 19, 1904, Scott County, Virginia
Monnie Elizabeth Shelton, b. April 9, 1906, Scott County, Virginia
Willard Gilmer Shelton, b. August 21, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
Lakie M. Shelton, b. August 23, 1910, Virginia
Laura Geneva Shelton, b. March 2, 1913, Wise County, Virginia
Alex N. Shelton, b. May 8, 1916, Wise County, Virginia
Glenna Sibyl Shelton, b. November 12, 1919, Scott County, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, Robert and Dora Shelton were living in Gate City, Virginia. Robert Shelton died on August 22, 1945 in Scott County, Virginia and Dora Noblin Shelton died on December 7, 1949. Both were buried in the Oak Glen Church Cemetery near Weber City, Virginia. On November 23, 1933, Monnie Shelton married Floyd Odell Williams (born June 10, 1899) and they are the parents of one daughter: - Monnie Lou Williams, b. September 15, 1934. On June 11, 1929, Willard Shelton married Dona Virginia McMullen (born July 3, 1913) and they are the parents of two children: - Willard Smith Shelton, b. April 25, 1930, - Bobby Delight Shelton, b. March 13, 1932.

On December 8, 1934, Geneva Shelton married Curtis L. Williams in Scott County, Virginia. Curtis was born in 1909 in Bedford County, Virginia and is the son of Homer Williams and Alberta (Leftwich) Williams. On June 19, 1937, Alex Shelton married Hazel Fields in Scott County, Virginia. Hazel was born on November 14, 1922 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of W. Bartley Fields and Victoria (Vicars) Fields. Hazel's sister, Gertrude Fields, married Alex Shelton's first cousin, Fitzhugh Lee Shelton (1.2.4.1.9). On February 3, 1939, Glenna Shelton married J. C. McClellan in Scott County, Virginia. J. C. was born in 1913 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of P. H. McClellan and Clara (Hilton) McClellan.

HUBERT ALLEY SHELTON (1.2.4.7.2) is the son of Robert A. D. Shelton and Dora A. (Noblin) Shelton. Hubert was born on May 19, 1904 in Scott County, Virginia. Hubert Shelton married Ola Frances Williams (born June 9, 1904) and they were the parents of three children:

..........Hubert Alley Shelton, Jr., b. July 27, 1927
..........Ola May Shelton, b. May 3, 1929, Tennessee
..........Richard Talmage Shelton, b. June 3, 1932

Hubert Shelton, Sr. died in 1972. As of 1972, Ola (Williams) Shelton was living in Gate City, Virginia. As of 1972, Hubert Shelton, Jr. was living in Kingsport, Tennessee. On August 10, 1946, Ola May Shelton married Herman Davison in Scott County, Virginia. Herman was born in 1924 in Tennessee and is the son of Nath Davison and Alice (Hicks) Davison. As of 1976, Ola May (Shelton) Gammon was living in Bristol, Tennessee. As of 1976, Richard Shelton was living in Chillicothe, Ohio.


HENRY CLINTON SHELTON (1.2.4.8) is the son of David Shelton and Irene (Epperson) Shelton. Henry was born on March 11, 1881 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 18, 1904, Henry Shelton married Lockie S. Taylor (32.2.3.3.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Lockie was born in August of 1884 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of John H. Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. Henry and Lockie Shelton were the parents of two children:

..........Bettie E. Shelton, b. March 27, 1905, Scott County, Virginia
..........Lockie Lenora Shelton, b. February 25, 1907, Scott County, Virginia

Lockie (Taylor) Shelton died on August 26, 1907 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On October 13, 1925, Henry Shelton married a second time to Ebbie Christian (born July 8, 1871) and they lived in Church Hill, Tennessee. Henry Shelton died on May 5, 1968 in Kingsport, Tennessee.


WILLIAM BARKER SHELTON (1.2.5) is the son of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton. William was born in 1843 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 18, 1864, William Shelton married Martha J. Bellomy (14.3.4.7) in Scott County, Virginia. Martha was born in 1843 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William R. Bellomy and Elizabeth (Rogers) Bellomy. William and Martha Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

............Elizabeth Anna Shelton (1.2.5.1), b. November 11, 1867, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary S. Shelton, b. 1868, Scott County, Virginia
............Frances C. Shelton, b. 1869, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel Shelton, b. July 15, 1870
............Rosa Victoria Shelton, b. April 22, 1873
............Henry Shelton
............Matthew Shelton
............Irene Shelton

In 1870, William and Martha Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Martha (Bellomy) Shelton died. On July 15, 1883, William B. Shelton married a second time to Annie Jones in Scott County, Virginia. Annie was born on October 9, 1849 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Jacob Jones (born 1820, Virginia) and Rebecca (Wolfe) Jones (born 1818, Virginia). Annie Jones’ brother, William Harvey Jones, married William Barker Shelton’s sister, Emily C. Shelton (1.2.10). Oliver Jones’ sister, Mary E. Jones, married James L. Winger (32.9.3). Annie Jones’ brother, Commodore Jones, married Mary Ellen Winger (30.11.5.1.14). William and Annie Shelton were the parents of one daughter:

............Clara Rebecca Shelton (1.2.5.9), b. March 31, 1885, Scott County, Virginia

When Clara was young, William B. Shelton left and was never heard from again from his family. In 1910, Annie (Jones) Shelton, her daughter, Clara, and her son-in-law, Grover Winger, were living together in Scott County, Virginia. Annie (Jones) Shelton died on January 26, 1926 in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel Shelton married Tina Damewood (born April 15, 1874). Samuel and Tina Shelton lived in Knoxville, Tennessee. Samuel Shelton died on August 4, 1953 and Tina (Damewood) Shelton died on May 8, 1960. Both were buried in the Clear Branch Cemetery in Luttrell, Tennessee. Rosa Shelton married Charles Lee Flanagan and they had no children of their own. They raised several relatives children, including Martha Washington Lovell, after the untimely death of her mother, Julia Ann (Phillips) Lovell on October 20, 1919. Martha Lovell was only eight months old when her mother died and Rosa called her Marguerite and considered her as her own daughter. Martha Lovell married her uncle’s nephew, Charles Flanagan’s nephew, Isaac Wamper Flanagan. Isaac was the son of Roy and Cornelia Flanagan (Roy was Charles brother).

Clara Shelton married Grover Cleveland Winger. For additional information on the descendants of Grover and Clara Winger, see the sketch of Grover Cleveland Winger (32.10.5.8). When Clara was very small her father, William B. Shelton, left his wife and was never heard from by his family. Sometime in the 1960s, Clara was contacted by two half-sisters she never knew existed. They
were daughters of William B. Shelton from Missouri and Illinois. They said their father left them when they were very young.


ELIZABETH ANNA SHELTON (1.2.5.1) is the daughter of Willam Barker Shelton and Martha J. (Bellomy) Shelton. Elizabeth was born on November 11, 1867 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 14, 1882, Elizabeth Shelton married John Lovell (born 1864) in Union County, Tennessee. John and Elizabeth Lovell were the parents of seven children:

............Samuel David Lovell, b. November 19, 1884, Tennessee
............Lawrence J. Lovell, b. October 9, 1886, Tennessee
............Mae Belva Lovell (1.2.5.1.3), b. November 16, 1889, Bristol, Virginia
............William Edward Lovell, b. April 25, 1883, Tennessee
............Ida Vera Lovell, b. January 1, 1891
............Rose Ellen Lovell, b. January 18, 1892
............Robert Lovell

John and Elizabeth Lovell were later divorced. John Lovell married a second time to Rosa Beckham. John Lovell died on December 8, 1934 and was buried in the Lynnhurst Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. Elizabeth (Shelton) Lovell married a second time to John R. Phillips (born February 23, 1876). Elizabeth (Shelton) Lovell died on September 23, 1924. John Phillips married a second time to Katherine Violet Smith and they had three children. John R. Phillips died of a cerebral hemorrhage on June 20, 1950.

Samuel D. Lovell died of a stroke on October 23, 1953 and was buried in the Clear Branch Cemetery in Luttrell, Tennessee. Lawrence Lovell died of diabetes on August 23, 1954 and was buried in the Lynnhurst Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. William Lovell married Julia Ann Phillips. Julia is a half-sister to John R. Phillips (who married Elizabeth (Shelton) Lovell) and half-brother to James Elbert Phillips (who married Belva Lovell). William Lovell married a second time to Gertrude Mitchell. William E. Lovell died of a cerebral hemorrhage on October 9, 1938 and was buried in the Union Cemetery in West Chester, Ohio. Ida Lovell married Robert McGimpsey. Rose Lovell died as a child on October 8, 1893. Robert Lovell died as an infant and was buried in the Clear Branch Cemetery in Luttrell, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Davna (Swartz) Gutknecht to Robert Casey, February, 1990

MAE BELVA LOVELL (1.2.5.1.3) is the daughter of John Lovell and Elizabeth Anna (Shelton) Lovell. Belva was born on November 16, 1889 in Bristol, Virginia. Belva Lovell married James Elbert Phillips. James is the son of Henry Phillips and Mallissa (Penley) Phillips. James and Belva Phillip were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Anna Irene Phillips (1.2.5.1.3.1), b. September 10, 1910
Belva (Lovell) Phillips died of a stroke on April 9, 1964 and was buried in the Union Cemetery in West Chester, Ohio.

Reference: 1) Letter, Dawna (Swartz) Gutknecht to Robert Casey, February, 1990

ANNA IRENE PHILLIPS (1.2.5.1.3.1) is the daughter of James Elbert Phillips and Mae Belva (Lovell) Phillips. Anna was born on September 10, 1910. Anna Phillips married Alonzo Wallington Harper. Alonzo was born on July 6, 1902 in Harper, Kentucky and is the son of Lafayette Harper and Rhoda Sue (Oney) Harper. Alonzo and Anna Harper were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Barbara Donna Harper (1.2.5.1.3.1.1), b. March 2, 1934, Cincinnati, Ohio

Reference: 1) Letter, Dawna (Swartz) Gutknecht to Robert Casey, February, 1990

BARBARA DONNA HARPER (1.2.5.1.3.1.1) is the daughter of Alonzo Wallington Harper and Rhoda Sue (Oney) Harper. Barbara was born on March 2, 1934 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Barbara Harper married Clarence Frederick Swartz. Clarence was born on April 28, 1931 in Cincinnati, Ohio and is the son of George Swartz and Cynthia Ann (Hall) Swartz. Clarence and Barbara Swartz are the parents of at least one daughter:

............Dawna Lynn Swartz, b. August 17, 1952, Cincinnati, Ohio

On May 12, 1973, Dawna Swartz married Gary Higgins and they had at least one son: - Jamy Scott Higgins, b. March 2, 1977, Cincinnati, Ohio. On November 14, 1977, Dawna married a second time to James Edward Jones and they had no children. On May 14, 1983, Dawna Swartz married a third time to John Robert Gutknecht. John was born on September 9, 1954 in Portage, Wisconsin and is the son of John Francis Gutknecht and Blanche Adeline (Miller) Gutknecht. John Gutknecht was previously married (September, 1972) to Nancy Dubar in Covington, Kentucky and they had one son: - Adam Edward Gutknecht (later adopted by Johns sister and his name was changed to Adam Edward Staton), b. March 12, 1973, Cincinnati, Ohio. John and Dawna Gutknecht have two children: - Jonathan Michael Gutknecht, b. November 13, 1985, Cincinnati, Ohio, - Elizabeth Marie Gutknecht, b. and d. October 3, 1986, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Reference: 1) Letter, Dawna (Swartz) Gutknecht to Robert Casey, February, 1990

SAMUEL SHELTON (1.2.7) is the son of Martin Shelton and Ann (Winingier) Shelton. Samuel was born on June 23, 1849 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 2, 1871, Samuel Shelton married Sarah Freeman in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah was born on September 7, 1848 in Carroll County, Virginia and is the daughter of Larken Freeman and Frances J. (Kirkbride) Freeman. Sarahs sister, Mary Freeman, married Samuel Haynes (32.1.6). Samuel and Sarah Shelton were the parents of at least nine children:

............Emily Frances Shelton (1.2.7.1), b. April 26, 1874, Scott County, Virginia
............David Ransome Shelton (1.2.7.2), b. June 10, 1876, Scott County, Virginia
James Orville Shelton (1.2.7.3), b. June 20, 1878, Scott County, Virginia
William Thomas Shelton (1.2.7.4), b. May 7, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
Garnett Smith Shelton (1.2.7.5), b. August 2, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
Brandon Lafayette Shelton (1.2.7.6), b. October 22, 1884, Scott County, Virginia
Claude Carmine Shelton (1.2.7.8), b. May 25, 1890, Scott County, Virginia
Mary Belle Shelton, b. April 10, 1892, Scott County, Virginia

From 1880 to 1920, Samuel and Sarah Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel Shelton died on November 19, 1922 in Scott County, Virginia and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton died on April 5, 1936. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Garnett Shelton married Samuel Harvey Grimm. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Garnett Grimm, see the sketch of Samuel Harvey Grimm (32.10.3.7). Mary Belle Shelton died as an infant on April 25, 1893.


Back Row: Emily (Shelton) Wolfe, Garnett (Shelton) Grimm
David Ransome Shelton, James Orville Shelton
William Thomas Shelton, Brandon Lafayette Shelton
Front Row: John Robert Shelton, Claude Carmine Shelton
Samuel Shelton, Sarah (Freeman) Shelton
ca. 1895
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

EMILY FRANCES SHELTON (1.2.7.1) is the daughter of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. Emma was born on April 26, 1874 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 12, 1896, Emma Shelton married Isaac C. Wolfe in Scott County, Virginia. Isaac was born on October 14, 1873 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of William H. Wolfe and Amanda Wolfe. Isaac and Emily Wolfe were the parents of at least seven children:

Lucinda Wolfe (1.2.7.1.1), b. February 2, 1900, Scott County, Virginia
William H. Wolfe, b. April 21, 1902, Scott County, Virginia
John C. Wolfe, b. May 4, 1904, Scott County, Virginia
Reesar Ranson Wolfe, b. January 20, 1907, Scott County, Virginia
Mary Belle Wolfe, b. March 20, 1909, Scott County, Virginia
Neal J. Wolfe, b. April 11, 1911, Scott County, Virginia
Callie Virginia Wolfe, b. December 12, 1912, Scott County, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, Isaac and Emily Wolfe were living in Scott County, Virginia. Emily (Shelton) Wolfe died on June 13, 1944 and Isaac Wolfe died on July 13, 1950. Both were buried in the Wolfe Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On October 2, 1917, Lucinda Wolfe married Ralph Daniel Haynes. Ralph was born on April 1, 1889 and is the son of George P. Haynes and Susan
Jenny (Sandidge) Haynes. For additional information on the descendants of Ralph and Lucinda Haynes, see the sketch of Ralph Daniel Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.5).


John C. Wolfe never married and was killed in an accident on September 27, 1928 and was buried in the Wolfe Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1929, Reeser Wolfe married Ruby Branamon in Kentucky and they have four children: - R. R. Wolfe, Jr., - Richard C. Wolfe, - Emily M. Wolfe, - William Billy Wolfe. Reeser Wolfe died on February 24, 1987. On February 28, 1934, Mary Belle Wolfe married Albert C. Jones. Albert was born on January 11, 1889 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of John Wesley Jones and Alpha (Bellamy) Jones. For additional information on the descendants of Albert and Mary Belle Jones, see the sketch of Albert C. Jones (14.6.3.10.1). In 1940, N. J. Wolfe married Catherine Ruth Price in Scott County, Virginia and they were the parents of four children: - N. J. “Bo” Wolfe, Jr., - John Wolfe, - Larry Wolfe, - Isaac Lynn Wolfe. N. J. Wolfe died on May 30, 1960 and was buried in the Wolfe Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Callie Wolfe never married and lives in Kentucky.


DAVID RANSOM SHELTON (1.2.7.2) is the son of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. David was born in June 10, 1876 in Scott County, Virginia. David Shelton married Lois M. Watkins (32.10.2.6). Lois was born on October 16, 1879 in Virginia and is the daughter of Joseph J. Watkins and Martha Anne
(Wininger) Watkins. David and Lois Shelton were the parents of at least three children:

..........Miles Rhea Shelton, b. July 30, 1900, Scott County, Virginia
..........Howard Samuel Shelton (1.2.7.2.2), b. September 6, 1902, Scott County, Virginia
..........Joseph Ransom Shelton, b. June 6, 1906, Scott County, Virginia

In 1900, David and Lois Shelton were living with Davids father in Scott County, Virginia. David Shelton was killed in a railroad blasting explosion on June 30, 1906 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Lois (Watkins) Shelton was living in Scott County, Virginia. Lois married a second time to a Mr. Houseright. For additional information, see the sketch of Lois Watkins (32.10.2.5). Lois (Watkins) Shelton died on February 22, 1917 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. After Lois died, Rhea Shelton was raised by his grandparents, Samuel and Sarah Shelton. Howard Shelton was raised by his uncle. Claude Shelton and Joseph Shelton was raised by his uncle, James Shelton. On August 18, 1921, Rhea Shelton married Elva Gertrude Bellamy in Scott County, Virginia and they had no children. Gertie was born on May 18, 1900 and is the daughter of Thomas Bellamy and Martha Bellamy. Rhea Shelton died on January 19, 1963 and Gertrude (Bellamy) Shelton died on September 18, 1971. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1934, Joseph R. Shelton married Gwendolyn McFarland and they had one son: - Joseph Randall Shelton, b. 1941. Joseph and Gwendolyn Shelton lived in Kingsport, Tennessee. Joseph Ransom Shelton died on June 2, 1972 and was buried in Kingsport, Tennessee. In 1965, Joseph Randall Shelton married Doris Higgins (born 1943) and they have two children: - Lada Elizabeth Shelton, b. 1966, - Joseph Patrick Shelton, b. 1970. Doris has Doctorate of Philosophy in Speech Therapy and works at a State School for retarded people in Greenville, Tennessee. Joseph Randall Shelton is a lawyer and lives in Morristown, Tennessee. Lada is the mother of one son: - Seth Ransom Shelton, b. 1985.


HOWARD SAMUEL SHELTON (1.2.7.2.2) is the son of David Ransome Shelton and Lois M. (Watkins) Shelton. Howard was born on September 6, 1902 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 7, 1927, Howard Shelton married Frances Jane Bellamy in Scott County, Virginia. Fannie was born on January 27, 1906 and is the daughter of William Steel Bellamy and Julia (Freeman) Bellamy. Howard and Fannie Shelton were the parents of four children:

..........Edwin Ransom Shelton (1.2.7.2.2.1), b. June 19, 1928
..........Dewey Gordon Shelton (1.2.7.2.2.2), b. January 8, 1930
..........Phyllis Jean Shelton, b. July 28, 1932
..........Mildred Frances Shelton, b. June 21, 1936


EDWIN RANSOME SHELTON (1.2.7.2.2.1) is the son of Howard Samuel Shelton and Frances Jane (Bellamy) Shelton. Ransom was born on June 19, 1928. On February 19, 1955, Ransom Shelton married Shelba Jean Owens (born June 3, 1937) in Virginia. Ransom and Shelba Shelton are the parents of seven children:

...............Teresa Jean Shelton, b. November 30, 1955
...............Edwin Lynn Shelton, b. December 1, 1957
...............Allen Howard Shelton, b. September 19, 1959
...............Mark Dwayne Shelton, b. March 3, 1962
...............Jennifer Marie Shelton, b. October 11, 1965
...............Stephen Ray Shelton, b. June 30, 1969
...............Jeffrey Lee Shelton, b. June 18, 1970

DEWEY GORDON SHELTON (1.2.7.2.2.2) is the son of Howard Samuel Shelton and Frances Jane (Bellamy) Shelton. Dewey was born on January 8, 1930. On March 30, 1955, Dewey Shelton married Margaret Pauline Harmon in Scott County, Virginia. Margaret was born on January 14, 1934. Dewey and Margaret Shelton are the parents of two children:

............Lisa Gale Shelton, b. November 11, 1960
............Jerry Gordon Shelton, b. November 13, 1965

Dewey Shelton lives in Kingsport, Tennessee. On August 16, 1980, Lisa Shelton married Jerry Lynn Davis (32.2.3.3.8.4) and they have no children. On September 6, 1986, Jerry Shelton married Stephanie Ann Carlson (born August 25, 1966) and they have no children.


JAMES ORVILLE SHELTON (1.2.7.3) is the son of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. James was born on June 20, 1878 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 30, 1900, James Shelton married Frances Lucinda McKenzie (32.5.8.4) in Scott County, Virginia. Fannie was born on February 4, 1883 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of David McKenzie and Mary Catherine (Haynes) McKenzie. James and Fannie Shelton were the parents of one daughter:

............Elva Smith Shelton, b. August 9, 1901, Scott County, Virginia

James Orville Shelton, Elva (Shelton) Horton
Frances (McKenzie) Shelton
ca. 1904
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

to Virgil Van Street (born May 11, 1907) and they have no children. As of 1987, Mildred (Horton) Street was living in St. Petersburg, Florida. Jamis Townsend is not married. Jamis is a physical therapist and lives in Kentucky across the river from Cincinnati, Ohio. Jack Horton married Mildred Glover and they have one son: Gerald Glover Horton, b. August 8, 1944. Jack and Mildred Horton were later divorced. Jack Horton lives in New York.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1900; 3) Freeman History; 4) Letter, Claude Shelton to Harold Casey, February 12, 1987; 5) Letter, Mildred (Horton) Street to Robert Casey, March 26, 1987

WILLIAM THOMAS SHELTON (1.2.7.4) is the son of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. William was born on May 7, 1880 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 26, 1900, William Shelton married Amanda Wininger in Scott County, Virginia. Amanda was born on June 11, 1881 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of W. H. Wininger and A. P. Wininger. William and Amanda Shelton were the parents of at least one son:

Herbert Luther Shelton (1.2.7.4.1), b. August 19, 1906, Scott County, Virginia

Amanda (Wininger) Shelton died on June 2, 1906 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On August 9, 1908, William Shelton married a second time to Louvenia Davidson (32.1.5.3.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Louvenia was born on April 27, 1884 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James A. Davidson and Mary Ann (Rogers) Davidson. William and Louvenia Shelton were the parents of four sons:

Roy T. Shelton (1.2.7.4.2), b. August 16, 1909, Scott County, Virginia
Thurman S. Shelton, b. December 8, 1914, Scott County, Virginia
Hassen W. Shelton, b. September 27, 1916, Scott County, Virginia
Jesse James Shelton, b. August 12, 1920, Scott County, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, William and Louvenia Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Louvenia (Davidson) Shelton died on February 21, 1940 and William Thomas Shelton died on August 2, 1948. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. After Amanda’s death, Herbert Shelton was raised by his grandparents, Samuel and Sarah Shelton. On November 20, 1945, Thurman Shelton married Margaret Matthews in Scott County, Virginia. Margaret was born in 1917 in Kentucky and is the daughter of W. Y. Matthews and Edna (Howard) Matthews. Thurman and Margaret Shelton have two children:

Kathy Lee Shelton, b. December 28, 1946
Edna Thurman Shelton, b. December 8, 1947

Thurman Shelton died on September 3, 1983.

On May 4, 1938, Hassen Shelton married Margaret Kathleen Pendleton in Scott County, Virginia. Margaret was born on August 4, 1916 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Amos D. Pendleton and Mellie Adeline (Ratliff) Pendleton. Hassen and Margaret Shelton were the parents of at least one daughter:

Susan Victoria Shelton (adopted), b. 1948

Margaret (Pendleton) Shelton died on February 19, 1974 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1974, Hassen Shelton was living in Gate City,
Virginia. Susan Shelton married Mike Palmer and was living in Kingsport, Tennessee in 1974.

On August 1, 1942, Jesse Shelton married Verna Opal Wolfe in Scott County, Virginia. Verna was born in 1918 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Jesse Wolfe and Fannie B. (Culbertson) Wolfe. Jesse and Verna Shelton have four children: - Thomas Wolfe Shelton, - Francis Woodrow Shelton, - Jesse Shelton, Jr., - Linda Carrol Shelton. Jesse Shelton died on April 2, 1953 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Thomas Shelton has one son and one daughter. Francis Shelton has one son and one daughter. Linda Shelton has one son.


HERBERT LUTHER SHELTON (1.2.7.4.1) is the son of William Thomas Shelton and Amanda (Wininger) Shelton. Herbert was born on August 19, 1906 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 16, 1932, Herbert Shelton married Nettie Easterling in Scott County, Virginia. Nettie was born on March 1, 1913 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of George W. Easterling and M. Helen (Osborne) Easterling. Herbert and Nettie Shelton were the parents of six children:

............Herbert L. Shelton, Jr., b. January 14, 1934
............Donald L. Shelton, b. February 12, 1936
............Charles W. Shelton, b. January 10, 1940
............Roger G. Shelton, b. November 27, 1942
............Hogan Buford Shelton, b. June 3, 1944
............Darrel Shelton, b. October 24, 1946

Herbert Shelton died on April 26, 1946 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Donald L. Shelton died on December 24, 1984.


ROY T. SHELTON (1.2.7.4.2) is the son of William Thomas Shelton and Louvenia (Davidson) Shelton. Roy was born on August 16, 1909 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 29, 1934, Roy Shelton married Grace Moore (32.10.5.1.3.2) in Scott County, Virginia. Grace was born on February 1, 1918 and is the daughter of Walker Blaine Moore and Nettie M. (Wininger) Moore. Graces sister, Beulah Moore, married Elmer Shelton (1.2.7.7.7). Roy and Grace Shelton are the parents of four children:

............James Frederick Shelton, b. December 7, 1935
............Ronald Wayne Shelton, b. November 14, 1937


JOHN ROBERT SHELTON (1.2.7.6) is the son of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. John was born on October 22, 1884 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 12, 1905, John Shelton married Lavada Omega Bellamy in Scott County, Virginia. Lavada was born in 1886 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Joseph W. Bellamy and Lucinda (Jones) Bellamy. John and Lavada Shelton were the parents of eight children:

...........Mary Belle Shelton (1.2.7.6.1), b. December 19, 1906, Scott County, Virginia
...........Sallie L. Shelton (1.2.7.6.2), b. April 21, 1909, Scott County, Virginia
...........Jessie Ruth Shelton (1.2.7.6.3), b. November 11, 1911, Scott County, Virginia
...........Robert Charles Shelton (1.2.7.6.4), b. March 23, 1914, Scott County, Virginia
...........Samuel Radford Shelton (1.2.7.6.5), b. 1916, Scott County, Virginia
...........Grace Marie Shelton (1.2.7.6.6), b. July 20, 1919, Scott County, Virginia
...........John Holdway Shelton (1.2.7.6.7), b. November 5, 1921, Scott County, Virginia
...........Joseph David Shelton (1.2.7.6.8), b. June 19, 1926, Scott County, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, John and Lavada Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. John Robert Shelton died on May 4, 1934 and Lavada (Bellamy) Shelton died in 1956. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery near Gate City, Virginia. Sallie Shelton married Walter Thomas Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Walter and Sallie Wininger, see the sketch of Walter Thomas Wininger (32.1.3.3.4.2). Grace Shelton married Albert Franklin Wininger (32.10.5.1.1.2). Albert was born on March 26, 1916 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Vernon Wininger and Lillie (Hickman) Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Albert and Grace Wininger, see the sketch of Albert Franklin Wininger.


MARY BELLE SHELTON (1.2.7.6.1) is the daughter of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. Mary was born on December 19, 1906 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 28, 1926, Mary Belle Shelton married Tyler Hoge Davidson, Sr. Tyler was born on December 12, 1899 and is the son of William A. Davidson and Marcella (Haynes) Davidson. Tyler and Mary Davidson were the parents of four children:

...........Tyler Hoge Davidson, Jr., b. August 7, 1927
...........Claudia Dell Davidson, b. May 2, 1932
...........Mary Kathleen Davidson, b. July 11, 1937
...........Robert Wayne Davidson, b. March 13, 1943, Scott County, Virginia


JESSIE RUTH SHELTON (1.2.7.6.3) is the daughter of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. Ruth was born on November 11, 1911 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 2, 1932, Ruth Shelton married Byrl Vane Grimm in Scott County, Virginia. Byrl was born on February 11, 1911 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Frank S. Grimm (born 1864) and Tennessee E. (Monroe) Grimm (born 1873). Byrl and Ruth Grimm are the parents of two sons:

............John Franklin Grimm, b. May 11, 1935
............Byrl Keith Grimm, b. February 26, 1937


ROBERT CHARLES SHELTON (1.2.7.6.4) is the son of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. Robert was born on March 23, 1914 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 16, 1935, Robert Shelton married Emma Vila Tate (32.1.5.4.3.1). Emma was born on November 3, 1914 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel Franklin Tate and Nancy Geneva (Wininger) Tate. Robert and Emma Shelton are the parents of five daughters:

............Jewell Ann Shelton, b. August 13, 1937, Scott County, Virginia
............Nancy Ella Shelton, b. May 10, 1941, Scott County, Virginia
............Emma Roberta Shelton, b. May 11, 1944, Scott County, Virginia
............Glenda Alice Shelton, b. November 25, 1947, Scott County, Virginia
............Teresa Gaynelle Shelton, b. April 9, 1954, Sullivan County, Tennessee

Robert Shelton died on January 22, 1985 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery, Gate City, Virginia. On December 27, 1959, Jewell Shelton married Dominic Anthony Rossi (born January 19, 1936 in Meadville, Pennsylvania) and they had three children: - Dominic Anthony Rossi, Jr., b. December 15, 1960,


SAMUEL RADFORD SHELTON (1.2.7.6.5) is the son of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. Radford was born in 1916 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 18, 1937, Radford Shelton married Gladys Marie Wininger (32.10.5.1.1.1). Gladys was born in 1914 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Vernon Wininger and Lillie (Hickman) Wininger. Radford and Gladys Shelton are the parents of one son:

..........Samuel Radford Shelton, Jr. (1.2.7.6.5.1)b. June 3, 1938

Gladys (Wininger) Shelton died on January 21, 1987 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Radford Shelton, Sr., 1986; 2) Letter, Claude Shelton to Harold Casey, February 12, 1987; 3) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County

SAMUEL RADFORD SHELTON, JR. (1.2.7.6.5.1) is the son of Samuel Radford Shelton and Gladys Marie (Wininger) Shelton. Samuel was born on June 3, 1938. On October 13, 1957, Samuel Shelton, Jr. married Nancy Lee Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.12.4). Nancy was born on October 27, 1940 and is the daughter of Charles Patton Haynes and Myrtle Ethel (Mitchell) Haynes. Samuel and Nancy Shelton are the parents of five children:

..........Ricky Alen Shelton, b. November 20, 1958
..........Barry Lee Shelton, b. April 5, 1961
..........Brett Lesley Shelton, b. April 5, 1961
..........Leah Suzette Shelton, b. May 15, 1965
..........Tonya Marie Shelton, b. December 12, 1972

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Radford Shelton, Sr., 1986; 2) Letter, Claude Shelton to Harold Casey, February 12, 1987; 3) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County

JOHN HOLDWAY SHELTON (1.2.7.6.7) is the son of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. John was born on November 5, 1921 in Scott County, Virginia. John Shelton married Jean Thompson. Jean was born on April 17, 1933 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Worley Thompson and Maxeen (Williams) Thompson. John and Jean Shelton are the parents of five children:

............Dana M. Shelton, b. July 27, 1953, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Arthur D. Shelton, b. December 23, 1955, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Johnny K. Shelton, b. June 29, 1957, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Jeffery L. Shelton, b. November 11, 1959, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Lesia G. Shelton, b. May 24, 1965, Kingsport, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Jean (Thompson) Shelton, 1986

JOSEPH DAVID SHELTON (1.2.7.6.8) is the son of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. Joseph was born on June 19, 1926 in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph Shelton married Thelma Hammond. Thelma was born on December 10, 1929 and is the daughter of Joseph D. Hammond and Lovely Jane (Christian) Hammond. Joseph and Thelma Shelton are the parents of one daughter:

............Pamela L. Shelton, b. July 22, 1956, Kingsport, Tennessee

On April 2, 1976, Pamela Shelton married Dwight Houseright.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Thelma Shelton, 1986

BRANDON LAFAYETTE SHELTON (1.2.7.7) is the son of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. Brandy was born on May 3, 1887 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 26, 1903, Brandy Shelton married Maggie Wininger (32.9.3.4) in Scott County, Virginia. Maggie was born on September 16, 1886 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James L. Wininger and
Mary E. (Jones) Wininger. Brandy and Maggie Shelton were the parents of four children:

- Kelly Carmine Shelton, b. July 23, 1907, Scott County, Virginia
- James Samuel Shelton (1.2.7.7.2), b. September 17, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
- Brandon Luther Shelton (1.2.7.7.3), b. 1910, Scott County, Virginia
- Charles Orville Shelton, b. January 29, 1912, Scott County, Virginia

In 1910, Brandon and Maggie Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Maggie (Wininger) Shelton died on February 26, 1913 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On October 28, 1914, Brandy L. Shelton married a second time to Sarah Jane Curtis in Scott County, Virginia. Sallie was born on August 3, 1887 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Hugh Curtis. Brandy and Sallie Shelton are the parents of eight children:

- Worley Wilson Shelton (1.2.7.7.5), b. August 28, 1917, Scott County, Virginia
- Hubert Carl Shelton, b. January 29, 1919, Scott County, Virginia
- Elmer Paul Shelton (1.2.7.7.7), b. April 6, 1920, Scott County, Virginia
- Elva Gertrude Shelton, b. September 28, 1921
- Mollie Alice Shelton, b. October 4, 1925
- Gladys Marie Shelton, b. February 21, 1926
- William Jennings Shelton (1.2.7.7.11), b. 1928, Scott County, Virginia
- Verlin Duel Shelton, b. February 12, 1931

In 1920, Brandon and Sarah Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Brandon Shelton, Sr. died on December 20, 1964 and Sarah (Curtis) Shelton died on June 2, 1973. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Kelly Shelton married Hazel Coffey (born January 4, 1911) and they had three children: - Paul Shelton, - Helen Shelton, - Brenda Shelton. Kelly Shelton lived in Lexington, Kentucky. Kelly Shelton died on August 19, 1964 and was buried in Kentucky. Hazel (Coffey) Shelton died on May 6, 1982. Helen Shelton married George W. Robinson.

On January 7, 1950, Charles Shelton married Velma Erma Wininger (32.10.5.11.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Velma was born on October 20, 1912 and is the daughter of Robert L. Wininger and Clara Ellen (Fields) Wininger. Charles and Velma had no children and were later divorced. As of 1965, Charles Shelton was living in Gate City, Virginia. On October 16, 1942, Hubert Shelton married Dorothy Roach in Scott County, Virginia. Dorothy was born in 1921 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Roach and Rosa (Young) Roach. Hubert and Dorothy Shelton were the parents of one son: - Alvin Henry Shelton. Hubert Shelton was killed in action on November 21, 1944 in France during World War II and was buried in Kingsport, Tennessee. Alvin Shelton married and lives in Kingsport, Tennessee. Gertrude Shelton has not married. From 1965 to 1987, Gertrude Shelton was living in Gate City, Virginia.

On February 9, 1957, Mollie Shelton married Lester Hicks and they have three children: - Nancy Louise Hicks, b. April 9, 1957, - Randell Keith Hicks, b. May 15, 1958, - Danny Lynn Hicks, b. December 23, 1959. From 1965 to 1987, Mollie (Shelton) Hicks was living in Blountville, Tennessee. Gladys Shelton married Lewis Maxwell and they have two children: - Joyce Ann


JAMES SAMUEL SHELTON (1.2.7.7.2) is the son of Brandy Lafayette Shelton and Maggie (Wininger) Shelton. Jay was born on September 17, 1908 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 6, 1927, Jay Shelton married Mellie V. Hartgrove in Scott County, Virginia. Mellie was born on May 20, 1910 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Ellen Hartgrove. Jay and Mellie Shelton were the parents of one daughter:

............Mellie Shelton, b. January 23, 1928, Scott County, Virginia

Mellie (Hartgrove) Shelton died in childbirth on January 23, 1928 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On October 1, 1936, Jay Shelton married a second time to Mary Belle Freeman in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Belle was born in 1912 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Hugh K. Freeman and Elzia (Fausler) Freeman. Jay and Mary Belle Shelton were the parents of two daughters:

............Peggy Shelton
............Patsy Shelton

Mary Belle (Freeman) Shelton died on February 19, 1947. On October 31, 1950, Jay Shelton married a third time to Helen Frances Fields in Scott County, Virginia. Helen was born on February 14, 1930 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of C. H. Fields and Virgie (Cale) Fields. Jay and Helen Shelton were the parents of four children:

............Dennis James Shelton, b. July 17, 1951
............Sherry Fields Shelton, b. October 2, 1953
............Michael Lynn Shelton, b. September 26, 1957
............Kenneth Wayne Shelton, b. March 25, 1960

Jay Shelton died on July 2, 1983 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. After the death of her mother, Mellie Shelton was raised by Jays cousin, Lucinda (Wolfe) Haynes. Mellie Shelton married Robert Jones in Kingsport, Tennessee and they were the parents of one son and one daughter. Both children are married and live in Tennessee. On June 5, 1970, Dennis Shelton married Cynthia Carlene Jones and they have one daughter: - Amy Denise Shelton, b. September 6, 1971. On August 11, 1972, Sherry Shelton married Stallard William Robinette and they have one son: - Shawn Michael Robinette, b. September 19, 1974. Michael Lynn Shelton died as an in-


BRANDON LUTHER SHELTON (1.2.7.7.3) is the son of Brand Lafayette Shelton and Maggie (Wininger) Shelton. Brandon was born in 1910 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 4, 1930, Brandon Luther Shelton married Ruth Byrd (32.5.3.2.5.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Ruth was born on July 7, 1913 and is the daughter of Grady William Byrd and Lucinda (Rhodes) Byrd. Brandon and Ruth Shelton were the parents of four children:

............Dreama Shelton, b. February 15, 1932
............Keith Shelton, b. April 6, 1934
............Duane Shelton, b. February 7, 1937
............Brandon Lee Shelton, b. February 21, 1942


WORLEY WILSON SHELTON (1.2.7.7.5) is the son of Brandy Lafayette Shelton and Sarah Jane (Curtis) Shelton. Worley was born on August 28, 1917 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 4, 1935, Worley Shelton married Emma Elvam Wininger (32.10.5.1.11) in Scott County, Virginia. Emma was born on December 31, 1915 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Francis Smith Wininger and Nannie Bell (Grigsby) Wininger. Worley and Emma Shelton are the parents of two daughters:

............Frances Ann Shelton, b. October 2, 1937
............Carol Jane Shelton, b. July 31, 1945


ELMER PAUL SHELTON (1.2.7.7.7) is the son of Brandy Lafayette Shelton and Sarah Jane (Curtis) Shelton. Elmer was born on April 6, 1920 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 24, 1938, Elmer Shelton married Beulah Kate Moore (32.10.5.1.3.3) in Scott County, Virginia. Beulah was born on August 23, 1921 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Walker Blaine Moore and Nettie M. (Wininger) Moore. Beulah’s sister, Grace Moore, married Roy Shelton (1.2.7.4.2). Elmer and Beulah Shelton were the parents of at least two sons:

............Larry Edward Shelton, b. September 20, 1946
............Melvin Richard Shelton, b. June 7, 1949


WILLIAM JENNINGS SHELTON (1.2.7.7.11) is the son of Brandy Lafayette Shelton and Sarah Jane Curtis) Shelton. William was born in 1928 in Scott
County, Virginia. On July 3, 1950, William Shelton married Joanna Quillen in Scott County, Virginia. Joanna was born in 1934 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Quillen and Ella (Smith) Quillen. William and Joanna Shelton have five children:

- Daniel Glen Shelton, b. June 22, 1951
- Susan Kay Shelton, b. February 5, 1953
- Sandra Jo Shelton, b. May 11, 1957
- Tracey Allen Shelton, b. October 12, 1966

From 1965 to 1987, William Shelton was living in Kingsport, Tennessee.


CLAUDE CARMINE SHELTON (1.2.7.8) is the son of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. Claude was born on May 25, 1890 in Scott County, Virginia. Around 1910, Claude Shelton married Ida Ellen Davidson (32.1.5.3.6) in Scott County, Virginia. Ida was born in 1893 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James A. Davidson and Mary Ann (Rogers) Davidson. Claude and Ida Shelton were the parents of at least one daughter:

- Lectie T. Shelton, b. June 24, 1912, Scott County, Virginia

In 1910, Claude and Ida Shelton were living with Claudes parents in Scott County, Virginia. Ida (Davidson) Shelton died in 1914 and was buried in the Winger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On October 17, 1915, Claude Shelton married Rosa Lee Davidson (32.1.5.3.8) in Scott County, Virginia. Rosa was born on February 14, 1897 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James A. Davidson and Mary Ann (Rogers) Davidson. Claude was previously married to Rosas sister, Ida Ellen Davidson. Claude and Rosa Shelton were the parents of six children:

- Clyde Compton Shelton (1.2.7.8.2), b. February 11, 1917, Scott County, Virginia
- Ida A. Shelton, b. October 16, 1919, Scott County, Virginia
- Claude Massie Shelton, b. January 4, 1922, Scott County, Virginia
- Eugene R. Shelton, b. July 31, 1924, Scott County, Virginia
- Virginia J. Shelton, b. February 16, 1928, Scott County, Virginia
- James Nelson Shelton, b. December 11, 1931, Scott County, Virginia

In 1920, Claude and Rosa Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Rosa (Davidson) Shelton died on June 23, 1962 and Claude Shelton died on March 20, 1975. Both were buried in the Winger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In the 1930s, Lectie Shelton married Dewey Isley (born in North Carolina). Around 1955, Dewey and Lectie Isley were divorced. Lectie married a second time to Ralph Purdy in the late 1960s. Ralph and Lectie Purdy lived in Knoxville, Tennessee. Ralph Purdy died in 1984 and Lectie still lives in Knoxville.


CLYDE COMPTON SHELTON (1.2.7.8.2) is the son of Claude Carmine Shelton and Rosa Lee (Davidson) Shelton. Clyde was born on February 11, 1917 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 30, 1935, Clyde Shelton married Mary Kate Ramsey in Scott County, Virginia. Kate was born in 1914 and is the daughter of Willard Ramsey and Dora (Easterling) Ramsey. Clyde and Kate Shelton were the parents of four children:

..........Franklin “Frank” Shelton, b. 1937
..........Mary Jewel Shelton, b. 1940
..........Jerrat B. Shelton, b. 1943
..........Dora Lee Shelton, b. 1945

Clyde Shelton died in 1977 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1977, Frank Shelton was living in Kingsport, Tennessee. Mary Jewell Shelton married a Mr. Cope. In 1977, Mary (Shelton) Cope
was living in Kingsport, Tennessee. In 1977, Jerrat Shelton was living in
Prestonsburg, Kentucky. Dora Shelton married a Mr. Reynolds. In 1977, Dora
(Shelton) Reynolds was living in Kingsport, Tennessee. In 1938, Ida Shelton
married Alvin Cregger. Alvin is the son of R. N. Cregger and Martha Cregger.
Alvin and Ida Cregger were the parents of one daughter: - Martha Rose
Cregger, b. 1940. Martha Cregger married Tom Werner and they are the parents
of two children: - Lisa Werner, - Tim Werner.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1935; 2) Will Book 42, Page
4) Letter, Claude Shelton to Harold Casey, February 12, 1987; 5) “Scott County, Vir-
ginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 4, Page 40, 1987
ANDREW SHELTON (1.2.8) is the son of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton. Andrew was born on September 4, 1851 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 22, 1875, Andrew Shelton married Phoebe Caroline Jones (14.6.3.3.5) in Scott County, Virginia. Phoebe was born on July 3, 1858 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Isaac Jones and Margery (Wininger) Jones. Andrew and Phoebe Shelton were the parents of ten children:

.............George Patton Shelton (1.2.8.1), b. March 13, 1877, Scott County, Virginia
.............John W. Shelton, b. June 26, 1881, Scott County, Virginia
.............Isaac Franklin Shelton (1.2.8.3), b. March 15, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
.............Philip Henry Shelton (1.2.8.4), b. November 6, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
.............Edgar Barnett Shelton, b. April 2, 1889, Scott County, Virginia
.............Martha Myrtle Shelton (1.2.8.6), b. September 10, 1891, Scott County, Virginia
.............James Croft Shelton (1.2.8.7), b. June 7, 1894, Scott County, Virginia
.............David W. B. Shelton (1.2.8.8), b. September 29, 1896, Scott County, Virginia
.............Samuel Henry Shelton (1.2.8.9), b. April 23, 1899, Scott County, Virginia
.............Andrew Johnson Shelton, b. April 23, 1899, Scott County, Virginia

From 1880 to 1900, Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Andrew Shelton owned a farm on Possum Creek in Scott County, Virginia. Andrew and Phoebe Shelton were members of Cowans Branch Baptist Church and helped build the first church building. Andrew Shelton died on May 14, 1906 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Wininger Cemetery. In 1910, Phoebe (Jones) Shelton, her daughter, Myrtle and her son-in-law, Emmanuel Phillips were living in Scott County, Virginia. After Andrew died, Phoebe was blinded while boiling apple sauce in a large iron pot. As she bent over the pot, it exploded in her face and the steam permanently blinded her. Phoebe (Jones) Shelton died in 1929 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Andrew and Phoebe Shelton also had another set of twins who were stillborn or died in very early infancy. John W. Shelton died on December 23, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 14, 1911, Edgar Shelton married Ethel Selma Hensley in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Edgar Shelton died on March 23, 1978 in Columbia, Missouri and was buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Indianapolis, Indiana. Andrew Johnson Shelton died as an infant on August 8, 1900 in Scott County, Virginia.


GEORGE PATTON SHELTON (1.2.8.1) is the son of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. George was born on March 13, 1877 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 9, 1897, George Shelton married Martha Ellen Bellomy (14.3.4.3.5) in Scott County, Virginia. Martha was born in April of 1882 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Frederick W. Bellomy and Jane Bellomy. George and Martha Shelton were the parents of at least five children:

.............Fannie M. Shelton, b. October, 1899, Scott County, Virginia
.............Ida T. Shelton, b. 1901, Scott County, Virginia
.............William C. Shelton, b. 1907, Scott County, Virginia
In 1900, George and Martha Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia with Martha's mother, Jane Bellomy. In 1910, George and Martha Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. George Shelton died on July 21, 1953 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Kingsport, Tennessee. As of 1953, Ida (Shelton) Henry was living in Kingsport, Tennessee. As of 1953, William C. Shelton and K. H. Shelton were living in Kingsport, Tennessee. George's probate records also show the following grandchildren (all living in Kingsport, Tennessee): Randolph Calhoun (born 1922), George Calhoun (born 1924), Lydia Davidson (born 1927), Imalove Calhoun (born 1929), Nannie Bell Calhoun (born 1931), Pauline Calhoun (born 1933) and Melda Calhoun (born 1941).


ALICE ODELL SHELTON (1.2.8.1.5) is the daughter of George Patton Shelton and Martha Ellen (Bellomy) Shelton. Alice was born on June 15, 1924. On June 16, 1943, Alice Shelton married Frank McKinley Catron. Frank was born on August 23, 1925 and is the son of Roy McKinley and Mary Ellen (Bruner) Catron. Frank served in the United States Air Force from December, 1943 to April, 1946. Frank and Alice Catron were the parents of eight children.

Mary Rose Catron, b. May 5, 1944, Georgia
Linda Catron, b. December 24, 1945, Guam
Phyllis Catron, b. November 14, 1947
Robert Catron, b. May 10, 1951
David Catron, b. April 20, 1953
Patricia Catron, b. July 30, 1958
Pamela Catron, b. July 7, 1960
Martha Catron, b. June 6, 1964


ISAAC FRANKLIN SHELTON (1.2.8.3) is the son of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. Isaac was born on March 15, 1883 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 3, 1907, Isaac Ike Shelton married Bertha Bell Curtis (14.6.3.9.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Bertha was born in 1891 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Hugh Clifton Curtis and Martha Elen (Jones) Curtis. Ike and Bertha Shelton were the parents of at least four children:

............Clifton Shelton, b. 1908, Scott County, Virginia
............Rosy Shelton, b. 1911, Scott County, Virginia
............Alpha Shelton, b. 1916, Scott County, Virginia
............Bernice Shelton, b. 1923, Scott County, Virginia

In 1920, Isaac and Bertha Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Isaac Shelton died on December 3, 1942 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried in the Gate City Cemetery in Gate City, Virginia. On June 28, 1940, Alpha Shelton married William Gains, Jr. in Scott County, Virginia. William was born in 1919 in Indiana and is the son of William Gains and Stella (Hatticks) Gains. On March 26, 1940, Bernice Shelton married Kenneth Nottingham in Scott County, Virginia. Kenneth was born in 1939 in Kansas and is the son of C. C. Nottingham and Eunice (Bland) Nottingham.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Marriage Records, Scott County, Virginia, 1907; 2) Letter, Phil Shelton to Robert Casey, June 29, 1985

PHILIP HENRY SHELTON (1.2.8.4) is the son of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. Philip was born on November 6, 1886 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 22, 1907, Philip Shelton married Goldie Myrtle Moore in Scott County, Virginia. Goldie was born on 1888 in Scott County,
Virginia and is the daughter of Yancy Moore and Nancy Moore. Philip and Goldie Shelton were the parents of four children:

............Mina Ethel Shelton, b. January 24, 1909, Scott County, Virginia
............Kermit Philip Shelton, b. March 13, 1914, Indianapolis, Indiana
............Burl Huber Shelton (1.2.8.4.3), b. September 23, 1916, Indianapolis, Indiana
............Ruby Myrtle Shelton, b. January 20, 1921, Indianapolis, Indiana

In 1910, Philip and Golda Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. Around 1910, Philip and his family moved to Indianapolis, Indiana. For most of his life, Philip worked for the Post Office and also worked part time as a brick layer. Mina Shelton died at the age of twenty-three on July 23, 1931 in Indianapolis, Indiana and was buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Marion County, Indiana. Mina was engaged to be married when she developed an abscessed tooth. This was prior to antibiotics and she became septic and died. Philip and Goldie Shelton also had twins who were stillborn in Indianapolis on February 19, 1911. On May 13, 1938, Kermit Shelton married Beatrice Rose O'Donnell in Indianapolis, Indiana. On December 5, 1943, Ruby Shelton married Dayton Alexander Swickard in Indianapolis, Indiana.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Marriage Records, Scott County, Virginia; 3) Letter, Phil Shelton to Robert Casey, June 29, 1985

Goldie (Moore) Shelton, Mina Ethel Shelton
Philip Henry Shelton
ca. 1913
Courtesy of Dr. Phil Shelton

BURL HUBER SHELTON (1.2.8.4.3) is the son of Philip Henry Shelton and Goldie Myrtle (Moore) Shelton. Huber was born on September 23, 1916 in Indianapolis, Indiana. On February 25, 1937, Huber Shelton married Catherine Mae Williams in Indianapolis, Indiana. Catherine is the daughter of Norman Victor Williams and Mount Mae (Childs) Williams. Huber and Catherine Shelton are the parents of two sons:

............Norman Philip Shelton (1.2.8.4.3.1), b. May 29, 1944, Indianapolis, Indiana
............Greg Alan Shelton, b. February 12, 1947, Indianapolis, Indiana

Burl Huber Shelton and Catherine (Williams) Shelton
Wedding Photograph, 1937
Courtesy of Dr. Phil Shelton

Huber Shelton spent his entire working life with Stokely Van Camp and retired after forty-three years, his last position being Vice President of Purchasing. Huber Shelton is an active golfer. On June 8, 1968, Greg Shelton married Patricia Anne Carpenter in Indianapolis, Indiana. Greg Shelton graduated from Butler University in 1969 and teaches English at the John Marshall High School in
Indianapolis, Indiana. Greg also draws cartoons in his spare time and has drawn cartoons for ads on television.

Reference: 1) Letter, Phil Shelton to Robert Casey, June 29, 1985

NORMAN PHILIP SHELTON (1.2.8.4.3.1) is the son of Burl Huber Shelton and Katherine Mae (Williams) Shelton. Phil was born on May 29, 1944 in Indianapolis, Indiana. On June 4, 1966, Phil Shelton married Dolores Ann Harrington in Indianapolis, Indiana. Delores was born on July 15, 1944 in Davies County, Indiana and is the daughter of James Russell Harrington and Delores Imogene (Tewell) Harrington. Phil and Delores Shelton are the parents of three children:

............Cynthia Ann Shelton, b. October 27, 1970, Indianapolis, Indiana
............David Wayne Shelton, b. November 25, 1971, Indianapolis, Indiana
............Malinda Sue Shelton, b. May 25, 1974, Vincennes, Indiana

In 1966, Phil Shelton received a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry from Butler University and a Doctor of Medicine from Indiana University in 1970. He did his Internship and Residency at the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. Dr. Shelton is a Family Practitioner. He has served as President of the Vincennes Kiwanis Club, Moderator of the Board of the First Christian Church and Director of the Knox County Association of Retarded Citizens. Dr. Shelton is very active in Duplicate Bridge and has attained the status of Life Master which is the highest rank. Dr. Shelton is an active genealogist and contributed to the compilation of this book. Delores (Harrington) Shelton graduated from the Union Hospital School of Nursing in Terre Haute, Indiana. Delores works in Dr. Shelton's office practice. Cynthia Shelton died as an infant on November 9, 1970 in Indianapolis, Indiana and was buried there in the Crown Hill Cemetery.


MARTHA MYRTLE SHELTON (1.2.8.6) is the daughter of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. Myrtle was born on September 10, 1891 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 13, 1908, Myrtle Shelton married Emmanuel Christopher Phillips in Scott County, Virginia. Emmanuel was born in 1885 in Tennessee. Emmanuel and Myrtle Phillips were the parents of two children:

............Edgar Phillips, b. 1911, Virginia
............Clarence Phillips, b. 1915, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, Emmanuel and Myrtle Phillips were living with Myrtles mother, Phoebe, in Scott County, Virginia. Martha (Shelton) Phillips died on October 7, 1977 in Kingsport, Tennessee and was buried in the East Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

JAMES CROFT SHELTON (1.2.8.7) is the son of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. James was born on June 7, 1894 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 25, 1912, James Shelton married Rose Ellen Jones in Scott County, Virginia. Ellen was born on August 25, 1893 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Oliver H. Jones (born 1858, Virginia) and Rebecca Tennessee (Christian) Jones (born 1860, Tennessee). Oliver Jones’ sister, Annie Jones, married William Barker Shelton (1.2.5). Oliver Jones’ brother, William Harvey Jones, married Emily C. Shelton (1.2.10). Oliver Jones’ sister, Mary E. Jones, married James L. Wininger (32.9.3). Oliver Jones’ brother, Commodore Jones, married Mary Ellen Wininger (30.11.5.1.14). James and Ellen Shelton were the parents of six children:

............Hyla Virginia Shelton
............Annie Myrtle Shelton
............Lockie Eltheleen Shelton
............Cornelia Helen Shelton
............Bernice Fain Shelton
............Willie Jo Shelton


DAVID WILLIAM BRYAN SHELTON (1.2.8.8) is the son of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. David was born on September 29, 1896 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 19, 1913, David Shelton married Daisy Ann Horton in Scott County, Virginia. Daisy was born 1896 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Isaac Horton and Alice Horton. David and Daisy Shelton were the parents of at least five sons:

............William Reecer Shelton (1.2.8.8.1), b. 1914, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Isaac Guy Shelton, b. 1915, Scott County, Virginia
............Charlie E. Shelton, b. 1917, Tennessee
............Oscar Shelton, b. 1932
............J. R. Shelton

David Shelton died on January 11, 1947 in Church Hill, Tennessee and was buried in the Bussell Cemetery in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On July 20, 1940, Isaac Shelton married Willie Mae Mowell in Scott County, Virginia. Willie was born in 1913 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Dorsie Mowell and Lillie (Harbor) Mowell. Isaac and Willie Shelton were divorced. On February 15, 1947, Isaac Shelton married a second time to Georgia Hickman in Scott County, Virginia. Georgia was born in 1926 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Edmond T.
Hickman. On August 31, 1938, Charlie Shelton married Mellie Adeline Ratliff in Scott County, Virginia. Mellie was born in 1915 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Sam Ratliff and Addie (Churchwell) Ratliff. Oscar Shelton died in 1951 while attempting to jump on or off a moving train. Oscar Shelton was buried in the Bussell Cemetery in Hawkins County, Tennessee.


WILLIAM REECER SHELTON (1.2.8.8.1) is the son of David William Bryan Shelton and Daisy Ann (Horton) Shelton. William was born in 1914 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On April 1, 1933, William Shelton married Helen Phillips in Scott County, Virginia. Helen was born on August 25, 1917 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of J. N. Phillips and Allie (Gillian) Phillips. William and Helen Shelton were the parents of two daughters:

...Phyllis Jean Shelton
...Patsy June Shelton


Patsy Shelton married William Doyle Stewart and moved to Vadalia, Ohio. William and Patsy Stewart have three children: - Donna Stewart, - Stevan Stewart, - Lamont Stewart (adopted). Donna Stewart married Dan Belotti and they have three daughters. Stevan Stewart married Melody Hawk and they have two daughters.

References: 1) Letter, Phil Shelton to Robert Casey, June 29, 1985; 2) Letter, Rhonda (Johnson) Roberts to Robert Casey, May; 1997

SAMUEL HENRY SHELTON (1.2.8.9) is the son of Andrew Shelton and Phoebe Caroline (Jones) Shelton. Sam was born on April 23, 1899 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 31, 1916, Samuel Shelton married Etta Nerva Eddie Darnell in Scott County, Virginia. Etta was born in 1899 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Reuben Darnell and Lace Darnell. Sam and Etta Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

...James Shelton, b. 1918, Scott County, Virginia
...Myrtle Shelton, b. 1930, Scott County, Virginia
In 1920, Samuel and Etta Shelton were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Samuel’s mother, Phoebe (Jones) Shelton, was living with Samuel and Etta Shelton. Samuel Shelton died on November 15, 1972 and was buried in the East Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery. On January 11, 1950, Myrtle Shelton married Lonnie C. Overbay in Scott County, Virginia. Lonnie was born in 1928 in Tennessee and is the son of Roley Overbay and Maggie (Davis) Overbay.


EMILY C. SHELTON (1.2.10) is the daughter of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton. Emily was born on November 4, 1857 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 21, 1878, Emily Shelton married William Harvey Jones in Scott County, Virginia. William was born on February 25, 1855 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Jacob Jones (born 1820, Virginia) and Rebecca (Wolfe) Jones (born 1818, Virginia). William Jones’ sister, Annie Jones, married Emily Shelton’s brother, William Barker Shelton (1.2.5). Oliver Jones’ sister, Mary E. Jones, married James L. Wininger (32.9.3). William Jones’ brother, Commodore Jones, married Mary Ellen Wininger (30.11.5.1.14). In 1880, William and Emily Jones were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Emily Jones were the parents of at least six children:

.........Riley D. Jones, b. May, 1879, Scott County, Virginia
.........Andrew J. Jones, b. February, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
.........Charles J. Jones, b. May, 1885, Scott County, Virginia
.........M. L. C. Jones, b. May, 1885, Scott County, Virginia
.........Rebecca A. Jones, b. December, 1890, Scott County, Virginia
.........Martha E. Jones, b. December, 1890, Scott County, Virginia

William H. Jones died on September 3, 1892 and was buried there in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. From 1900 to 1910, Emily (Shelton) Jones was living with her children in Scott County, Virginia. Emily (Shelton) Jones died on November 2, 1916 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Jones Cemetery.


SABRA SHELTON (1.3) is the daughter of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. Sabra was born on January 9, 1809 in Tennessee. It is believed that Sabra Shelton married Jesse Womack but this connection is not totally proven to date. According to the book, “The Smith, Rains, Womack and Fricks Families,” Jesse Womack was born in 1798 in North Carolina and married Sabra who was born in 1810 in Tennessee. According to the book, “Descendants of William Womack and Mary Jane Allen,” Jesse “Greeneye” Womack first married a Miss Perkins and married a second time to a woman named Sabra. Jesse Womack is the son of William Womack (born 1753, Virginia) and Lucinda (Womack) Womack (born 1764, North Carolina).
According a sketch entitled, “Children of William and Lucinda Womack,” by F. M. Womack, “Uncle Jesse Womack married a Perkins his first wife, she died in Jackson County, Alabama. Uncle Jess died in Marshall County, Alabama - he was the father of Cousin Mary Gilliam and Cousin Levi Womack. Uncle Jess Womack sometimes called (Green eye) was a very peculiar man, you could hear him talking in common conversation almost a mile. Soon after his first wife died he visited father, staid a few days. He seemed to be greatly grieved on account of losing his wife. He said he had caught his horse every night after supper, since her death and would ride to the grave yard where she was buried, which was one mile from his home - hoping he might see her - he went back home from fathers and very soon thereafter I learned that Uncle Jess had courted and married another woman. Uncle Jess had a large family of children, all respectable. Many years before Uncle Jess died he had his coffin made. The undertaker brought it home to him, he lay down in it to see how he liked, was very well pleased with it, he kept it up stairs, usually kept shelled corn, peas or beans in it. I presume he was buried in it.” Jesse Womack was the father of eight children:

...Asa M. Womack (1.3.1), b. 1827, Tennessee
...Levi Berry Womack (1.3.2), b. December, 1832, Jackson County, Alabama
...Sina Womack, b. 1837, Alabama
...Martha A. Womack, b. 1839, Alabama
...Melvina C. Womack, b. 1844, Alabama
...George Chapman Womack (1.3.6), b. September 17, 1846, Alabama
...William R. Womack, b. 1849, Alabama
...Selenia C. F. Womack (1.3.8), b. August 17, 1852, Marshall County, Alabama


In the book, “The Smith, Rains, Womack and Fricks Families,” Sabra’s maiden name is not mentioned as being Shelton. Sabra is a very unusual name and John’s daughter, Sabra Shelton, was born in 1809 in Tennessee according to the Family Bible. This is very close to being born in 1810 in Tennessee that is found in the Wilson book. Additionally, it is known that John Shelton moved to Jackson County, Alabama by 1834 as the Family Bible states that John’s wife, Catherine (Messer) Shelton, died in Jackson County, Alabama in 1834. Sabra’s brother, Nathaniel Shelton married Mahala Harper in Marshall County, Alabama in 1839 and Sabra’s sister, Sarah Shelton, married Robert Rains in DeKalb County, Alabama in 1843. It also known that John and Catherine Shelton married in Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1805 and later lived in Scott County, Virginia only a few miles from Tennessee.

It appears that Jesse Womack probably married Sabra Shelton in Jackson County, Alabama as Jesse’s first wife died in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1850, Jesse and Sabra Womack were living in Marshall County, Alabama. Further research of early Marshall County, Alabama and Jackson County, Alabama for Womack families may strengthen this connection. According to Ann McDonald, Jesse Womack married a Miss Perkins and had four children: Asa
Womack, Levi Womack, Melvin Womack and George Womack. She states that Jesse and his second wife, Sabra, had two more children: William Womack and Selina Womack.

The World Family Tree has the Womack line that that married into the Shelton line. There is a Jesse Womack (born 1803) who died in Jackson County, Alabama. Jesse is shown to be the son of William Womack and Lucy (Womack) Womack. No more is shown on the ancestry of William Womack but Lucy’s parents are shown as Thomas Womack and Nancy (Rice) Womack. William and Lucy Womack had eleven children: Sarah Womack (born 1782); Isham Rice Womack (born 1789); Josiah Womack (born ca. 1790); Thomas Womack (born ca. 1790); Burton Womack (born ca. 1790); Abner Clemons Womack (born ca. 1790); William “Buck” Womack (born ca. 1790); Nancy Womack (born 1794); Levi Womack (born 1796); Jesse Womack (b. 1803); and Asa Marion Womack (born 1806). Another family name is that Isham Rice Womack and his wife, Mary Ann (Stewart) Womack, had one daughter, Nancy Ann Womack (born 1813) who married George Washington Chapman (born 1810). The World Family Tree also indicates that Jesse’s brother, Levi Womack, died in Jackson County, Alabama. This additional information on Jesse Womack’s family tends to support Jesse Womack’s marriage to Sabra Shelton as Jesse Womack and his brother, Levi Womack, were shown to have lived in Jackson County, Alabama where Sabra’s parents and sibling definitely resided.

According to the book, “Descendants of William Womack and Mary Jane Allen,” Jesse Womack and several siblings in the Jackson County, Alabama area. His brothers, Josiah Womack, William Womack, Abner Clemons Womack, Levi Berry Womack and Asa Martin Womack all lived in Jackson County, Alabama at various times. With a very unique name like Sabra, the time period being very close and the fact that much of Jesse Womack’s family lived in Jackson County, Alabama, all greatly strengthen the Shelton/Womack connection. Further early research of Jackson and Marshall County, Alabama might further strengthen this connection.


ASA M. WOMACK (1.3.1) is the son of Jesse Womack and Sabra (Shelton) Womack. Some sources indicate that Asa’s mother was a Miss Perkins instead of Sabra Shelton, therefore, Asa may not be related to the Shelton line. Asa was born in 1827 in Tennessee. Asa and Elizabeth Womack were the parents of at least two children:

...............Martha E. Womack, b. 1849, Mississippi
...............Jesse F. Womack, b. 1850, Mississippi
In 1850, Asa “W.” Womack and his wife, Elizabeth Lane Womack (born 1838, Alabama), were living in Marshall County, Alabama living next to Asa’s parents, Jesse and Sabra Womack.


LEVI BERRY WOMACK (1.3.2) is the son of Jesse Womack and Sabra (Shelton) Womack. Some sources indicate that Levi’s mother was a Miss Perkins instead of Sabra Shelton, therefore, Levi may not be related to the Shelton line. Levi was born in December, 1832 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 1, 1867, Levi Womack married Mary Emiline Womack. Emiline was born on May 20, 1839 and is the daughter of Asa Martin Womack and Sarah (Patton) Womack. Levi and Emiline Womack were the parents of four children:

.........William Edwin Womack, b. 1870
.........Joseph Simpson Womack, b. September 16, 1872
.........R. Edgar Womack, b. November, 1875
.........Claude Womack, b. August, 1880, Yalobusha County, Miss.


GEORGE CHAPMAN WOMACK (1.3.6) is the son of Jesse Womack and Sabra (Shelton) Womack. Some sources indicate that George’s mother was a Miss Perkins instead of Sabra Shelton, therefore, George may not be related to the Shelton line. George was born on September 17, 1846 in Alabama. George Womack married his first cousin, Mahala Elizabeth Rains (1.8.3). Mahala was born on March 11, 1847 in Groveoak, Alabama and is the daughter of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Sarah is the sister of George’s mother, Sabra Shelton. George and Mahala Womack were the parents of six children:

............Sabra E. Womack, b. May 4, 1868, Alabama
............George Robert Womack, b. August 26, 1870, Marshall County, Alabama
............W. Thomas Womack, b. November 5, 1872, Marshall County, Alabama
............Mary Jane Womack, b. November 5, 1874, Marshall County, Alabama
............Selena Ellen Womack, b. March 26, 1877, Marshall County, Alabama
............James Madison Womack, b. March 26, 1881

From 1870 to 1880, George and Mahala Womack were living in Marshall County, Alabama. George C. Womack died on June 12, 1904 and Mahala (Rains) Womack died on February 22, 1919 in Grove Oak, Alabama. Both were buried in Groveoak, Alabama. On December 31, 1885, Sabra Womack married William C. Morgan in DeKalb County, Alabama. William was born on November 12, 1859. Sabra (Womack) Morgan died on January 8, 1933 and William C. Morgan died on June 30, 1953 in Groveoak, Alabama. George Womack married Nancy Angeline Rains. Nancy was born on June 5, 1873 in DeKalb County, Alabama and is the daughter of George Washington Rains and Mary Elizabeth (Patterson) Rains. George R. Womack died on April 25, 1948 and Nancy (Rains) Womack died on October 29, 1950 in Groveoak, Alabama. W. Thomas Womack died on April 4, 1906 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama.

On November 18, 1903, Mary Womack married John Wilson Cook in DeKalb County, Alabama. John was born in October, 1875. John W. Cook died on January 30, 1951 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. Mary (Womack) Cook died on February 5, 1957 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. On August 13, 1891, Selena Womack married William Henry Richey in DeKalb County, Alabama. William was born on March 11, 1869 in Pickens County, Alabama and is the son of Eleazer Newton Richey and Armenda Manerva (Liles) Richey. Selena E. Womack died on April 22, 1950. James Womack married Daisy Ann Patterson in Marshall County, Alabama. Daisy was born on April 2, 1883 in Marshall County, Alabama and is the daughter of John Jackson Patterson and Mary Elizabeth (Jaco) Patterson. James M. Womack died on July 22, 1912 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama.

SELENIA CAROLINE FLORINDIA WOMACK (1.3.8) is the daughter of Jesse Womack and Sabra (Shelton) Womack. Selenia was born on August 17, 1852 in Marshall County, Alabama. On December 30, 1869, Selenia Womack married James Madison Smith in Marshall County, Alabama. James was born on July 14, 1848 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of David Smith and Elizabeth (Ray) Smith. James and Selenia Smith were the parents of six children:

............John Wallace Smith, b. March 23, 1871, Marshall County, Alabama
............Miriah Elizabeth Smith, b. April 23, 1872, Marshall County, Alabama
............Mary Emma Smith, b. February 13, 1875, Marshall County, Alabama
............George Henry Smith, b. December 4, 1880, Marshall County, Alabama
............Clemons Columbus Cloy Smith, b. December 4, 1880, Marshall County, Alabama
............James David Smith, b. April 4, 1882, Marshall County, Alabama

James M. Smith died on May 24, 1882 in Marshall County, Alabama. Florindia married a second time to John Caston. John is the son of Joe Caston. John W. Smith died as an infant in May, 1871 in Marshall County, Alabama and was buried there in the Smith Cemetery. On December 23, 1886, Miriah Smith married Absolum O. Caston in Marshall County, Alabama. Absolum is the son of Joe Caston. Miriah (Smith) Caston died on December 23, 1961 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On December 23, 1886, Mary Smith married Henry Edward Traylor in Marshall County, Alabama. Henry was born on June 7, 1878 in Upson County, Georgia and is the son of Abner Hudson Traylor and Mary Catherine (Butts) Traylor. Henry’s sister, Sallie Traylor, married Mary Smith’s second cousin, Robert Elmer Smith (1.8.1.6). Henry Traylor died on April 24, 1965 in Albertville, Alabama and Mary (Smith) Traylor died on January 13, 1966 in Albertville, Alabama. Both were buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. George H. Smith died on May 19, 1889 and was buried in the Smith Cemetery in Marshall County, Alabama. Clemons Smith died as an infant on January 24, 1881 in Marshall County, Alabama and was buried there in the Smith Cemetery. James D. Smith died as an infant on May 24, 1882 in Marshall County, Alabama and was buried there in the Smith Cemetery.

JOHN SHELTON, JR. (1.4) is the son of John Shelton, Sr. and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. John was born on July 21, 1810 in Tennessee. The marriages of John Shelton, Jr. are not clearly known. It is believed that John was married twice, first to Manurva Harper and later to Isabel Bynum. According to a Family Bible, one John Shelton married Manurva Harper on January 21, 1836 in Jackson County, Alabama. This Family Bible also has a second entry that shows one Manurva Carline Shelton who died on December 1, 1854. One would think that both refer to the same Manurva, but this would conflict with other evidence that John Shelton, Jr. married Isabel Bynum between 1840 and 1842. According to the 1911 Arkansas Census of Confederate Veterans, John Allen Shelton was the son of Isabel Bynum, daughter of James Bynum and Susan Bynum. Additionally, John Shelton, Jr.’s son, Isaac “Bynum” Shelton, is a clear indication that Isabel Bynum was Isaac’s mother also. These two facts strengthen the case that John Shelton, Jr. married Isabel Bynum between 1840 and 1842.

It is not certain that Manurva Harper married John Shelton, Jr. or his father, John Shelton, Sr. (1). John Shelton, Sr. could have married a second time to Manurva Harper as the Family Bible does indicate that the first wife of John Shelton, Sr., “Katharine Shelton,” died in 1834 which was prior to the Family Bible marriage date of 1836 where one John Shelton to Manurva Harper. Manurva Harper could have been the sister of Mahala Harper who married Nathaniel Shelton (2), brother of John Shelton, Jr., in Marshall County, Alabama in 1839. The fact that John Shelton, Jr. resided in Marshall County, Alabama in 1840 strengthens this connection. If John Shelton, Jr. did indeed marry Isabel Bynum around 1840, then the death of Manurva Carline Shelton in 1854 is indeed a mystery to solved by future research.

According to Mildred Olive, Isabel Bynum was born in 1816 in Tennessee and is the daughter of James Bynum and Susanna (Childers) Bynum. The 1870 census clearly indicates that John Shelton, Jr. was indeed married to Isabel by 1870. The 1850 census lists a “Mary” Shelton living with John Shelton, Jr. which supports the family tradition account of “Mary” Isabel Bynum but the 1860 census lists “Cary” which would have to be transcribed incorrectly for “Mary.” Isabel was previously married to a Mr. Evans and they had two daughters: Susanna Evans and Belinda Syrene Evans (born January 15, 1835). Mr. Evans died prior to Belinda’s birth and Belinda went by the last name of Shelton.

Susanna Evans married Jesse B. Easley and they had ten children: Solomon A. Easley (born 1854), William C. Easley (born 1859), Idas V. Easley (born 1861), Matilda E. Easley (born 1862), James A. Easley (born 1867), John F. Easley (born 1868), Mary F. Easley (born 1870), Jesse J. Easley (born 1873), Lough J. Easley (born 1875) and Henry B. Easley (born 1877). On August 22, 1852, Belinda Shelton married Cyrus William Wright (born October 17, 1831 in North Carolina) in Jackson County, Alabama. Cyrus and Belinda Wright were the parents of seven children: Jesse B. Wright (born 1853), John Edmond Wright (born 1854), Susannah “Tompy” Wright (born 1860), William Andrew Wright (born July 17, 1861), George Washington Wright (born December 29, 1865), James Cyrus Wright and Rosa Wright. Belinda (Shelton) Wright died on November 11, 1912 and Cyrus William Wright died on June 17, 1918.
There is other evidence that John Shelton married twice. In 1840, only one
daughter and one son were listed in the Marshall County, Alabama census.
However, in 1850, four children were listed being born prior to 1840 (Isaac
Shelton was listed born in 1839 but other information indicate that he was actu-
ally born on December 7, 1842). It is believed that the Malinda Shelton who
was listed in the 1850 census was actually Belinda Evans, daughter of Isabel
Bynum. Although proof is not substantial, it is believed that John Shelton, Jr.
first married Manurva Harper and they had two children:

.........Catherine Shelton (1.4.1), b. 1836, Alabama
.........Levi Shelton, b. 1837, Alabama

It is believed that Manurva (Harper) Shelton died shortly after 1840 because the
1840 census lists John Shelton, Jr. with a wife but Isabel’s daughters are not
listed in the family household. This would mean that “Manurva Carline
Shelton” who died in 1854 listed in the Family Bible could not be Manurva
Harper who married John Shelton, Jr. In 1840, John Shelton and his wife (born
1810 to 1820) were living in Marshall County, Alabama. Between 1840 and
1842, John Shelton, Jr. married Isabel Bynum and they were the parents of at
least five children:

.........Isaac Bynum Shelton (1.4.3), b. December 7, 1842, Jackson County, Alabama
.........John Allen Shelton (1.4.4), b. February 21, 1843, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mancy Matilda Shelton (1.4.5), b. August 17, 1845, Jackson County, Alabama
.........James Shelton, b. 1845, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mary Ann Shelton (1.4.7), b. September 4, 1849, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1850, John and “Mary” Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In
1857, John and Isabel Shelton, Isabel’s two married daughters, Bynum’s,
Easley’s and Runnel’s families formed a wagon train and moved to Titus
County, Texas. In 1860, John and “Cary” Shelton were living in Titus County,
Texas. In 1870, John and “Isabel” Shelton were living in Franklin County, Ar-
kansas. In 1880, John and “Isabel” Shelton were living in Morris County,
Texas. John Shelton, Jr. (1.4) died in 1894 in Morris County, Texas and was
buried in Titus County, Texas. Levi Shelton was last found in the 1850
census of Jackson County, Alabama living with his parents and was not listed with his
parents in 1860. James Shelton was last found listed in the 1860 census of Titus County,
Texas living with his parents and was not listed with his parents in
1870. Family tradition states that James Shelton died in Titus County, Texas.

References: 1) Family Bible of John Shelton in possession of Eva (Wininger) Shelton;
2) 1840 Census, Marshall County, Alabama; 3) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Ala-
bama; 4) 1860 Census, Titus County, Texas; 5) 1870 Census, Franklin County, Arkan-
sas; 6) 1911 Arkansas Census of Confederate Veterans, Page 111; 7) Sketch of Cyrus
CATHERINE SHELTON (1.4.1) is the daughter of John Shelton, Jr. Catherine was born in 1836 in Alabama. Family tradition indicates that Catherine Shelton married a Mr. Clayton. The 1880 census of Morris County, Texas lists a Thomas Clayton (born 1832 in South Carolina) and Catherine Clayton (born 1838 in Alabama). Catherine Clayton is believed to be the daughter of John Shelton, Jr. Thomas and Catherine Clayton were the parents of at least four children:

----------John A. Clayton, b. 1868, Arkansas
----------Thomas Clayton, b. 1873, Arkansas
----------Levi S. Clayton, b. 1876, Texas
----------Sarah Clayton, b. 1878, Texas

References: 1) 1880 Census, Morris County, Texas; 2) Letter, Mildred Olive to Robert Casey, January 14, 1986

ISAAC BYNUM SHELTON (1.4.3) is the son of John Shelton, Jr. and Mary Isabel (Bynum) Shelton. Isaac was born on December 7, 1842 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 10, 1862, Isaac Shelton enlisted in the Confederate Army in Company N, First Texas Legion, Daingerfield, Texas. Isaac was captured and later paroled at Davis Bridge on October 5, 1862. Around 1865, Isaac Shelton married Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Brown in Titus County, Texas. Mary was born on December 7, 1845 in Tennessee and is the daughter of W. Barton Coffman and A. Frances (Butler) Coffman. Mary was previously married to James Brown who was killed in the Civil War. James and Mary Brown had one son: James A. Brown (born on August 14, 1861 in Titus County, Texas). Soon after Isaac and Mary were married, they moved to Arkansas but moved back to Texas by 1870. Isaac and Mary Shelton were the parents of ten children:

----------Martha Jane Shelton (1.4.3.1), b. July 2, 1866, Sebastian County, Arkansas
----------John Barton Shelton (1.4.3.2), b. February 14, 1868, Franklin County, Ark.
----------William Andrew Shelton (1.4.3.3), b. March 30, 1870, Texas
----------George W. Shelton (1.4.3.4), b. July 9, 1872, Titus County, Texas
----------Isaac Allen Shelton (1.4.3.5), b. February 3, 1875, Titus, County, Texas
----------Lundy America Shelton (1.4.3.6), b. January 24, 1878, Morris County, Texas
----------Mary Frances Shelton, b. November 29, 1879, Morris County, Texas
----------Thomas Jefferson Shelton (1.4.3.8), b. November 6, 1881, Morris County, Texas
----------Calvin Keester Shelton (1.4.3.9), b. January 15, 1884, Morris County, Texas
----------Oda Columbus Shelton, b. April 1, 1886, Morris County, Texas

In 1880, Isaac and Mary Shelton were living in Morris County, Texas. From 1900 to 1910, Isaac and Mary Shelton were living in Hale County, Texas. Isaac Shelton died on December 22, 1913 in Hale County, Texas and Mary (Coffman) Shelton died on February 12, 1923 in Otero County, Colorado. Both were buried in the Plainview, Texas Cemetery. Mary Frances Shelton and Oda Columbus Shelton died in infancy.

Isaac Bynum Shelton
Mary (Coffman) Shelton
ca. 1902
Courtesy of Lonnie Shelton

MARTHA JANE SHELTON (1.4.3.1) is the daughter of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. Martha was born on July 2, 1866 in Sebastian County, Arkansas. On November 1, 1888, Martha Shelton married Louis Henry Posey in Morris County, Texas. Louis was born on October 20, 1860 in Bradley County, Tennessee and is the son of Benjamin F. Posey and Nancy B. (Etters) Posey. Soon after their marriage, Louis and Martha Posey moved to Hunt County, Texas. In 1901, they moved to Greer County, Oklahoma where they filed a land claim. Louis and Martha Posey were the parents of four children:

............Alma Elizabeth Posey (1.4.3.1.1), b. August 3, 1889, Morris County, Texas
............Ora Lee Posey (1.4.3.1.2), b. August 26, 1896, Hunt County, Texas
............Willie Esther Posey (1.4.3.1.3), b. February 17, 1901, Hunt County, Texas
............Louis Henry Posey, Jr. (1.4.3.1.4), b. August 17, 1907, Greer County, Oklahoma

Louis Henry Posey
Martha (Shelton) Posey
ca. 1888
Courtesy of Mildred Olive

In 1900, Louis and Martha Posey were living in Hunt County, Texas. Louis Posey, Sr. died on July 2, 1935 in Greer County, Oklahoma and Martha (Shelton) Posey died on July 25, 1943 in Ector County, Texas. Both were buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Mangum, Oklahoma.


ALMA ELIZABETH POSEY (1.4.3.1.1) is the daughter of Louis Henry Posey and Martha Jane (Shelton) Posey. Alma was born on August 3, 1889 in Morris County, Texas. On December 22, 1907, Alma Posey married Joseph Benjamin Olive in Greer County, Oklahoma. Joseph was born on December 21, 1879 in Cherokee County, Georgia and is the son of John Olive and Martha Angeline (Donehoo) Olive. Joseph and Alma Olive were the parents of six children:

............Martha Thelma Olive, b. December 15, 1908, Greer County, Oklahoma
............Nora Ellen Olive (1.4.3.1.1.2), b. July 16, 1911, Greer County, Oklahoma
Leona Mae Olive, b. April 30, 1914, Greer County, Oklahoma
William Henry Olive (1.4.3.1.1.4), b. June 26, 1919, Greer County, Oklahoma
Joseph Melvin Olive (1.4.3.1.1.5), b. August 29, 1921, Greer County, Oklahoma
Mildred Vaudene Olive, b. March 30, 1924, Greer County, Oklahoma

Alma (Posey) Olive  
Joseph Benjamin Olive  
Wedding Photograph, 1907  
Courtesy of Mildred Olive

Joseph Olive died on January 8, 1967 in Greer County, Oklahoma and Alma (Posey) Olive died on March 14, 1986. Both were buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Mangum, Oklahoma. “Thelma” Olive taught school in Oklahoma for 45 years. As of 1986, Thelma is retired and lives in Big Spring, Texas. On June 1, 1946, Leona “Lea” Olive married Chauncey Buchanan Long in Odessa, Texas. Chauncey was born on January 23, 1918 and is the son of Charles C. Long and Clara (Peeples) Long. Chauncey and Lea Long had no children. Chauncey Long was a pipe line gauger and Lea (Olive) Long is a retired realtor. Chauncey Long died on November 17, 1986 and was buried in the Trinity Memorial Cemetery in Big Spring, Texas. Mildred “Midge” Vaudene Olive is retired from a career with Conoco, Inc. As of 1987, Mildred Olive lives in Big Spring, Texas.


NORA ELLEN OLIVE (1.4.3.1.1.2) is the daughter of Joseph Benjamin Olive and Alma Elizabeth (Posey) Olive. Nora was born July 16, 1911 in Greer County, Oklahoma. On July 7, 1935, Nora married Howard Eugene Russell in Greer County, Oklahoma. Howard was born on February 3, 1912 and is the son of John William Russell and Jessie James (Land) Russell. Howard and Nora Russell are the parents of two children:

Delores Del Russell, b. March 22, 1941, Lawton, Oklahoma
James Howard Russell, b. May 17, 1946, Mangum, Oklahoma

Nora is a retired school teacher and Howard works at a lumber firm in Ada, Oklahoma, where they presently live. In 1959, Delores Russell married William Ronald Lanier. Ron was born on October 12, 1940 and is the son of Buck Lanier and Bertha (Armstrong) Lanier. Ron and Delores Lanier are the parents of five children: Gina Denise Lanier, b. November 26, 1959, Big Spring, Texas, Lisa Gaye Lanier, b. December 6, 1960, Big Spring, Texas, William Gregory Lanier, b. December 13, 1962, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Michelle Monique Lanier, b. October 15, 1966, Stillwater, Oklahoma, Angela Ellen Lanier, b. July 2, 1968, Huntsville, Texas. Ron and Delores Lanier were divorced. Delores presently lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Gina Lanier married Weldon Eugene Kilpatrick, son of Vernon Kilpatrick. Weldon and Gina Kilpatrick are the parents of two children: Brandon Scott


WILLIAM HENRY OLIVE (1.4.3.1.1.4) is the son of Joseph Benjamin Olive and Alma Elizabeth (Posey) Olive. Henry was born on June 26, 1919 in Greer County, Oklahoma. On April 23, 1939, Henry Olive married Betty Edwina Cook in Mangum, Oklahoma. Betty was born October 18, 1923 in Greer County, Oklahoma and is the daughter of William Lanford Cook and Sadia Almeda (Dean) Cook. Henry and Betty Olive are the parents of four children:

............Aneda Darlene Olive, b. May 24, 1940, Mangum, Oklahoma
............Brenda Colleen Olive, b. June 18, 1942, Altus, Oklahoma
............Clayton Donnell Olive, b. September 19, 1946, Altus, Oklahoma
............Ben William Olive, b. June 29, 1951, Mangum, Oklahoma


and they have no children. As of 1986, Ben and Phillis Olive live in Hearne, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

JOSEPH MELVIN OLIVE (1.4.3.1.1.5) is the son of Joseph Benjamin Olive and Alma Elizabeth (Posey) Olive. Melvin was born on August 29, 1921 in Greer County, Oklahoma. On November 30, 1941, Melvin Olive married Velma Oleta Boyett in Greer County, Oklahoma. Velma was born on May 23, 1922 and is the daughter of Claude Boyett and Mertie Risser (Nesmith) Boyett. Melvin and Velma Olive are the parents of two children:

............Ruth Ellen Olive, b. June 25, 1943, Altus, Oklahoma
............Phyllip Michael Olive, b. November 4, 1947, Altus, Oklahoma

Melvin is a retired electronics engineer and lives in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. In 1961, Ruth Olive married Larry Bryant Pate in Sierra Vista, Arizona. Larry and Ruth Pate have three children: - Troy Phyllip Pate, b. May 10, 1962, - Todd Bryant Pate, b. October 5, 1966, - Trent Clifton Pate, b. September 8, 1977. Larry and Ruth Pate were divorced. On January 1, 1976, Ruth married a second time to George Michael Caldwell in Houston, Texas. Michael was born on March 11, 1951 in Asheville, North Carolina and is the son of Floyd William Caldwell and Anna Belle (Roberts) Caldwell. Michael and Ruth Caldwell presently live in Russellville, Arkansas. Todd Bryant Pate was killed in an automobile accident on December 1, 1986.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

ORA LEE POSEY (1.4.3.1.2) is the daughter of Louis Henry Posey and Martha Jane (Shelton) Posey. Ora Lee was born on August 26, 1896 in Hunt County, Texas. On April 27, 1919, Ora Lee Posey married Daniel Monroe Taylor in Greer County, Oklahoma. Daniel and Ora Lee Taylor were the parents of three children:

............Willie Monroe Taylor, b. May 11, 1920, Mangum, Oklahoma
............John Louis Taylor (1.4.3.1.2.2), b. April 30, 1925, Mangum, Oklahoma
............Martha Frances Taylor, b. March, 1929, Mangum, Oklahoma

Ora Lee (Posey) Taylor died on March 13, 1948 (the same day her grandson was born) in Newhall, California in an automobile accident and was buried in the Pacific Crest Cemetery in Los Angeles, California. Monroe Taylor married Mary Frances Turner. Mary was born on July 20, 1924 and is the daughter of Vic Turner and Ada Bell (Carter) Turner. Monroe and Mary Taylor have one daughter: - Donna Faye Taylor, b. November 9, 1946, Winter Haven, Florida. Mon-
roe and Mary Taylor were divorced. Monroe Taylor and his second wife, Steffanie, have no children. Monroe is a retired construction superintendent and presently lives in Las Vegas, Nevada. In 1964, Donna Faye Taylor married LeRoy Moran. Martha Frances Taylor died in May of 1930 from measles complications and was buried in Ladessa Cemetery in Greer County, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

JOHN LOUIS TAYLOR (1.4.3.1.2.2) is the son of Daniel Monroe Taylor and Ora Lee (Posey) Taylor. John was born on April 30, 1925 in Mangum, Oklahoma. On July 11, 1943, John Taylor married Maona Callis in Odessa, Texas. Maona was born on February 25, 1925 and is the daughter of Jesse W. Callis. John and Maona Taylor are the parents of two children:

............Ramona Louise Taylor, b. June 6, 1944, Torrance, California
............John Louis Taylor, Jr., b. March 13, 1948, Newhall, California

John and Maona Taylor were divorced. John is presently in the construction business in Dallas, Texas. Ramona Taylor married Ira Essoe, II and they have three children: - Ira Essoe, III, - Tony Essoe, - Ramona Essoe. Ira Essoe, II is employed by the sheriff’s department in Orange County, California. Ira was shot while in the line of duty and uses a wheelchair. Ira and Ramona Essoe currently live in Orange County, California. Ira Essoe, III and his wife, Josie, have one daughter: - Jennifer Essoe. Tony Essoe and Ramona Essoe are single. John Taylor, Jr. has been married twice and presently lives in Sacramento, California. John Taylor, Jr. is the father of two children: - Neshe Taylor (by first marriage), - Tia Taylor (by second marriage).

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

WILLIE ESTHER POSEY (1.4.3.1.3) is the daughter of Louis Henry Posey and Martha (Shelton) Posey. Willie was born on February 17, 1901 in Hunt County, Texas. On June 5, 1918, Willie Posey married Charlie Edwin Bills in Mangum, Oklahoma. Charlie and Willie Bills were the parents of two children:

............Harvey Edwin Bills (1.4.3.1.3.1), b. December 30, 1920, Mangum, Oklahoma
............Audrey Oneda Bills (1.4.3.1.3.2), b. April 27, 1923, Clinton, Oklahoma

Charlie Bills was a plumber and electrician. Charlie and Willie Bills were divorced and Charlie Bills has remarried. Willie (Posey) Bills died on November 26, 1970 in Odessa, Texas and was buried there in the Odessa Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

HARVEY EDWIN BILLS (1.4.3.1.3.1) is the son of Charlie Edwin Bills and Willie Esther (Posey) Bills. Harvey was born on December 30, 1920 in Mangum, Oklahoma. On December 1, 1940, Harvey Edwin Bills married Jimmie Florence Stone in Monahans, Texas. Jimmie was born on July 11, 1925
and is the daughter of William Houston Stone and Bertha Elizabeth (Edgely) Stone. Harvey and Jimmie Bills are the parents of seven children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item Sherry Glynn Bills, b. October 30, 1941, Odessa, Texas
  \item Barbara Lynn Bills, b. July 14, 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
  \item Carolyn Gwen Bills, b. September 9, 1944
  \item Krystal Lee Bills, b. September 2, 1946, Odessa, Texas
  \item Janis Star Bills, b. January 3, 1949, Odessa, Texas
  \item Jimmy Edwin Bills, b. January 10, 1950
  \item Paula Sue Bills, b. February 2, 1951, Sweetwater, Texas
\end{itemize}


Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

AUDREY ONEDA BILLS (1.4.3.1.3.2) is the daughter of Charlie Edwin Bills and Willie Esther (Posey) Bills. Audrey was born on April 27, 1923 in Clinton, Oklahoma. Audrey Bills married Harold Leo Harrold and they have one daughter:

\begin{itemize}
  \item Rosa Marie Harrold, b. November 13, 1940, Odessa, Texas
\end{itemize}
Harold and Audrey Harrold were divorced. On June 6, 1941, Audrey married a second time to Arthur Clay Rowe in Odessa, Texas. Arthur was born on September 23, 1920 in Texarkana, Texas and is the son of William Clay Rowe and Ada (Williams) Rowe. Arthur and Audrey Rowe have three children:

............James Clifton Rowe, b. May 27, 1943, Odessa, Texas
............William Edwin Rowe, b. May 5, 1946, Odessa, Texas
............Randel Lee Rowe, b. July 21, 1948, Odessa, Texas

Arthur Clay Rowe was killed in an oil field accident on May 11, 1953 in Ector County, Texas. On April 19, 1954, Audrey married a third time to George Ellis Jeffcoat in Carlsbad, New Mexico. George is the son of Henry Holton Jeffcoat and Verdie May (Neal) Jeffcoat. George and Audrey Jeffcoat are the parents of two children:

............Patricia Irene Jeffcoat, b. January 30, 1956, Lubbock, Texas
............Mark Steven Jeffcoat, b. October 9, 1958, Odessa, Texas

George and Audrey Jeffcoat were divorced. Audrey (Bills) Jeffcoat presently lives in Odessa, Texas. On March 15, 1959, Rosa “Marie” Harrold married Charles A. Reynolds in Odessa, Texas. Charles was born on January 29, 1936 in Sanger, Texas and is the son of Charles Allen Reynolds and Euna Lee (Mercer) Reynolds. Charles and Marie Reynolds have three children: - Vanessa Jean Reynolds, b. February 14, 1960, Odessa, Texas, - Nancy Shirlene Reynolds, b. April 21, 1961, Odessa, Texas, - Kenneth Dean Reynolds, b. May 15, 1962, Odessa, Texas. Charles and Marie Reynolds were divorced. Marie (Harrold) Reynolds lives in Arkansas. Vanessa Reynolds married Richard Harding and they have one son: - Joshua Bernd Harding, b. August 15, 1980. Nancy Reynolds married Craig Deutsch and they have one son: - Adam Daniel Deutsch, b. December 6, 1986. In December of 1986, Kenneth Reynolds and his wife, Stacy, were married.

On April 10, 1964, James “Cliff” Rowe married Enola Gay Cowin in Odessa, Texas. Enola was born on August 27, 1946 and is the daughter of Perry Melvin Cowin and Lillian Pauline (Tipton) Cowin. Cliff and Enola Rowe live in Odessa, Texas where James is a building contractor. Cliff and Enola Rowe have two children: - Byron Scott Rowe, b. February 24, 1965, Odessa, Texas, - Audra Pauline Rowe, b. September 5, 1969. On August 10, 1984, Byron Rowe married Sherry Lynell Joines in Odessa, Texas. Sherry was born on September 30, 1964 in Snyder, Texas and is the daughter of Bobby Richard Joines and Nell Ray (Crawford) Joines. Byron and Sherry Rowe have no children.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987
LOUIS HENRY POSEY, JR. (1.4.3.1.4) is the son of Louis Henry Posey and
Martha Jane (Shelton) Posey. Louis was born on August 17, 1907 in Greer
County, Oklahoma. On October 20, 1929, Louis Henry Posey, Jr. married Lois
Aline Ashley in Mangum, Oklahoma. Lois was born on August 27, 1908 in
Clovis, New Mexico and is the daughter of Cecil Ashley and Willie Godera
(Haste) Ashley. Louis and Lois Posey were the parents of four sons:

---------Louis Henry Posey, III (1.4.2.1.4.1), b. October 7, 1930, Mangum, Oklahoma
---------Gene Paul Posey (1.4.3.1.4.2), b. January 1, 1935, Mangum, Oklahoma
---------Donald Glenn Posey, b. March 4, 1937, Odessa, Texas
---------Ralph Carlton Posey, b. December 3, 1939, Mangum, Oklahoma

Louis Posey, Jr. was an electrical contractor in Odessa, Texas. Lois (Ashley)
Posey died on February 2, 1977 in Odessa, Texas and Louis Posey, Jr. died on
February 27, 1980 in Odessa, Texas. Both were buried in the Odessa Memorial
Cemetery in Odessa, Texas. Donald Posey died unmarried on October 26, 1986
in Odessa, Texas and was buried in the Odessa Memorial Cemetery. On May
16, 1958, Ralph Posey married Joyce Ann Anoris in Monahans, Texas. Joyce
was born on July 3, 1941 in Fairmont, West Virginia and is the daughter of Jo-
seph Michael Anoris and Margaret Alice (Stevens) Anoris. Ralph and Joyce
Posey live in San Diego, California and have one daughter: - Cynthia Rene
Neal Clifford Haas of Albuquerque, New Mexico. Neal and Cynthia Haas have
one son: - Christopher Brannon Haas, b. March 27, 1992, San Diego, Californi-

References: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987; 2) Email,
Cynthia (Posey) Haas to Robert Casey, June, 2002

LOUIS HENRY POSEY, III (1.4.3.1.4.1) is the son of Louis Henry Posey, Jr.
and Lois Aline (Ashley) Posey. Louis was born on October 7, 1930 in Mangum,
Oklahoma. In 1953, Louis Posey married Edna Faye Chatwell. Faye was born
on May 5, 1938 in Big Spring, Texas and is the daughter of William Ervin
Chatwell and Edna Myrel (Nelson) Chatwell. Louis and Faye Posey have two
children:

---------Debora Kay Posey, b. February 23, 1954, Odessa, Texas
---------Robert Louis Posey, b. February 5, 1955, Odessa, Texas

Louis and Faye Posey were divorced. On May 16, 1957, Louis Henry Posey, III
married a second time to Flo Jean (Owen) Bardwell in Odessa, Texas. Jean was
born on February 23, 1930 in McCamey, Texas and is the daughter of Bun L.
Owen and Flossie Farell (Littlejohn) Owen. Louis and Jean Posey have one
daughter:

---------Judy Ann Posey, b. November 26, 1962, Odessa, Texas

Louis Henry Posey, III died on November 20, 1964 in San Angelo, Texas and
was buried in the Odessa Memorial Cemetery. On June 26, 1976, Debra Posey
married Terry Charles Browning in Odessa, Texas. Terry was born on April 16,
1954 in Odessa, Texas. Terry and Debra Browning have three children:

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

GENE PAUL POSEY (1.4.3.1.4.2) is the son of Louis Henry Posey, Jr. and Lois Aline (Ashley) Posey. Gene was born on January 1, 1935 in Mangum, Oklahoma. On June 5, 1955, Gene Posey married Betty Corene Curtis in Odessa, Texas. Betty was born on April 23, 1936 in Breckenridge, Texas and is the daughter of Dwayne Bradley Curtis and Ruth Eleanor (Morrow) Curtis. Gene is with the Texas Highway Patrol and lives in Post, Texas. Gene and Betty Posey have two children:

.............David Wayne Posey, b. June 15, 1956, Odessa, Texas
.............Patricia Lynn Posey, b. March 30, 1960, Odessa, Texas


Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred Olive to Harold Casey, February 18, 1987

JOHN BARTON SHELTON (1.4.3.2) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. John was born on February 14, 1868 in Franklin County, Arkansas. John Shelton married Samantha Gibson and they were the parents of three children:

.............Claude Edgar Shelton, b. July 31, 1892, Hale County, Texas
.............Willis L. Shelton
.............Lillie Shelton


WILLIAM ANDREW SHELTON (1.4.3.3) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. William was born on March 30, 1870 in Texas. William Shelton married Ima Arizona Lemaster (born 1873). William and Ida Shelton were the parents of four children:

.............Everett Shelton, b. 1904
.............Evelyn Shelton, b. 1907
In 1910, William and Ida Shelton were living in Hale County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hale County, Texas; 2) Letter, Mildred Olive to Robert Casey, January 14, 1986

GEORGE WASHINGTON SHELTON (1.4.3.4) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. George was born on July 9, 1872 in Titus County, Texas. George Shelton and his wife, Addie Shelton (born 1881 in Arkansas), were the parents of at least five children:

----------Walter Shelton, b. 1898
----------Earl Shelton, b. 1901
----------Elmer Shelton, b. 1904
----------Mary Shelton, b. 1907
----------Pearl Shelton

In 1910, George and Addie Shelton were living in Palo Pinto County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hale County, Texas; 2) Letter, Mildred Olive to Robert Casey, January 14, 1986

ISAAC ALLEN SHELTON (1.4.3.5) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. Isaac “Bud” Shelton was born on February 3, 1875 in Titus County, Texas. Bud Shelton and his wife, Minnie Shelton, moved to the West Coast in the early 1900’s. In 1916, Bud and Minnie Shelton were living in Lindsay, California.


Isaac Allen Shelton
ca. 1892
Courtesy of Lonnie B. Shelton

LUNDY AMERICA SHELTON (1.4.3.6) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. Lundy was born on January 24, 1878 in Morris County, Texas. On July 21, 1907, Lundy Shelton married Myrtle Leona Lemaster at Plainview, Texas. Myrtle was born on May 16, 1887 near Alvord, Texas and is the daughter of Seman Dallas Lemaster and Martha Lenora (White) Lemaster. Lundy and Myrtle Shelton were the parents of eight children:

----------Mary Elizabeth Shelton, b. May 23, 1908, Plainview, Texas
----------Ellwood Isaac Shelton, b. May 26, 1909, Plainview, Texas
----------Dorothy Myra Shelton, b. April 6, 1914, Sayre, Oklahoma
----------Lundy Allen Shelton, b. March 4, 1917, Sayre, Oklahoma
----------William Andrew Shelton, b. February 18, 1920, Sayre, Oklahoma
----------John B. Shelton, b. July 17, 1923, La Junta, Colorado
----------Lonnie B. Shelton, b. October 27, 1925, La Junta, Colorado
----------Edwin Leo Shelton, b. February 27, 1928, Tulia, Texas
In 1910, Lundy and Myrtle Shelton were living in Swisher County, Texas. Lundy Shelton was a rancher and a farmer for most of his life. In 1934, Lundy Shelton moved to Slaton, Texas where he owned and operated a laundry. In 1945, Lundy and Myrtle Shelton retired and moved to Lubbock, Texas. Lundy Shelton died on May 8, 1960 and Myrtle (Lemaster) Shelton died on January 28, 1973. Both were buried in the Resthaven Memorial Cemetery in Lubbock, Texas.


THOMAS JEFFERSON SHELTON (1.4.3.8) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. Thomas was born on November 6, 1881 in Morris County, Texas. Thomas Shelton married Sarah Wasson (born 1881 in Arkansas). Thomas and Sarah Shelton were the parents of three children:

...............Beulah Inez Shelton, b. 1905, Texas
...............T. J. Shelton, b. 1908, Texas
...............Wasson Shelton, b. 1911, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, Thomas and Sarah Shelton were living in Hale County, Texas. Thomas Jefferson Shelton died on May 5, 1943 in Hale County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Hale County, Texas; 2) Letter, Mildred Olive to Robert Casey, January 14, 1986

CALVIN KEESTER SHELTON (1.4.3.9) is the son of Isaac Bynum Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Coffman) Shelton. Calvin was born on January 15, 1884 in Morris County, Texas. Calvin Shelton married Ella Evelyn Hoyle (born 1887 in Missouri). Calvin and Ella Shelton were the parents of three children:

...............Ella Marguerete Shelton, b. 1914, Texas
...............Beulah Helen Shelton, b. 1916, Texas
...............Tommie Shelton
In 1910, Calvin and Ella Shelton were living in Swisher County, Texas. In 1920, Calvin and Ella Shelton were living in Hale County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Swisher County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Hale County, Texas; 3) Letter, Mildred Olive to Robert Casey, January 14, 1986
JOHN ALLEN SHELTON (1.4.4) is the son of John Shelton and Isabel (Bynum) Shelton. John was born on February 21, 1843 in Jackson County, Alabama. John Allen Shelton served in the Confederate Army with the Texas Wild Cats, Company N, First Texas Legion, Daingerfield, Texas. John enlisted on March 10, 1862 and served about nine months. On May 21, 1868, John Shelton married Martha Gage in Madison County, Arkansas. Martha was born on May 21, 1842 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Stephen Sparks Gage and Mary Catherine (Sharp) Gage. John and Martha Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

............James Martin Shelton (1.4.4.1), b. March 28, 1869, Ozark, Arkansas
............Isabel Catharine Shelton, b. July 8, 1870, Ozark, Arkansas
............Lucelia Shelton (1.4.4.3), b. April 13, 1872, Ozark, Arkansas
............Marion Edward Shelton (1.4.4.4), b. August 24, 1876, Ozark, Arkansas
............Susannah M. Shelton (1.4.4.5), b. April 23, 1880, Ozark, Arkansas
............Martha Shelton (twin), b. January 18, 1884, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Mary Shelton (twin), b. January 18, 1884, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Jasper Allen Shelton, b. August 5, 1886, Franklin County, Arkansas

From 1880 to 1920, John and Martha Shelton were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Martha (Gage) Shelton died in October 30, 1923 in Ozark, Arkansas and John Allen Shelton died on July 6, 1928 in Ozark, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Gage Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Isabel Catharine Shelton died at the age one year on August 25, 1871. Martha Shelton died as an infant on March 5, 1884 and was buried in the Gage Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Mary Shelton died at the age of nine in 1893 and was buried in the Gage Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Jasper Shelton died as an infant on January 8, 1887.


John Allen Shelton, Susannah (Shelton) Girard
and Martha (Gage) Shelton
ca. 1915
Courtesy of Mildred Olive

JAMES MARTIN SHELTON (1.4.4.1) is the son of John Allen Shelton and Martha (Gage) Shelton. Martin was born on March 28, 1869 in Ozark, Arkansas. Martin Shelton married “Mollie” Pinketon and they lived in Shamrock, Texas. Martin and Mollie Shelton were the parents of at least five children:

............Bertha E. Shelton, b. January, 1895, Arkansas
............Maggie L. Shelton, b. May, 1897, Arkansas
............Willie A. Shelton, b. October 5, 1899, Arkansas
From 1900 to 1910, Martin and “Mary” Shelton were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. James Martin Shelton died in 1955. Bertha Shelton married Oscar Moore. Willie A. Shelton died on November 5, 1901 and was buried in the Morgan Hill Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Lottie Shelton married Emmitt Smith and they have four children: - Herman Smith, - Guy William Smith, - Eugene Smith, - Ruth Ann Smith. As of 1987, Lottie (Shelton) Smith was living in Van Buren, Arkansas.


LUCELIA SHELTON (1.4.4.3) is the daughter of John Allen Shelton and Martha (Gage) Shelton. Lucelia was born on April 13, 1872 in Ozark, Arkansas. Lucelia Shelton married John Henry Terry and they lived in Ozark, Arkansas. John and Lucelia Terry were the parents of five children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td>October 31, 1904</td>
<td>Ozark, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Terry</td>
<td>December 17, 1907</td>
<td>Ozark, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd Terry</td>
<td>August 28, 1910</td>
<td>Ozark, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Terry</td>
<td>August 20, 1912</td>
<td>Ozark, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Terry</td>
<td>July 23, 1915</td>
<td>Ozark, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


On December 28, 1945, Molly Terry married David E. Pruitt and they have three children: - Junior E. Pruitt, b. October 2, 1947, - Mary Rosetta Pruitt, b. April 5, 1949, - Martha Lou Pruitt, b. May 19, 1953. David and Molly Pruitt were farmers and raised strawberries on their farm. Junior Pruitt has not married. He worked for Cargill, Inc. for nineteen years. On September 27, 1969, Mary Pruitt...
married Kenneth Clyde Smith, the son of Fred Smith and Ora Smith. Kenneth and Mary Smith were the parents of four children: - Calvin Roy Smith, b. May 15, 1970, - Michael K. Smith, b. December 4, 1971, - Rebecca Ann Smith, b. August 17, 1974, - Jennifer Joan Smith, b. May 22, 1979. Martha Pruitt married Bobby Carl Craig. Bobby and Martha Craig were the parents of one daughter: - Christie Gail Craig, b. March 3, 1980. Bobby and Martha Craig were divorced in June of 1981. Martha works as an emergency medical technician for Franklin County, Arkansas and also works for at Garan Ins. making children clothes. As of 1987, Martha (Pruitt) Craig was living in Ozark, Arkansas.


MARION EDWARD SHELTON (1.4.4.4) is the son of John Allen Shelton and Martha (Gage) Shelton. Marion was born on August 24, 1876 in Ozark, Arkansas. In 1905, Marion Shelton married Effie Mae Bearden and they lived in Ozark, Arkansas. Effie was born on December 27, 1885 in Kentucky and is the daughter of Richard B. Bearden and Louisa (Fulks) Bearden. Marion and Effie Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

..........James Athel Shelton (1.4.4.4.1), b. April 26, 1906, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Dewey Ervin Shelton, b. February 19, 1909, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Mary Ellen Shelton (1.4.4.4.3), b. February 19, 1911, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Rachel Quami Shelton (1.4.4.4.4), b. October 7, 1912, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Beanland Edward Shelton, b. August 5, 1915, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Lillian Rebecca Shelton (1.4.4.4.6), b. April 16, 1919, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Ruby Mae Shelton, b. Ozark, Arkansas
..........Clarabelle Shelton, b. May 22, 1927, Ozark, Arkansas

In 1910, Marion and Effie Shelton were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Marion Shelton died on February 13, 1929 and Effie (Bearden) Shelton died on December 18, 1963. Both were buried in the Morgan Hill Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Dewey E. Shelton died on January 23, 1916 and was buried in the Morgan Hill Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Beanland Edward Shelton married Pearl Williams. Pearl is the daughter of Amos Asa Williams and Ida (Edwards) Williams. Pearl’s sister, Lillian Williams, married James Athel Shelton (1.4.4.4.1). Beanland was a Building Inspector. Beanland and Pearl Shelton were the parents of two children: - Janice Shelton, - Joyce Shelton. Beanland Shelton died in Kern County, California. Janice Shelton married Verlon Braisher and they have three children: - Janeva Braisher, - Randy Braisher, - Stephanie Braisher. Joyce Shelton married Charles Beam and they have two children: - Michelle Beam, - Tony Beam. Ruby Mae Shelton died young. Clarabelle Shelton married Bill G. Martin. Bill and Clarabelle Martin have two children: - Lynn Martin (died young), - Craig Martin.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) 1911 Arkansas Census of Confederate Veterans, Page 111; 3) Cemeteries, Franklin County, Arkansas; 4) Inter-
JAMES ATHEL SHELTON (1.4.4.4.1) is the son of Marion Edward Shelton and Effie Mae (Bearden) Shelton. Athel was born on April 26, 1906 in Ozark, Arkansas. In June of 1930, Athel Shelton married Lillian Lois Williams in Franklin County, Arkansas. Lillian was born on August 26, 1912 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Amos Asa Williams and Ida (Edwards) Williams. Lillian’s sister, Pearl Williams, married Beanland Edward Shelton (1.4.4.4.4). Athel and Lillian Shelton were the parents of three children:

.........Ruby Nelle Shelton, b. June 16, 1931, Webb City, Arkansas
.........Wetha Jo Shelton, b. June 29, 1934, Webb City, Arkansas
.........James Roney Shelton, b. August 25, 1942, Ozark, Arkansas


On January 3, 1974, Darla Kay Bowen married Steven Bloomdahl. Steven was born on May 4, 1947 in Montana and is the son of Warren Bloomdahl and Betty (Behl) Bloomdahl. Steven is an architect in Winter Park, Florida and Darla is a reservationist for Piedmont Airlines in Orlando, Florida. Steven and Darla


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, September, 1987

MARY ELLEN SHELTON (1.4.4.4.3) is the daughter of Marion Edward Shelton and Effie Mae (Bearden) Shelton. Mary was born on February 19, 1911 in Ozark, Arkansas. Mary Ellen Shelton married William Hartsel Spicer. Hartsel is the son of George Washington Spicer and Addie (Grist) Spicer. Hartsel and Mary Spicer were the parents of four children:

............John Marion Spicer, b. July 1, 1932, Logan County, Arkansas
............Wilma Ruth Spicer, b. December 5, 1933, Logan County, Arkansas
............Marvin Ray Spicer, b. March 29, 1938, Logan County, Arkansas
............Herman Lee Spicer, b. August 28, 1945, Logan County, Arkansas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, September, 1987

RACHEL QUAMI SHELTON (1.4.4.4.4) is the daughter of Marion Edward Shelton and Effie Mae (Bearden) Shelton. Rachel was born on October 7, 1912 in Ozark, Arkansas. On February 20, 1931, Rachel Shelton married Leard Woodruff in Ozark, Arkansas. Leard was born on February 20, 1910 in Logan County, Arkansas and is the son of Samuel Franklin Woodruff and Lillie Mae (Nease) Woodruff. Leard and Rachel Woodruff are the parents of three children:

..........Jo Ann Woodruff, b. August 17, 1938, McFarland, California

Leard Woodruff was a cement contractor. On April 15, 1954, Jack Woodruff married Virginia Ann Lee in Sacramento, California. Virginia was born on April 15th and is the daughter of Harold Lee and Pearl Lee. Jack is a Ranch Foreman and has served in the United States Air Force. Jack and Virginia Woodruff have four children: Larry Wayne Woodruff, b. June 22, 1955, Sacramento, California, Kenneth Dywane Woodruff, b. June 29, 1957, McFarland, California, Steven Lee Woodruff, b. December 14, 1959, McFarland, California, David Michael Woodruff, b. October 21, 1961, McFarland, California. Larry Woodruff married Kelly Leslie and they have one son and one daughter. Marvin Lee Woodruff died as a young child on November 28, 1936 in Sagus, California.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, September, 1987

LILLIAN REBECCA SHELTON (1.4.4.4.6) is the daughter of Marion Edward Shelton and Effie Mae (Bearden) Shelton. Lillian was born on April 16, 1919 in Ozark, Arkansas. On October 4, 1936, Lillian Shelton married Woodrow Wilson Lievsay in Paris, Arkansas. Woodrow was born on March 2, 1913 in Paris, Arkansas and is the son of Walter William Lievsay and Sarah Josephine (Spillers) Lievsay. Woodrow and Lillian Lievsay are the parents of three children:

..........Wilda Jean Lievsay, b. August 18, 1941, Paris, Arkansas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, September, 1987

SUSANNAH MALINDA SHELTON (1.4.4.5) is the daughter of John Allen Shelton and Martha (Gage) Shelton. Susannah was born on April 23, 1880 in Ozark, Arkansas. Susannah Shelton married Joe Girard (born July 5, 1884). Joe and Susannah Girard were the parents of two children:

.........Geneva Girard, b. October 1, 1913, Webb City, Arkansas
.........Julian Girard, b. 1917, Sebastian County, Arkansas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, September, 1987
MANCY MATILDA SHELTON (1.4.5) is the daughter of John Shelton, Jr. and Mary Isabel (Bynum) Shelton. Matilda was born on August 17, 1845 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 19, 1869, Mancy Matilda Shelton married John Richardson Moore in Franklin County, Arkansas. John was born on December 27, 1836 in Fayette County, Alabama and is the son of Joseph E. Moore and Francis S. (Ward) Moore. John and Mancy Moore were the parents of eight children:

............Mary Isabell Moore (1.4.5.1), b. October 9, 1871, Franklin County, Arkansas
............John Wesley Moore (1.4.5.2), b. April 15, 1873, Franklin County, Arkansas
............James Edward Moore (1.4.5.3), b. August 3, 1874, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Sarah Catherine Moore, b. December 31, 1876, Franklin County, Ark.
............William Franklin Moore, b. July 1, 1879, Cooke County, Texas
............Thomas Martin Moore (1.4.5.6), b. November 7, 1881, Cooke County, Texas
............Francis Elizabeth Moore (1.4.5.7), b. July 14, 1884, Cooke County, Texas
............Charles Robert Moore (1.4.5.8), b. July 26, 1887, Cooke County, Texas

In 1870, John and Mancy Moore were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1880, John and “Matilda” Moore were living in Cooke County, Texas. In 1892, John and Mancy Moore moved to the Texas Panhandle with Mancy’s brother, Isaac Shelton. From 1900 to 1910, John and Mancy Moore were living in Swisher County, Texas. Mancy (Shelton) Moore died on January 25, 1919 in Bayside, Texas and John Richardson Moore died on October 19, 1925 in Bayside, Texas. Both were buried in the Old Saint Mary’s Cemetery in Bayside, Texas. On December 24, 1899, Sarah Moore married William R. “Will” Stovall (born December, 1870 in Texas) and they had no children. In 1900, William and Sarah Stovall were living in Swisher County, Texas. William Franklin Moore died as an infant on June 20, 1880.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Cooke County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Swisher County, Texas; 3) Letter, Mildred Olive to Robert Casey, November 3, 1985; 4) Family Group Sheets by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986

MARY ISABELL MOORE (1.4.5.1) is the daughter of John Richardson Moore and Mancy Matilda (Shelton) Moore. Mary was born on October 9, 1871 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On August 2, 1893, Mary Moore married McCajah Dozier in Chillicothe, Texas. McCajah and Mary Dozier were the parents of ten children:


On April 6, 1929, Ethel Dozier married Carl August Hanson in Clovis, New Mexico and they have one daughter: Carolyn Marie Hanson, b. July 10, 1930, Tulia, Texas. Ethel (Dozier) Hanson died on June 27, 1954. Carolyn Hanson married Murl Dee Mobley and they have four children: Linda Ann Mobley, Cathy Marie Mobley, Karen Elaine Mobley, Jerry Murl Mobley. Linda Ann Mobley married George Michael Abbot and they have two children: Patrick Michael Abbot, Jennifer Marie Abbot. Cathy Mobley married Kent Robert Miller and they have one son: Christopher Robert Miller.


References: 1) 1900 Census, Swisher County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, 1987

PHILLIP OTTO DOZIER (1.4.5.1.2) is the son of McCajah Dozier and Mary Isbell (Moore) Dozier. Phillip was born on February 5, 1896 in Chillicothe, Texas. On January 7, 1923, Phillip Dozier married Aline Cornillia Cook in Garden City, Texas. Aline was born on March 9, 1902 in Frost, Texas and is the daughter of Allie D. Cook and Jimmie Margaret (McCord) Cook. Phillip and Aline Dozier were the parents of three children:

- Margaret Bell Dozier, b. December 31, 1924, Lake Arthur, New Mexico
- Cecil Otto Dozier, b. March 11, 1926, Lake Arthur, New Mexico
- Olene Marie Dozier, b. October 15, 1927, Lake Arthur, New Mexico

Aline (Cook) Dozier died on March 16, 1936 in Artesia, New Mexico and Phillip Dozier died on April 20, 1968 in Jackson, Mississippi. Both were buried in Glasscock County, Texas. On February 14, 1946, Margaret Dozier married Tom Waide in Garden City, Texas. Margaret (Dozier) Waide died December 3, 1971 in Grand Junction, Colorado. Cecil Dozier died unmarried on September 16, 1944 in Odessa, Texas.

JOHN WESLEY MOORE (1.4.5.2) is the son of John Richardson Moore and Mancy Matilda (Shelton) Moore. "Wes" was born on April 15, 1873 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On October 3, 1906, Wes Moore married Emily Lucretia Nations in Whitfield, Texas. Emily was born on March 7, 1882 in Hale County, Texas and is the daughter of Samuel Meador Nations and Mary E. (Baggett) Nations. Wes and Emily Moore were the parents of two children:

- Johnny D. Moore, b. June 29, 1909, Estelline, Texas
- Clifford Laverne Moore, b. February 17, 1921, Bayside, Texas

Wesley Moore died on November 29, 1945 in Bayside, Texas and Emily (Nations) Moore died on September 12, 1950 in San Antonio, Texas. Both were buried in the Old Saint Marys Cemetery in Bayside, Texas.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986

JAMES EDWARD MOORE (1.4.5.3) is the son of John Richardson Moore and Nancy Matilda (Shelton) Moore. Jim was born on August 3, 1874 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On December 31, 1905, Jim Moore married Alice Azelia Bass in Whitfield, Texas. Alice was born on October 1, 1876 in Barto County, Georgia and is the daughter of James David Redding Bass and Harriet Lucinda (Carpenter) Bass. Alice’s sister, Minnie Bass, married James Moore’s brother, Thomas Martin Moore (1.4.5.6). Jim and Alice Moore were the parents of three children:

- Emmett Edward Moore, b. September 22, 1906, Whitfield, Texas
- Zelia Mae Moore, b. December 10, 1908, Whitfield, Texas
- Rosie Lee Moore, b. November 21, 1913, Swisher County, Texas

In 1910, James and Alice Moore were living in Swisher County, Texas. James Moore died on February 10, 1955 in Hale County, Texas and Alice (Bass) Moore died on February 11, 1977 in Plainview, Texas. Both were buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Plainview, Texas. On February 19, 1931, Edward Moore married Eula Mae Jones in Beeville, Texas. Eula was born on August 22, 1915 in Beeville, Texas and is the daughter of Henry Jones and Lena (Allen) Jones. Edward and Eula Moore were the parents of one son: - Ronald Edward Moore, b. May 4, 1944, Beeville, Texas. Eula (Jones) Moore died in May of 1985 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Beeville, Texas.


Elenora Culpepper married John Cantieni (born November 21st) and they have three children: - Dennis Cantieni, b. June 15th, - Lorrie Jean Cantieni, b. Feb-

References: 1) 1910 Census, Swisher County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986

THOMAS MARTIN MOORE (1.4.5.6) is the son of John Richardson Moore and Mancy Matilda (Shelton) Moore. “Tom” was born on November 7, 1881 in Cooke County, Texas. On November 19, 1912, Tom Moore married Minnie Elizabeth Bass in Plainview, Texas. Minnie was born on May 5, 1886 in Mabel, Georgia and is the daughter of James David Redding Bass and Harriet Lucinda (Carpenter) Bass. Minnie’s sister, Alice Bass, married Thomas Moore’s brother, Jame Edward Moore (1.4.5.3). Tom and Minnie Moore were the parents of three children:

............Tommie Dorothy Moore, b. October 6, 1915, Swisher County, Texas
............Joy Valentine Moore, b. February 14, 1917, Floyd County, Texas
............Betty Jo Moore, b. August 6, 1925, Bee County, Texas

Thomas Martin Moore died on March 20, 1954 in Canyon, Texas and Minnie (Bass) Moore died on July 25, 1959 in Canyon, Texas. Both were buried in the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Texas. On May 11, 1939, Tommie Moore married A. B. Haynes, Jr. in Canyon, Texas. A. B. Haynes, Jr. was born February 15, 1916 in Randall County, Texas and is the son of Arthur B. Haynes and Bertie (Horn) Haynes. A. B. and Tommie Haynes were the parents of one daughter: - Elizabeth Haynes, b. August 22, 1945, Amarillo, Texas. Tommie (Moore) Haynes died on August 10, 1983 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the Restlawn Cemetery in El Paso, Texas.


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986; 2) Letter, Helen (Moore) Hicks to Harold Casey, January 29, 1987
FRANCIS ELIZABETH MOORE (1.4.5.7) is the daughter of John Richardson Moore and Mancy Matilda (Shelton) Moore. “Fanny” was born on July 14, 1884 in Cooke County, Texas. On September 25, 1900, Fanny Moore married Thomas Jefferson Rigdon. Thomas was born on October 2, 1881 in Holland, Texas and is the son of Green Franklin Rigdon and Isabelle Vera (Cooper) Rigdon. Thomas and Fanny Rigdon were the parents of three children:

............Thomas Richardson Rigdon (1.4.5.7.1), b. July 18, 1902, Floyd County, Texas
............Annie Maude Rigdon, b. June 16, 1904, Floyd County, Texas
............Charles Jefferson Rigdon, b. April 3, 1907, Lockney, Texas


On April 21, 1931, Charles Jefferson Rigdon married Rose Lee Crawford in Lockney, Texas. Rose was born on June 21, 1911 in Hooker, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Ross Crawford and Margaret Elizabeth (Pittman) Crawford. Charles and Rose Rigdon have one son: - Ronnie Rigdon, b. April, 1945, San Diego, Texas. Charles Rigdon died on June 30, 1985 in Amarillo, Texas and was buried in the Lockney Cemetery in Lockney, Texas. In 1969, Ronnie Rigdon married Kathy Hanson.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, 1987

THOMAS RICHARDSON RIGDON (1.4.5.7.1) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Rigdon and Francis Elizabeth (Moore) Rigdon. Thomas was born on July 18, 1902 in Floyd County, Texas. On July 11, 1927, Thomas Rigdon married Nellie Fay Busby in Lockney, Texas. Nellie was born on July 12, 1906 and is the daughter of Charles Lindsey Busby and Viola Mae (Kearns) Busby. Thomas and Nellie Rigdon are the parents of six children:

............Tommie Fay Rigdon, b. March 10, 1928, Lockney, Texas
............Billie Ray Rigdon, b. December 16, 1929, Lockney, Texas
............Jimmy Jay Rigdon, b. June 26, 1937, Amarillo, Texas
............Ronnie Day Rigdon, b. January 25, 1943, Amarillo, Texas
............Sammie Lee Rigdon, b. May 20, 1951, Amarillo, Texas


On September 15, 1949, Billie Ray Rigdon married Waylan Dow “Dinkie” Lam in Tucumcari, New Mexico. Waylan was born on January 17, 1929 and is the


In 1955, Jimmy Rigdon was married and he has two children: - Timmy Wayne Rigdon, b. December 19, 1956, Eureka, California, - Dona Rigdon, b. 1958, Eureka, California. On December 30, 1966, Jimmy Rigdon married a second time to Tommie Joe (Lefler) Wright in Amarillo, Texas. Tommie was born on October 9, 1929 in Haskell, Texas and is the daughter of James Eli Lefler and Maynette (Holmes) Lefler. Tommie Joe was previously married to Mr. Wright and they had two children: Gary Wright (born November 24, 1947) and Dee Ann Wright. Timmy Rigdon married a woman whose first name is Lila. Dona Rigdon died in 1974 in Eureka, California. Gary Wright married Nikki Reynolds.

Ronnie Rigdon first married to a woman named Jean and later married a woman named Mary. Ronnie Rigdon has one daughter: - Christy Rigdon. On April 24, 1970, Sammie Lee Rigdon married Debbie Lookinbill in Amarillo, Texas. Debbie was born on May 14, 1951 and is the daughter of Loys Bradley Lookinbill and Donna Dean (Holman) Lookinbill. Sammie and Debbie Rigdon have two children: - Carrie Leigh Rigdon, b. March 10, 1976, Amarillo, Texas, - Anna Colleen Rigdon, b. July 4, 1984, Amarillo, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, 1987

CHARLES ROBERT MOORE (1.4.5.8) is the son of John Richardson Moore and Mancy Matilda (Shelton) Moore. Charlie was born on July 26, 1887 in Cooke County, Texas. On January 5, 1915, Charlie Moore married Nannie Mae Finney in Bandera County, Texas. Nannie Mae was born on January 3, 1889 in Denton County, Texas and is the daughter of William Riley Finney and Clara Augusta (Keese) Finney. Charlie and Nannie Mae Moore were the parents of six children:


On October 5, 1947, Helen Moore married Wilson Vance Hicks in Medina, Texas. Wilson was born on August 16, 1924 in Marble Falls, Texas and is the son of Thomas Gunter Hicks and Emma Augusta (Wilson) Hicks. Wilson and Helen Hicks have two children: - Nancy Louise Hicks, b. October 2, 1948, Austin, Texas, - Robert "Rob" Vance Hicks, b. November 25, 1957, Austin, Texas. On September 16, 1967, Nancy Hicks married Keith Lowell Raumaker.
in Austin, Texas. Keith was born on June 27, 1947 in Harlingen, Texas and is the son of Donald Henry Raumaker and Cressie Mae (Eads) Raumaker. Keith and Nancy Raumaker have two sons: - Kevin Lowell Raumaker, b. November 22, 1970, Austin, Texas, - Brent Lyle Raumaker, b. December 4, 1972, Austin, Texas. On June 20, 1987, Rob Hicks married Luanne Abdullah in Dalhart, Texas. Luanne was born on September 16, 1960 in Dumas, Texas and is the daughter of Albert Shaheen Abdullah and Nancy Jane (Anderson) Abdullah.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April 14, 1986; 2) Letter, Helen (Moore) Hicks to Robert Casey, June 3, 1987

CLARENCE FINNEY MOORE (1.4.5.8.2) is the son of Charles Robert Moore and Nannie Mae (Finney) Moore. Clarence was born on June 15, 1919 in Swisher County, Texas. Clarence Moore served in the United States Air Force from 1940 to 1963. In November of 1942, Clarence Moore married Hazel Edna (McKay) Mallett. Hazel was previously married to Hugh McKay and they had one daughter: Barbara Bell McKay (born 1935). Hazel was born in 1913 in New York and is the daughter of Robert Alfred Mallett and Edna (Bell) Mallett. Clarence and Hazel Moore were the parents of two children:

............Randy Mallett Moore, b. December 26, 1945, San Antonio, Texas


On July 15, 1972, Randy Moore married Debra Anne Waud in Lake Forest, Illinois. Debra is the daughter of Morrison Waud. Randy and Debra Moore have one son: - Randy Mallett Moore, Jr., b. August 19, 1976, Illinois. Randy and Debra Moore were divorced on June 12, 1978 in Lake County, Illinois. Randy Moore married a second time to Anne Robinson in Winter Park, Florida. Randy and Anne Moore have three children: - David Thomson Moore, - Laura Gamble Moore, - Carroll Finney Moore. Randy and Anne Moore were later divorced.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Helen (Moore) Hicks, April, 1986; 2) Letter, Helen (Moore) Hicks to Robert Casey, June, 1987; 3) Letter, Clarence W. Moore to Robert Casey, March, 1994
MARY ANN SHELTON (1.4.7) is the daughter of John Shelton, Jr. and Isabel (Bynum) Shelton. Mary was born on September 4, 1849 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 28, 1866, Mary Ann Shelton married Littleton Boxley Burcham in Franklin County, Arkansas. Littleton was born on September 13, 1849 in Meigs County, Tennessee and is the son of Noah Burcham (born 1806, Tennessee) and Fatama (Boxley) Burcham (born 1808, Georgia). Littleton and Mary Ann Burcham were the parents of eight children:

- William Allen Burcham, b. January 14, 1868, Franklin County, Arkansas
- Infant Son, b. June 6, 1869, Franklin County, Arkansas
- John Noah Burcham (1.4.7.3), b. June 19, 1871, Franklin County, Arkansas
- Eliza Matilda Burcham, b. March 11, 1873, Franklin County, Arkansas
- James Henry Burcham, b. March 13, 1875, Franklin County, Arkansas
- George Franklin Burcham, b. March 8, 1878, Franklin County, Arkansas
- Carson Littleton Burcham, b. October 27, 1881
- Child, b. and d. December 29, 1883, Titus County, Texas

In 1880, Littleton and Mary Burcham were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Mary Ann (Shelton) Burcham died on December 29, 1883 giving birth to her eighth child, in Titus County, Texas. On March 11, 1886, Littleton Burcham married a second time to Lulu D. Jones (born May, 1866 in Arkansas). From 1900 to 1910, Littleton and Lulu Burcham were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Littleton and Lulu Burcham had at least nine children (all born in Arkansas): Edna P. Burcham (born May, 1888), Ema A. Burcham (born July, 1890), Lawrence Burcham (born May, 1892), Millard W. Burcham (born October, 1894), Nora A. Burcham (born April, 1897), Arie Bernice Burcham (born October, 1899), Harvy Burcham (born 1902), Vena Burcham (born 1903) and Leta Burcham (born 1908).

Littleton and Mary Burcham’s infant son that was born on June 6, 1869 died the same day that he was born. Eliza Matilda Burcham died as a teenager on March 18, 1892. Eliza was engaged to be married and died of typhoid fever. James Burcham married a Miss Bearden and they had at least one daughter: - Myrtle Burcham. James Henry Burcham died on February 28, 1913. After James died, Myrtle Burcham was raised by her uncle, John Burcham. It is believed that Myrtle Burcham married Bud Holly. George Burcham died in 1906 in California. In 1906, Carson Burcham married Millie Barton. Millie was born in 1879 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Stephen Barton and Talitha (Gage) Barton. Carson and Millie Burcham had at least one child that died in infancy.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mildred Olive, July 30, 1986; 3) Interview, Mrs. Vera M. Ryker by Robert Casey, June, 1987; 4) E-mail, Lynn Rodgers to Robert Casey, September, 1998

JOHN NOAH BURCHAM (1.4.7.3) is the son of Littleton Boxley Burcham and Mary Ann (Shelton) Burcham. John was born on June 19, 1871 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1892, John Burcham and his wife, Mary S. Burcham (born October, 1874 in Arkansas), were married. John and Mary Burcham were the parents of at least six children:
From 1900 to 1910, John and Mary Burcham were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Jasper Burcham married Josie McDaniel and lived at Shamrock, Texas. Rilla Burcham married Wallace Harris. Ruby Burcham was married several times and had four daughters. Ruby lived near Amarillo, Texas. One of Ruby’s daughters was a college professor and lived near Houston, Texas. Rilla Burcham married Wallace Harris.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Mrs. Vera M. Ryker by Robert Casey, June, 1987; 3) E-mail, Lynn Rodgers to Robert Casey
WILLIAM SHELTON (1.5) is the son of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. William was born on December 27, 1811 in Virginia. Around 1835, William Shelton married Martha Pace, both direct ancestors of the authors. Martha was born in April of 1817 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Pace, Jr. and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. For additional information on the descendants of William and Elizabeth Pace, see the sketch of William Pace, Jr. (15). William and Martha Shelton were the parents of at least thirteen children:

............Catherine Shelton (1.5.1), b. September 5, 1836, Alabama
............Nathaniel Shelton (1.5.2), b. March, 1838, Alabama
............David Shelton (1.5.3), b. February 13, 1840, Alabama
............Mary Elizabeth Shelton (1.5.4), b. September 3, 1842, Jackson County, Alabama
............William Pace Shelton (1.5.5), b. September 19, 1843, Jackson County, Alabama
............Susan Jane Shelton (1.5.6), b. 1845, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha Adeline Shelton (1.5.7), b. January 16, 1847, Jackson County, Alabama
............Amanda Caroline Shelton (1.5.8), b. 1848, Jackson County, Alabama
............John Franklin Shelton (1.5.9), b. January 17, 1850, Jackson County, Alabama
............Samuel Martin Shelton (1.5.10), b. September, 1851, Jackson County, Alabama
............Noah Benton Shelton (1.5.11), b. January 6, 1854, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah Malinda Shelton (1.5.12), b. June 28, 1856, Jackson County, Alabama
............James William Shelton (1.5.13), b. May, 1859, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1840 to 1860, William and Martha Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William Shelton died on February 7, 1864 and was buried in the Boxes Cove (Pace) Cemetery. From 1870 to 1900, Martha (Pace) Shelton was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha (Pace) Shelton was buried in the Boxes Cove (Pace) Cemetery. Martha Adeline Shelton married her first cousin, William Martin Shelton, both direct ancestors of the authors. For more information on the descendants of William and Martha Shelton, see the sketch of William Martin Shelton (3).

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Alabama Records,” Volume 144, Jackson County, Page 31; 3) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 4) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April 30, 1985

Tombstone of William Shelton
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

CATHarine SHELTON (1.5.1) is the daughter of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Catherine was born on September 5, 1836 in Alabama. On September 1, 1853, Catherine Shelton married William R. Duncan in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born on March 30, 1832 in Alabama. William and Catherine Duncan were the parents of at least six children:

............Dave Duncan (1.5.1.1), b. 1854, Alabama
............John Martin Duncan (1.5.1.2), b. June 16, 1857, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Rhoda Duncan (1.5.1.3), b. ca. 1860, Alabama
............James L. Duncan (1.5.1.4), b. May, 1861, Alabama
In 1880, William and Catherine Duncan were living in Cooke County, Texas. Catherine (Shelton) Duncan died on January 3, 1903 in Texas and William R. Duncan died on December 25, 1904 in Texas. Both were buried in the Shannon Cemetery in Clay County, Texas. On July 21, 1887, Robert E. Duncan married Laura Boyd in Montague County, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Cooke County, Texas; 2) Proctor Notes; 3) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 4) Shelton Notes by Julia (Shelton) Caswell; 5) Letter, Margaret J. Duncan to Cloyd Caswell; 6) “Cemeteries of Cooke County, Texas,” by Mary and Walter Speakman, 1973; 7) “Montague County, Marriage Books,” by Navena Troxel

DAVE DUNCAN (1.5.1.1) is the son of William R. Duncan and Catherine (Shelton) Duncan. Dave was born in 1854 in Alabama. On February 6, 1873, Dave Duncan married Mary A. Latham in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born in 1858 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Latham and Milly (Carden) Latham. Dave and Mary Duncan were the parents of four children:

...........John W. Duncan, b. 1874
...........Dora Duncan, b. 1876
...........Milly Duncan, b. 1878
...........Sophronia “Sophia” Duncan, b. 1879

Sophia Duncan married a Mr. Hall.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001

JOHN MARTIN DUNCAN (1.5.1.2) is the son of William R. Duncan and Catherine (Shelton) Duncan. Martin was born on June 16, 1857 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On October 30, 1881, Martin Duncan married Sarah Lucinda Messer (40.11.9) in Franklin County, Arkansas. Sarah was born on June 7, 1861 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Messer and Sarah Messer. Martin and Sarah Duncan were the parents of eleven children:

...........William David Duncan, b. January 6, 1883, Web City, Arkansas
...........Rhoda Catherine Duncan, b. May 16, 1885, Sunset, Texas
...........Anna Dora Duncan (1.5.1.2.3), b. April 1, 1887, Sunset, Texas
...........Noah Benton Duncan (1.5.1.2.4), b. September 3, 1888, Sunset, Texas
...........Jessie Thomas Duncan (1.5.1.2.5), b. August 17, 1890, Montague County, Texas
...........Ephriam James Leonard Duncan, b. March 27, 1892, Sunset, Texas
...........Ernest Allen Duncan (1.5.1.2.7), b. November 29, 1893, Texas
...........Letha Ethia Duncan, b. May 16, 1896, Shannon, Texas
...........Lillian Celena Duncan, b. March 10, 1898, Shannon, Texas
Martin Duncan died on May 3, 1925 in Clay County, Texas and Sarah (Messer) Duncan died on September 30, 1942 in Clay County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shannon Cemetery in Clay County, Texas. William Duncan married Emma Whitman and they had four sons: - Unknown son, - Ray Duncan, - Henry Duncan, - Earl Duncan. William D. Duncan died in July, 1924 and was buried in Rhome, Texas. In June, 1908, Rhoda Duncan married Elmer Peters and they had six children: - Clyde Peters, - Lora Peters, - Herman Peters, - Violet Peters, - Nellie B. Peters, - Wanda Peters. Rhoda (Duncan) Peters died on November 17, 1959 in Modesto, California.


References: 1) 1900 Census, Clay County, Texas; 2) Letter, Margaret J. Duncan to Cloyd Caswell; 3) Letter, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin to Robert Casey, February, 1999; 4) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999

ANNA DORA DUNCAN (1.5.1.2.3) is the daughter of John Martin Duncan and Sarah Lou (Messer) Duncan. Anna was born on April 1, 1887 in Sunset, Texas. On January 15, 1906, Anna Duncan married Morris Eugene “Babe” Castle. Morris was born on January 17, 1883 in McKinney, Texas and is the son of Jared Castle and Mary (Ward) Castle. Morris and Anna Castle were the parents of five children:

Mary Lou Castle (1.5.1.2.3.1), b. January 18, 1908
Beulah Valentine Castle, b. May 13, 1910
Addie Lillie Castle (1.5.1.2.3.3), b. February 13, 1912
Fred William Castle (1.5.1.2.3.4), b. February 17, 1915, Shannon, Texas
Morris Eugene “Happy” Castle, b. February 23, 1917

Anna (Duncan) Castle died on July 5, 1956 in Henrietta, Texas and Morris Castle died on August 26, 1971 in Henrietta, Texas. Both were buried in the Shannon Cemetery. Beulah Castle married Earnest Melvin Stuart and they have three children: - Calvin Stuart, - Gerald Dean Stuart, b. October 16, 1936, Wheeler County, Texas, - Annell Stuart, b. 1941. Calvin Stuart died in 1998 and was buried in Shamrock, Texas. Annell Stuart died as an infant in 1941 and was

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001

MARY LOU CASTLE (1.5.1.2.3.1) is the daughter of Morris Eugene Castle and Anna Dora (Duncan) Castle. Mary was born on January 18, 1908. Mary Lou Castle married Ola “Red” Powell (born November 24, 1902). Red and Mary Lou Powell had three children:

............Ola Eskell Powell, b. January 22, 1928, Jack County, Texas
............Voyne Don Powell, b. March 21, 1933, Clay County, Texas
............Douglas Dwain Powell, b. August 9, 1937, Clay County, Texas


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001

ADDIE LILLIE CASTLE (1.5.1.2.3.3) is the daughter of Morris Eugene Castle and Anna Dora (Duncan) Castle. Addie was born on February 13, 1912. Addie Castle married Arthur Andy “Buster” Swift (born May 2, 1906). Buster and Addie Swift were the parents of six children:

............Wanda Jean Swift, b. June 1, 1933, Wheeler County, Texas
............Versa Wayne Swift, b. October 10, 1935, Clay County, Texas
............Arthur Roy Swift, b. May 15, 1937, Clay County, Texas
............William Morris Swift, b. April 10, 1942, Texas
............Bobby Dan Swift, b. September 9, 1944, Jack County, Texas
............Harold Glen Swift, b. December 5, 1945, Jack County, Texas


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001
FRED WILLIAM CASTLE (1.5.1.2.3.4) is the son of Morris Eugene Castle and Anna Dora (Duncan) Castle. Fred was born on February 17, 1915 in Shannon, Texas. Fred Castle married Edith McMahen (born in Shannon, Texas). Fred and Edith Castle are the parents of three children:

............Fred Allen Castle, b. December 14, 1940, Clay County, Texas
............Ruby Annyce Castle, b. April 24, 1942, Jack County, Texas
............Mary Nell Castle

Fred A. Castle and his wife, Frankie Castle, have four children: - Janice Castle, - Jean Castle, - Marie Castle, - Jason Castle. Janice Castle married Barney Ball and they have one daughter: - Heather Ball. Jean Castle married Danny Crow and they have two children: - Dylan Crow, - Kaylan Crow. Ruby Castle married Fred Moore and they have two children: - Molly Moore, - Judy Moore. Mary Nell Castle married Jackie Youngblood.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001

NOAH BENTON DUNCAN (1.5.1.2.4) is the son of John Martin Duncan and Sarah Lou (Messer) Duncan. Noah was born on September 3, 1888 in Sunset, Texas. On December 22, 1912, Noah Duncan married Alma Carma McCray in Shannon, Texas. Carma was born on May 12, 1889 in Marysville, Texas and is the daughter of James Monroe McCray and Martha Ann (Agee) McCray. Noah Duncan served in World War I. Noah and Carma Duncan were the parents of two children:

............Angelu Duncan (1.5.1.2.4.1), b. February 16, 1919, Shannon, Texas
............Noel B. Duncan (1.5.1.2.4.2), b. November 20, 1927, Shannon, Texas

Noah Duncan died on June 9, 1960 in Henrietta, Texas and Alma (McCray) Duncan died on October 23, 1979 in Fort Worth, Texas. Both were buried in the Shannon Cemetery in Clay County, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin to Robert Casey, February, 1999

ANGELU DUNCAN (1.5.1.2.4.1) is the daughter of Noah Benton Duncan and Alma Carma (McCray) Duncan. Angelu was born on February 16, 1919 in Shannon, Clay County, Texas. Angelu Duncan married Milburn Harlling Ruby (born June 14, 1913 in Shannon, Texas). Milburn and Angelu Ruby were the parents of one son:

............Donald Duncan Ruby, b. February 13, 1958, Fort Worth, Texas

Milburn Ruby died on February 2, 1995 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Shannon Cemetery in Shannon, Texas. On October 8, 1976, Don Ruby married Sharon E. Ames in Tarrant County, Texas. On September 9, 1978, Don Ruby married a second time to Janie K. Hahn in Tarrant County, Texas. Donald Ruby was shot to death and died on July 12, 2000 in Joy, Clay County, Texas. Donald Ruby was buried in the Shannon Cemetery in Shannon, Texas.
NOEL B. DUNCAN (1.5.1.2.4.2) is the son of Noah Benton Duncan and Alma Carma (McCray) Duncan. Noel was born on November 20, 1927 in Shannon, Texas. On December 21, 1953, Noel Duncan married Peggy Ruth Thomas in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas. Peggy was born on March 5, 1928 in Vernon, Texas and is the daughter of Finley Hubert Thomas and Inez Iowa (Hill) Thomas. Noel and Peggy Duncan are the parents of one daughter:

............Sandra Lou Duncan, b. March 31, 1958, Fort Worth, Texas

Noel and Peggy Duncan were divorced in 1963. Noel B. Duncan died of congestive heart failure on September 30, 1993 in Seattle, Washington. On September 11, 1974, Sandra Duncan married Donald Morrison Rankin in Fort Worth, Texas. Donald was born on February 22, 1951 in Poteet, Texas and is the son of Jack Rankin and Louise (Rowinsky) Rankin. Donald and Sandra Rankin have one son: - James Robert Rankin, b. November 8, 1975, Dallas, Texas. Donald and Sandra Rankin were divorced in 1977.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001

JESSIE THOMAS DUNCAN (1.5.1.2.5) is the son of John Martin Duncan and Sarah Lou (Messer) Duncan. Jessie was born on August 17, 1890 in Sunset, Montague County, Texas. On November 6, 1910, Jessie Duncan married Eliza Cardine Jackson in Clay County, Texas. Eliza was born on April 25, 1894 in Antelope, Jack County, Texas and is the daughter of Jim Jackson and Jodie Jackson. Jessie and Eliza Duncan were the parents of five children:

............Ivory E. Duncan, b. September 29, 1911, Texas
............Hattie Lee Duncan
............Ozella Duncan
............Jesse May Duncan, b. 1923, Texas
............James Martin Duncan, b. December 9, 1927, Shannon, Texas
............Willie Duncan

Jessie Duncan died on February 21, 1967 in Bridgeport, Texas and Eliza (Jackson) Duncan died on September 10, 1974 in Jacksboro, Texas. Both were buried in the Shannon Cemetery in Shannon, Texas. Ivory Duncan married William A. Tarpley. Ivory (Duncan) died on January 15, 1994 and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Jacksboro, Texas. William A. Tarpley was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Jacksboro, Texas. Hattie Duncan married Claudie E. McFathers. Ozella Duncan married John T. Hawkins. Jesse May Duncan died as a child in 1924 in Texas and was buried in the Shannon Cemetery. On June 16, 1947, James Duncan married June Barrett in Amarillo, Texas. James Duncan died on June 29, 1998 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried there in the Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin to Robert Casey, February, 1999
ERNEST ALLEN DUNCAN (1.5.1.2.7) is the son of John Martin Duncan and Sarah Lou (Messer) Duncan. Ernest was born on November 29, 1893 in Sunset, Texas. On December 2, 1916, Ernest Duncan married Verdie Mae Slaughter (born April 28, 1899). Ernest and Verdie Duncan were the parents of four children:

............Nathalia Duncan
............Cora Dell Duncan
............Loyce Allene Duncan
............Foye Deathel Duncan, b. April 5, 1920, Floydada, Texas

Ernest Duncan died on August 25, 1931 in Clay County, Texas and was buried in the Shannon Cemetery. Verdie married a second time to a Mr. Roberson. Verdie (Slaughter) Roberson died on March 5, 1983 in Belleview, Texas. Nathalia Duncan married Everett Faulkner and they have two children: - Patricia Ann Faulkner, - Lois Francine Faulkner. Everett Faulkner was buried in Hobbs, New Mexico. Nathalia married a second time to Pete Lee. Cora Dell Duncan married Chester F. Miller and they have three children: - Chesta Fay Miller, - John Jentry Miller, - George Duncan Miller. Allene Duncan married J. W. Cantrell and they have three children: - Jay Allen Cantrell, - Lawrence Ervin Cantrell, - Ross Denton Cantrell. Allene married a second time to Wayland Threadgill. Lawrence E. Cantrell died at the age of six years and was buried in Iowa Park, Texas. Foye Duncan married Leatha Irene Ellis. Leatha was born on January 27, 1921 in Greenville, New Mexico and is the daughter of Asa Benjamin Ellis and Lula Mae (Hamilton) Ellis. Foye and Leatha Duncan had two children: - Earnestine Duncan, - Foye Ellis Duncan. Leatha (Ellis) Duncan died on December 22, 1983 in Wichita Falls, Texas and Foye Duncan died on November 7, 1993 in Wichita Falls, Texas. Earnestine Duncan married Bruce Broyles and they have one daughter: - Stephanie Broyles. Stephanie Broyles died in an auto accident on November 23, 1997 in College Station, Texas and was buried in the Shannon Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin to Robert Casey, February, 1999

RHODA DUNCAN (1.5.1.3) is the daughter of William R. Duncan and Catherine (Shelton) Duncan. Rhoda was born around 1860 in Alabama. Rhoda Duncan married William K. Bill Latham (20.1.8.4). Bill was born on January 15, 1854 and is the son of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. Bill and Rhoda Latham were the parents of at least five children:

............Albert M. Latham, b 1881, Texas
............Kate Latham, b. 1891, Texas
............Mily Latham (twin), b. 1893, Texas
............May Latham (twin), b. 1893, Texas
............Lawrence L. Latham, b. 1897, Texas

Bill and Rhoda Latham lived in Clay County, Texas. Bill Latham was buried in Chico, Texas and Rhoda (Duncan) Latham was buried in Spring, Texas. Albert Latham and his wife, Dora Latham, were the parents of one son and one daughter. Albert Latham died in Bowie, Texas.
JAMES L. DUNCAN (1.5.1.4) is the son of William R. Duncan and Catherine (Shelton) Duncan. James was born in May of 1861 in Alabama. On June 2, 1887, James Duncan married Celena Payne in Montague County, Texas. Celena was born in June, 1869 in Mississippi. James and Saline Duncan had at least two children:

...............Dona Duncan, b. March, 1893, Texas
...............Bertha Duncan, b. March, 1895, Texas

In 1900, James and Saline Duncan were living in Montague County, Texas. Dona Duncan married Walter Cope and they have three children: - Walter Cope, Jr., - Awbrey Cope, - Ruth Vernell Cope.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Montague County, Texas; 2) Montague County, Marriage Books, by Navena Troxel; 3) Descendant Report, Sandra (Duncan) Rankin, November, 1999 and January, 2001

NOAH B. DUNCAN (1.5.1.6) is the son of William R. Duncan and Catherine (Shelton) Duncan. Noah was born in April of 1871 in Arkansas. Noah Duncan married Drusilla Bolt (born August, 1873 in Arkansas). Noah and Drusilla Duncan were the parents of at least two children:

...............Olive C. Duncan, b. December, 1895, Texas
...............John William Duncan, b. June 14, 1899, Greer County, Oklahoma

In 1900, Noah and Drusilla Duncan were living in Clay County, Texas. Noah Duncan was a teacher. James and Drusilla Duncan died in the 1950s. Olive Duncan married Aylmer Owen in Greer County, Oklahoma where they remained all of their lives. Aylmer and Olive Owen had no children. In 1924, John "Jack" Duncan married Lillian M. McKenzie (born March 31, 1905 in Tennessee). Jack was a bookkeeper for the Mangum Cotton Oil Mill, then he entered the real estate and insurance business as a partner with Louis M. Tittle in Mangum, Oklahoma. In 1942, he purchased his partner's share and continues the business as J. W. Duncan Agency. Jack and Lillian Duncan were the parents of two daughters: - Norma Jean Duncan, b. January 24, 1926, - Jacquelyn Ruth Duncan, b. April 6, 1938. Norma Jean Duncan married Troy L. Miller and was living in Northbrook, Illinois. Jacquelyn Duncan married Larry Clements and was living in Lakewood, California. Jack and Lillian have eight grandchildren.


NATHANIEL SHELTON (1.5.2) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Nathaniel was born in March of 1838 in Alabama. Nathaniel Shelton married Martha Elizabeth Potter (born 1842). In 1860, Nathaniel
Shelton (born 1838), Martha Shelton (born 1841), William Shelton (born 1859) and Reuben Phillips (born 1839) were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1870, there are two Nathaniel Sheltons living in Jackson County, Alabama. One lists Nathaniel Shelton (born 1838), Elizabeth (born 1840), William (born 1858), John (born 1862) and David (born 1868). The other lists Nathan Shelton (born 1838), Martha E. (born 1842), William E. (born 1860), John L. (born 1862) and David J. (born 1868). In 1880, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Shelton were the parents of at least nine children:

..........William Elijah Shelton (1.5.2.1), b. December 30, 1859, Alabama
..........John Lewis Shelton (1.5.2.2), b. May 7, 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
..........David Shelton, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Sarah Ellen Shelton (1.5.2.4), b. February 22, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Albert Thomas Shelton (1.5.2.5), b. 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Cora Shelton, b. 1880, Alabama
..........Minnie Shelton
..........Paradine Shelton
..........James Harvy Shelton (1.5.2.9), b. October 15, 1884, Alabama

In 1900, Nathaniel Shelton was living with his son, William Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Nathaniel Shelton was living with his son, William Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. Nathaniel Shelton was buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery. Sarah Ellen Shelton married Andrew Jackson Bellomy. For more information on the descendants of Jackson and Ellen Bellomy, see the sketch of Andrew Jackson Bellomy (32.6.5.2).

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Family Group Form by Pat Hall, 1984; 4) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April 30, 1985; 4) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, June 11, 1985; 5) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

WILLIAM ELIJAH SHELTON (1.5.2.1) is the son of Nathaniel Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Potter) Shelton. William was born on December 30, 1859 in Alabama. On February 19, 1882, William Shelton married Irena Jane Venable (1.7.1.1). Irena was born on November 22, 1863 in Alabama and is the daughter of William J. Venable and Mary (Shelton) Venable. William and Irena Shelton were the parents of at least ten children:

..........Son (died at birth), b. December 16, 1883
..........Lucy Catherine Shelton (1.5.2.1.2), b. March 4, 1885, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Joseph Elias Shelton (1.5.2.1.3), b. May 9, 1887, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Rufus Jackson Shelton, b. June 16, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Ida E. Shelton, b. August 8, 1891, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Horace N. Shelton (1.5.2.1.6), b. June 1, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Richard Logan Shelton, b. April 22, 1895, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Sidney Green Shelton (1.5.2.1.8), b. September 7, 1897, Jackson County, Alabama
..........George Riley Shelton, b. September 24, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Clarence Albert Shelton, b. September 28, 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
From 1900 to 1920, William and Irena Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, William’s father, Nathaniel Shelton, was living with him. Irena (Venable) Shelton died on March 26, 1935 and William Shelton died on December 10, 1935. Both were buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery. Rufus Shelton died on November 9, 1938. Ida Shelton died at the age of one on November 15, 1892. Richard Shelton died at the age of eleven on April 3, 1906. George Shelton married Mary Elizabeth Bush. Clarence Shelton married Mary Lee Brown. Clarence Shelton died on August 4, 1961.


LUCY CATHERINE SHELTON (1.5.2.1.2) is the daughter of William Elijah Shelton and Irena Jane (Venable) Shelton. Lucy was born on March 4, 1885 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Lucy Shelton married Matthew W. Sims in Jackson County, Alabama. For additional information on the descendants of Matthew and Lucy Sims, see the sketch of Matthew W. Sims (1.5.6.1). Matthew Sims died in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery in an unmarked grave. In 1910, Lucy (Shelton) Sims was living with her father in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy married a second time to Fate Lavon Hastings (born June 9, 1886 in Alabama). Fate was previously married and had two sons, Henry Hastings (born 1903, Alabama) and Willis Hastings (born 1908, Alabama). Fate and Lucy Hastings were the parents of at least seven children:

- Pearl Hastings, b. 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
- Grace Hastings, b. 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
- Veda Olene Hastings, b. September 23, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama
- Robert Hastings
- James Victor Hastings
- Vera Hastings
- Bessie Hastings

In 1920, Fate and Lucy Hastings were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy (Shelton) Hastings died on March 2, 1960. Fate Hastings died on February 9, 1964. Fate and Lucy Hastings were buried together in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery. Pearl Hastings married William Preston Bell in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born in Jackson County, Alabama is the son of Laura Bell. William and Pearl Bell have four children: - Billy Bell, - Ray Bell, - Ronnie Bell (died as an infant), - Bonnie Bell. Grace Hastings married Earl Reed. Earl is the son of Samuel William Reed and Lena Ada (Austin) Reed. For additional information on the descendants of Earl and Grace Reed, see the sketch of Earl Reed (15.1.1.2.2.2).

Veda Hastings married Charlie Wade Gray. Charlie was born June 3, 1913 and is the son of Isaac Robert Gray and Laura Patience (Sims) Gray. For additional information, see the sketch of Charlie Wade Gray (1.5.6.4.5). Robert Hastings died at birth. James Hastings married Martha Elledge and they have three children: - Phillip Hastings, - Steve Hastings, - Gavin Hastings. Vera Hastings


JOSEPH ELIAS SHELTON (1.5.2.1.3) is the son of William Elijah Shelton and Irena Jane (Venable) Shelton. Joseph was born on May 9, 1887 in Menlo, Alabama. On September 13, 1913, Joseph Shelton married Agnes Zenobia Waugh (born February 6, 1890) in Ottawa, Kansas. Joseph and Agnes Shelton were the parents of two children:

............Cecil Wayne Shelton, b. July 8, 1917
............Oklahoma Shelton, b. January 30, 1926


Lloyd Shelton first married Norma Jean Coberly. Lloyd Shelton and his second wife, Gayle, were married on July 8, 1973. Lloyd Shelton is the father of one daughter: - Farol Lloyd Dean Shelton. Farol Shelton married Roger Dean Daugherty and they have two children: - Dean Daugherty, b. November, 1968, - Michael James Daugherty, b. 1970.

Reference: 1) Descendants of Jessee Shelton by Cecil and Louise Shelton, Page 405

HORACE NATHANIEL SHELTON (1.5.2.1.6) is the son of William Elijah Shelton and Irena Jane (Venable) Shelton. Horace was born on June 1, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 25, 1911, Horace Shelton married Lou Ella Gentle (32.3.5.3.4). Lou Ella was born in July of 1892 in Alabama and is the daughter of William Sherman Gentle and Nancy Ann (Hastings) Gentle. Horace and Lou Ella Shelton were the parents of two daughters:

............Annie Loren Shelton (1.5.2.1.6.1), b. June 20, 1913, Alabama
............Cecil Shelton, b. August 11, 1916, Alabama
............Ruth Ethel Shelton (1.5.2.1.6.3), b. June 2, 1918, Alabama
In 1920, Horace and Lou Ella Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lou Ella (Gentle) Shelton died on December 16, 1925. On September 26, 1926, Horace Shelton married a second time to Bessie Doe Ellie Reed (15.1.1.2.2.1). Ellie was born on August 24, 1901 and is the daughter of Samuel William Reed and Lena Ada (Austin) Reed. Ellie’s brother, Earl Reed, married Grace Hastings (1.5.2.1.2.4). Horace and Ellie Shelton were the parents of eight children:

---------- Genever Christine Shelton (1.5.2.1.6.4), b. November 3, 1927
---------- Shelby Eugene Shelton, b. March 11, 1929
---------- S. Q. Shelton, b. July 21, 1930
---------- Fannie Lou Shelton, b. February 22, 1932
---------- Bessie Irene Shelton, b. October 28, 1933
---------- Betty Jo Shelton (1.5.2.1.6.9), b. August 16, 1935
---------- Horace Duaine Shelton (1.5.2.1.6.10), b. April 12, 1937
---------- Billy Earl Shelton, b. May 26, 1940


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 3) Letter, Margene (Joiner) Hudson to Harold Casey, July, 1989

ANNIE LORENE SHELTON (1.5.2.1.6.1) is the daughter of Horace Nathaniel Shelton and Lou Ella (Gentle) Shelton. Lorene was born on June 20, 1913 in Alabama. On May 26, 1929, Lorene Shelton married Reedus Steele Joiner (born October 22, 1902). Reedus and Lorene Joiner were the parents of two daughters:

............Margene Joiner, b. April 22, 1930
............Loretta Joiner, b. December 13, 1931


Reference: 1) Letter, Margene (Joiner) Hudson to Harold Casey, July, 1989

RUTH ETHEL SHELTON (1.5.2.1.6.3) is the daughter of Horace Nathaniel Shelton and Lou Ella (Gentle) Shelton. Ruth was born on June 2, 1918 in Alabama. On April 10, 1936, Ruth Shelton married Glen Everett Lamb (born October 18, 1916) and they were the parents of three children:

............Betty Ruth Lamb, b. September 26, 1937
............Glenda Lamb, b. March 15, 1939
............Sandra Kay Lamb, b. January 13, 1949


Reference: 1) Letter, Margene (Joiner) Hudson to Harold Casey, July, 1989

GENEVER CHRISTINE SHELTON (1.5.2.1.6.4) is the daughter of Horace Nathaniel Shelton and Bessie Doe Ellie (Reed) Shelton. Christine was born on November 3, 1927. On February 27, 1949, Christine Shelton married Jay Trimble Gibson (born October 7, 1892) and they were the parents of two children:

............Calvin Shelton Gibson, b. August 11, 1950
............Martha Christine Gibson, b. September 21, 1956


Reference: 1) Letter, Margene (Joiner) Hudson to Harold Casey, July, 1989

BETTY JO SHELTON (1.5.2.1.6.9) is the daughter of Horace Nathaniel Shelton and Bessie Doe Ellie (Reed) Shelton. Betty was born on August 16, 1935. On June 30, 1956, Betty Shelton married Edward Leon Hall. Edward and Betty Hall were the parents of three children:

............Wanda Kay Hall, b. April 23, 1959
............Betty Lynn Hall, b. November 18, 1960
............Douglas Edward Hall, b. January 27, 1970


Reference: 1) Letter, Margene (Joiner) Hudson to Harold Casey, July, 1989
HORACE DUAINE SHELTON (1.5.2.1.6.10) is the son of Horace Nathaniel Shelton and Bessie Doe Ellie (Reed) Shelton. Horace was born on April 12, 1937. On October 14, 1959, Horace Shelton married Patricia Mary Sansonetti (born May 14, 1938). Horace and Patricia Shelton are the parents of three daughters:

............Mary Louise Shelton, b. September 7, 1960
............Sandra Jean Shelton, b. February 27, 1962
............Rena Shelton, b. October 8, 1963


Reference: 1) Letter, Margene (Joiner) Hudson to Harold Casey, July, 1989

SIDNEY GREEN SHELTON (1.5.2.1.8) is the son of William Elijah Shelton and Irena Jane (Venable) Shelton. Sidney was born on September 7, 1897 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 21, 1923, Sidney Shelton married Minnie Mae Coffee. Minnie was born on June 29, 1907 and is the daughter of Jim Coffee and Sarah (Frazier) Coffee. Sarahs brother, Albert Samuel Frazier, married Mary Manoah Shelton (1.5.5.5). Sidney and Minnie Shelton were the parents of six children:

............Homer Nathian Shelton, b. October 3, 1924
............Rayford Riley Shelton, b. November 27, 1926
............Russell Erskin Shelton (1.5.2.1.8.3), b. October 31, 1930
............Leland Esmond Shelton, b. November 19, 1936
............Jo Ann Shelton, b. January 6, 1939
............Willie Fay Shelton, b. May 20, 1941

RUSSELL ERSKIN SHELTON (1.5.2.1.8.3) is the son of Sidney Green Shelton and Minnie Mae (Coffee) Shelton. Russell was born on October 31, 1930. Russell Shelton served in the military in Korea. Russell and his wife, Betty Shelton, are the parents of six children:

..........Patricia Ann Shelton
..........Rusty Shelton
..........Rhonda Shelton
..........Tonya Shelton
..........Randy Shelton
..........Sharon Shelton

Patricia Ann Shelton married a Mr. Sanders and they have two children: - Carrie Sanders, - Robert Lee Sanders. Carrie Sanders married a Mr. Snyder and they have two children: - Calib Snyder, - Christen Danielle Snyder. Carrie Sanders married a second time to Dallas Eugene Stewart. Rusty Shelton and his wife, Gerry Anne Shelton, have two children: - Josh Shelton, - Lori Shelton. Rhonda Shelton married a Mr. Brogdon and they have one son: - Christopher Brogdon. Rhonda married a second time to a Mr. Cheatam and they have one daughter: - Debbie Cheatam. Rhonda married a third time to Michael Mooney. Christopher Brogdon and his wife, Amber Brogdon, have one child: - Alyssa Noel Brogdon. Debbie Cheatam married a Mr. Jones and they have one child: - Chase Riley Jones. Debbie married a second time to a Mr. Gerran and they have one child: - Meesha Diane Gerran. Debbie married a third time to Jim Cheatam and they have one son: - Autry Jamison Cheatam.

Tonya Shelton married a Mr. Hudson and they have three children: - Dewayne Hudson, - Michael Hudson, - Elizabeth Hudson. Tonya married a second time to a Mr. Lovette and they have one child: - T. J. Lovette. Randy Shelton has not married and has no children. Sharon Shelton married a Mr. Walz and they have two children: - Katlynn Walz, - Michael Walz. Sharon married a second time to Tommy Smith and they have two children: - Evelyn Smith, - Michael Smith.

JOHN LEWIS SHELTON (1.5.2.2) is the son of Nathaniel Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Potter) Shelton. John was born on May 7, 1862 in Jackson County, Alabama. John Shelton married Harriet Latham (20.1.8.10). Harriet was born on May 14, 1865 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. Harriets sister, Miley, married Johnathan B. Hall (15.5.1). Harriets sister, Pluma, married James Potter (15.1.13). Harriets sister, Mary, married John Franklin Shelton (1.5.9). John and Harriet Shelton were the parents of at least five children:

Maggie Ellen Shelton, b. August 8, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
Minnie Emma Shelton (1.5.2.2.2), b. July 11, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
Mary Annis Shelton, b. November 29, 1885, Jackson County, Alabama
Richard Ferman Shelton (1.5.2.2.4), b. September 3, 1889, Jackson Co., Alabama
John Lewis Shelton, Jr., b. July 25, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama

John Shelton was killed cutting timber and died on April 30, 1890. In 1900, Harriet (Latham) Shelton was living with her children and her mother, Nancy (Harper) Latham, in Jackson County, Alabama. Harriet married a second time to Mr. Skelton but they had no children. Maggie Shelton married Mitt Pridette. Mary Annis Shelton married Logan Berry Skelton. For additional information on the descendants of Logan and Mary Skelton, see the sketch of Logan Berry Skelton (15.3.2.6). John Lewis Shelton, Jr. died at the age of fourteen on April 12, 1905.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 4) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 5) Shelton Notes, Cloyd Caswell; 6) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, August, 1986

MINNIE EMMA SHELTON (1.5.2.2.2) is the daughter of John Lewis Shelton and Harriet (Latham) Shelton. Minnie was born on July 11, 1884 in Jackson County, Alabama. Minnie Shelton married James Benjamin Selby (born August 24, 1882 in Alabama). Benjamin and Minnie Selby were the parents of at least ten children:

Dora A. Selby, b. 1902, Alabama
Daisy M. Selby, b. 1906, Alabama
James B. Selby, b. 1908, Alabama
Maude Irene Selby, b. 1911, Alabama
Woodrow W. Selby, b. 1913, Alabama
Odessa “Dessie” Mae Selby, b. 1915, Alabama
Nellie Harriett Selby, b. 1918, Alabama
Pauline Selby
Roy Selby, b. December 25, 1922
Manley Pete Selby

In 1920, James and Minnie Selby were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James Benjamin Selby died on January 11, 1963 and Minnie (Shelton) Selby died on January 18, 1971. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Daisy Selby married a Mr. Burks and they had five children. James B. Selby had no children. Irene Selby married a Mr. Adams and they had four children. Woodrow Selby married Eva L. Shelton (1.5.5.11.1) and they had one child. Dessie Mae Selby died having no children. Nellie Harriett
Selby had one son. Pauline Selby had one daughter. Roy Selby married Evelyn Parrott (born September 4, 1917) and they had three daughters. Manley Pete Selby had two children.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Shelton Notes, Cloyd Caswell; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, August, 1986

RICHARD FERMAN SHELTON (1.5.2.2.4) is the daughter of John Lewis Shelton and Harriet (Latham) Shelton. Richard was born on September 3, 1889 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 22, 1908, Richard Shelton married Carrie M. Lusk in Jackson County, Alabama. Carrie was born in 1897 in Alabama. Richard and Carrie Shelton were the parents of at least four children:

----------Nattie M. Shelton, b. 1910, Alabama
----------Joseph F. Shelton, b. 1913, Alabama
----------Florence R. Shelton, b. 1915, Alabama
----------Rebecca Shelton, b. 1917, Alabama

In 1920, Richard and Carrie Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Richard Shelton died in 1966.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1908; 2) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 4) Shelton Notes, Cloyd Caswell; 5) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, August, 1986

ALBERT THOMAS SHELTON (1.5.2.5) is the son of Nathaniel Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Potter) Shelton. Albert was born in 1877 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 13, 1893, Albert Shelton married Celia Elizabeth Betty West. Celia was born on January 30, 1875 and is the daughter of John Kimsey West and Amanda Caroline (Seabolt) West. Celia's father, John Kimsey West married a second time to Sarah Malinda Shelton (1.5.12). Albert and Celia Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

----------Amanda L. Shelton, b. February, 1895, Alabama
----------Thomas William Shelton (1.5.2.5.2), b. October, 1896, Alabama

In 1898, Celia married a second time to Noah Rice Potter (15.1.1.11). In 1900, William and Amanda Shelton were living with their mother, Celia (West) Shelton Potter in Jackson County, Alabama.


THOMAS WILLIAM SHELTON (1.5.2.5.2) is the son of Albert Thomas Shelton and Celia Elizabeth (West) Shelton. Thomas was born in October, 1896 in Alabama. On October 20, 1917, Thomas W. Shelton married Leena Peacock (born 1902). Thomas and Leena Shelton were the parents of at least one son:
WILLIAM THOMAS “SHORTY” SHELTON (1.5.2.5.2.1) is the son of Thomas William Shelton and Leena (Peacock) Shelton. William was born on October 27, 1918. On July 16, 1938, William T. Shelton married Inez Sharp in Jackson County, Alabama. Inez was born on July 16, 1922 and is the daughter of Joel Sharp and Rachel (Carden) Sharp. William and Inez Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

Billy Jack Shelton
Virginia Lucille Shelton, b. September 14, 1947

Billy Jack Shelton married Carolyn Lusk (1.5.4.7.6.3). Carolyn was born on April 24, 1945 and is the daughter of Richard Howard Lusk and Minnie Ruth (Cornelison) Lusk. Billy and Carolyn Shelton have two children: - Terresa Gail Shelton, b. ca. 1966, - Paris K. Shelton, b. ca. 1967. Terresa Shelton married Jerry Frazier and they have one daughter: - Heather Frazier, b. ca. 1987. Paris Shelton married Garry Howard.

On January 8, 1966, Virginia Shelton married Larry Delan Roberts. Larry was born on November 25, 1947 and is the son of Samuel Lamar Roberts and Nancy Geneva (Wilks) Roberts. On December 10, 1970, Virginia Shelton married a second time to Ira Calvin Little. Ira was born on June 8, 1946 and is the son of Tate Little and Dovie Alma (Wilson) Little.

JAMES HARVY SHELTON (1.5.2.9) is the son of Nathaniel Shelton and Martha Elizabeth (Potter) Shelton. James was born on October 15, 1884 in Alabama. James Shelton married Cordie Ferguson (born February 26, 1889 in Alabama) and they had at least five children:

Sudie Annie Mae Shelton, b. March 4, 1906, Alabama
Mary Malindie Shelton, b. 1907, Alabama
Pearl Shelton
William H. Shelton, b. 1911, Alabama
Robert H. Shelton, b. 1917, Alabama

1945 and Mae now lives in Huntsville, Alabama. Pearl Shelton married George Gilbert and they had at least two children: - George Samuel Gilbert, b. December 14, 1935, - Billy David Gilbert.


References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1929; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987

DAVID SHELTON (1.5.3) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. David was born on February 19, 1840 in Alabama. On October 11, 1860, David Shelton married Mary Phillips (born 1841 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. David and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least ten children:

............Mary Malinda Shelton, b. February, 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lilly Ellen Shelton (1.5.3.2), b. October 29, 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
............Amos T. Shelton, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha Shelton (1.5.3.4), b. October 23, 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
............John J. Shelton, b. January, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah Ann Shelton (1.5.3.6), b. April 10, 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ann G. Shelton, b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
............Matthew F. Shelton (1.5.3.8), b. August 28, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
............Trona V. Shelton, b. April, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah Emmett Shelton (adopted), b. 1893, Alabama

David Shelton
cia. 1910

Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

From 1870 to 1910, David and Mary Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1910, several of David and Mary Sheltons children were living with them: Mary, Lily, John, Sarah, Ann and Matthew. In 1920, David Shelton was living in Jackson County, Alabama. David Shelton died on March 12 1923 and was buried in the Gold Grove Yard Cemetery (located on the Cumberland Mountain) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1923, Malinda Shelton was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Malinda Linda Shelton never married. Amos Shelton was killed by a cousin in a hunting accident when he was a teenager. On June 30, 1895, John Shelton married Ida Smith in Jackson County, Alabama but they were later separated. In 1910, John Shelton was living with his father in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 2, 1896, Trona Shelton married Andy J. Talkington in Jackson County, Alabama and was living in Jackson County, Alabama in 1923.

LILLY ELLEN SHELTON (1.5.3.2) is the daughter of David Shelton and Mary (Phillips) Shelton. Ellen was born on October 29, 1865 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 28, 1889, Ellen Shelton married William “Bill” Tidwell at Ellen’s father’s house in Jackson County, Alabama. Bill and Ellen Tidwell had three children:

...............John Sherman Tidwell, b. May, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Ida M. Tidwell, b. June, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Martha V. Tidwell, b. April, 1894, Jackson County, Alabama

Bill Tidwell died between 1894 and 1900 and was buried in the Blue Spring Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1900 to 1920, Lilly was living with her father, David Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1923, Ellen (Shelton) Tidwell was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lilly Ellen (Shelton) Tidwell died on August 7, 1936 and was buried in the Blue Spring Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Sherman Tidwell had four children. Ida Tidwell married Samuel S. Pace and they had three children. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Ida Pace, see the sketch of Samuel S. Pace (15.9.1.3). Martha Tidwell married Dalton Frazier and they had no children. Dalton was born in February of 1889 and is the son of James W. Frazier and Margaret (Isbell) Frazier. Dalton’s brother, Albert Samuel Frazier, married Mary Manoah Shelton (1.5.5.5). Dalton and Martha Tidwell were buried at the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

References:  1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama;  2) Will Book 12, Pages 408 - 411, Jackson County, Alabama, 1923;  3) Shelton Notes, unknown author;  4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986;  5) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

MARTHA SHELTON (1.5.3.4) is the daughter of David Shelton and Mary (Phillips) Shelton. Martha was born on October 23, 1870 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 1, 1894, Martha Shelton married Joseph Van Davis in Larkinsville, Alabama. Joseph was born on January 28, 1874 in Tennessee and is the son of William G. C. Davis (born 1847) and America Josephine (McFarland) Davis (born 1850). Joseph and Martha Davis were the parents of four children:

...............Martha Josephine Davis (1.5.3.4.1), b. October 31, 1894, Franklin Co., Tennessee
...............Minerva Jane Davis (1.5.3.4.2), b. September 7, 1898, Coffee County, Tennessee
...............Van Davis, b. ca. 1901, Tennessee
...............Pearl Ellen Davis (1.5.3.4.4), b. September 27, 1903, Coffee County, Tennessee

In 1900, Joseph and Martha Davis were living in Franklin County, Tennessee. Martha (Shelton) Davis was a school teacher. Martha (Shelton) Davis died on December 29, 1905 in Franklin County, Tennessee and was buried there in the
New Brick Church Cemetery. On December 31, 1907, Joseph Davis married a second time to Martha “Mattie” Emaline (Pedigo) Ladd (born March 8, 1871, Dekalb County, Tennessee) in Coffee County, Tennessee and they had no children. Mattie (Pedigo) Davis died on March 3, 1941 in Manchester, Tennessee and was buried in the Center Grove Cemetery near Center Grove, Tennessee. Joseph Van Davis died on September 18, 1960 in Prairie Plains, Tennessee and was buried next to his first wife, Martha (Shelton) Davis, in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. In 1923, Van and Pearl Davis were living in Tullahoma, Tennessee. Van Davis never married. Van Davis disappeared around 1930 and his whereabouts after this time are not known.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Tennessee; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 408 - 411, Jackson County, Alabama, 1923; 3) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

MARTHA JOSEPHINE DAVIS (1.5.3.4.1) is the daughter of Joseph Van Davis and Martha (Shelton) Davis. Martha was born on October 31, 1894 in Franklin County, Tennessee. On September 11, 1911, Martha Davis married James Monroe Pedigo in Coffee County, Tennessee. James was born on October 21, 1872 in Dekalb County, Tennessee and is the son of William Richard Pedigo (born 1842) and Mary Eliza (Buckner) Pedigo (b. 1851). James was previously married to Betty Carr and they had two children: Clarence Pedigo and Grace Pedigo. James and Martha Pedigo were the parents of five children:

............Daisy Alvene Pedigo (1.5.3.4.1.1), b. January 9, 1913, Normandy, Tennessee
............Zetta Erlene Pedigo (1.5.3.4.1.2), b. January 9, 1915, Coffee County, Tennessee
............Laura Belle Pedigo (1.5.3.4.1.3), b. January 29, 1918, Coffee County, Tennessee
............Dennis Rowland Pedigo (1.5.3.4.1.4), b. January 5, 1921, Coffee Co., Tennessee
............Hubert Austin Pedigo, b. June 19, 1924, Coffee County, Tennessee

James Pedigo died on October 5, 1944 in Manchester, Tennessee and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. From the mid 1940s to the mid 1980s, Martha (Davis) Pedigo lived in Muncie, Indiana. Martha (Davis) Pedigo died on January 22, 1989 in Manchester, Tennessee and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. Hubert Pedigo served in the United States Army, Battery C, 433rd Field Artillery Battalion during World War II. Hubert Pedigo died on September 15, 1949 in Muncie, Indiana and was buried in the Elm Ridge Cemetery in Muncie, Indiana.

Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

DAISY ALVENE PEDIGO (1.5.3.4.1.1) is the daughter of James Monroe Pedigo and Martha Josephine (Davis) Pedgo. Daisy was born on January 9, 1913 in Normandy, Tennessee. On December 25, 1930, Daisy Pedigo married Hervie Houston Taylor. Hervie was born on February 22, 1911 in Grundy County, Tennessee and is the son of Drew L. Taylor and Celia Ann (Lynn) Taylor. Hervie and Daisy Taylor were the parents of two children:

............James Drew Taylor, b. May 19, 1934
............Hervie Eugene Taylor, b. September 12, 1939

Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

ZETTA ERLENE PEDIGO (1.5.3.4.1.2) is the daughter of James Monroe Pedigo and Martha Josephine (Davis) Pedgo. Zetta was born on January 9, 1915 in Coffee County, Tennessee. On November 11, 1933, Zetta Pedigo married Charles Winton Meadows in Coffee County, Tennessee. Charles was born on July 21, 1902 in Coffee County, Tennessee and is the son of William G. Meadows and Fannie (Winton) Meadows. Charles and Zetta Meadows were the parents of five children:

..........Martha June Meadows, b. February 20, 1934
..........Jimmy Wayne Meadows, b. June 14, 1941
..........Charles Edward Meadows, b. March 10, 1948


Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

LAURA BELLE PEDIGO (1.5.3.4.1.3) is the daughter of James Monroe Pedigo and Martha Josephine (Davis) Pedgo. Laura was born on January 29, 1918 in Coffee County, Tennessee. On October 31, 1939, Laura Pedigo married Ernest Eugene Williams. Ernest was born on December 12, 1912 in Morrison, Tennessee. Ernest and Laura Williams were the parents of three children:

..........Richard Eugene Williams
..........Beverly Ann Williams
..........Michelle Rene Williams

Ernest served as a private first class in Company C of the 393rd Infantry Regiment during World War II. Ernest was an electrician. Ernest Williams died on June 29, 1966 and Laura (Pedigo) Williams has died. Both were buried in the Elm Ridge Cemetery in Muncie, Indiana. Richard Williams married a woman named Twila.

Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

DENNIS ROWLAND PEDIGO (1.5.3.4.1.4) is the son of James Monroe Pedigo and Martha Josephine (Davis) Pedgo. Dennis was born on January 5, 1921 in
Coffee County, Tennessee. On May 23, 1953, Dennis Pedigo married Mary Maxine Lowry in Muncie, Indiana. Mary was born on June 26, 1925 in Redkey, Indiana and is the daughter of Orie Edmund Lowry (born 1898) and Mabel Josephine (Champ) Lowry (born 1901). Dennis and Mary Pedigo were the parents of one son:

Jon Bradley Pedigo, b. January 19, 1966

Dennis Pedigo was a private first class in the 509th Parachute Infantry during World War II and fought in the battles near Rome and Arno, Italy, southern France, Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. Dennis was decorated with the Bronze Star, Purple Heart with oak leaf cluster and many other decorations. Dennis Pedigo was a structural steel fitter and Mary (Lowry) Pedigo was a cost accountant. Mary (Lowry) Pedigo died on December 15, 1977 in Muncie, Indiana and Dennis Pedigo died on March 22, 1986 in Muncie, Indiana. Both were buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Maxville, Indiana.

Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

MINERVA JANE DAVIS (1.5.3.4.2) is the daughter of Joseph Van Davis and Martha (Shelton) Davis. Minerva was born on September 7, 1898 in Coffee County, Tennessee. Minerva Davis married John Preston Pedigo. John was born on October 24, 1881 in Dekalb County, Tennessee and is the son of William Richard Pedigo (born 1842) and Mary Eliza (Buckner) Pedigo (born 1851). John’s brother, James Monroe Pedigo, married Minerva’s sister, Martha Josephine Davis. John and Minerva Pedigo were the parents of three children:

Joseph Richard Pedigo, b. October 8, 1924
Mary Emaline Pedigo
John Monroe Pedigo


Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

PEARL ELLEN DAVIS (1.5.3.4.4) is the daughter of Joseph Van Davis and Martha (Shelton) Davis. Pearl was born on September 27, 1903 in Coffee County, Tennessee. Pearl Davis married John C. Wimberly (born February 28, 1898, Illinois). John and Pearl Wimberly were the parents of five children:

John David “J. D.” Wimberly, b. November 16, 1926
Loyce Wimberly
Louise Wimberly
Evelyn Wimberly
Bonnie Wimberly
John Wimberly died on December 17, 1979 in Manchester, Tennessee and Pearl (Davis) Wimberly died on October 17, 1986 in Manchester, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Wesleys Chapel Cemetery near Viola, Tennessee. J. D. Wimberly married and later was divorced. J. D. Wimberly died on December 2, 1990. Loyce Wimberly married a Mr. McCoy. Louise Wimberly married a Mr. Pinegar. Evelyn Wimberly married a Mr. Pinegar. Bonnie Wimberly married a Mr. Travis.

Reference: 1) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995

SARAH ANN SHELTON (1.5.3.6) is the daughter of David Shelton and Mary (Phillips) Shelton. Sarah was born on April 10, 1874 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 18, 1900, Sarah Ann Shelton married Martin Hastings. Martin and Sarah Hastings were the parents of at least four children:

...............Henry David Hastings (1.5.3.6.1), b. June 14, 1900, Tennessee
...............Sarah Ellen Hastings, b. November 30, 1901, Tennessee
...............Julia Bertie Hastings (1.5.3.6.3), b. January 31, 1902, Tennessee
...............Virgil Lee “Pete” Hastings, b. Tennessee

In 1912, Martin and Sarah Hastings moved to Limestone County, Texas. Sarah (Shelton) Hastings died on July 26, 1931 and was buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Leon County, Texas. Martin Hastings died on January 18, 1954 in Jewett, Texas. Sarah Ellen Hastings died of a hemorrhage on July 21, 1916 in Jewett, Texas and was buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Jewett, Texas. Pete Hastings married Pearl Pendergrass. Pete Hastings died in Houston, Texas.


HENRY DAVID HASTINGS (1.5.3.6.1) is the son of Martin Hastings and Sarah Ann (Shelton) Hastings. Henry was born on June 14, 1900 in Tennessee. Henry Hastings married Viley Iduma Copeland. Viley was born on October 30, 1905. Henry and Viley Hastings were the parents of nine children:

...............Johnny L. Hastings, b. October 24, 1929
...............Eskill Hastings, b. April 19, 1930
...............Edmond Dell Hastings, b. February 27, 1932
...............Lona Bell Hastings, b. February 5, 1934
...............Josephine Hastings, b. January 21, 1936
...............Martin Hastings, b. March 9, 1938
...............Joe Hastings, b. October 11, 1940
...............Ava Nell Hastings, b. November 14, 1942
...............Mary Ann Hastings, b. January 18, 1945

Henry Hastings died on March 31, 1965 in Jewett, Texas and Viley (Copeland) Hastings died on April 24, 1996. Both were buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Jewett, Texas. Edmond Hastings was killed in an automobile accident on August 17, 1952 and was buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Jewett, Texas. Lona Hastings married Glen Young. Lona (Hastings) Young died in February, 1996.
Josephine Hastings married Ellis McCoslin. Ava Hastings married a Mr. Leach. Mary Hastings married a Mr. Gafford.

Reference: 1) Email, Lorene (Herron) Harrington to Robert Casey, November, 2002

JULIA BERTIE HASTINGS (1.5.3.6.3) is the son of Martin Hastings and Sarah Ann (Shelton) Hastings. Julia was born on January 31, 1902 in Tennessee. Julia Hastings married Willard Morris and they had no children. Julia Hastings married a second time to Arles David Herren. Arles was born on February 25, 1892 and is the son of Henry Johnston Herren (born 1862 in Alabama) and Mary O. Herren (born 1865). Arles was previously married to Georgia Mullins and they had one son: Artice Elwood “Bud” Herren (born October 4, 1915). Arles and Julia Herren were the parents of ten children:

............Davie Lee Roy Herren, b. April 12, 1921
............Dorothy Mae Herren, b. December 29, 1922
............Ludie Ann Herren, b. October 16, 1924
............Ruby Vatris Herren, b. January 16, 1926
............Wauline Etter Herren, b. October 17, 1927
............Esther Ray Herren (1.5.3.6.3.6), b. June 9, 1929, Jewett, Texas
............Margaret Louise Herren, b. June 26, 1934, Leon County, Texas
............Arles Willie Herren, b. July 10, 1937, Leon County, Texas
............Wiley Eugene “Gene” Herren, b. September 25, 1938, Leon County, Texas
............Thelma Lee Herren, b. October 21, 1942, Leon County, Texas

Julia (Hastings) Herron died of a stroke on February 10, 1953 in Mexia, Texas and Arles Herren died of a heart attack on February 1, 1955 in Jewett, Texas. Davie Herren died as an infant on June 11, 1921 and was buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Jewett, Texas. In 1942, Dorothy Herren married Clyde Roberts. Dorothy married a second time to Bill Goolsby. Dorothy married a third time to Andy Vincent. Dorothy (Herren) Vincent died on December 9, 1921 and was buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Jewett, Texas. In December, 1942, Ludie Herren married Sam E. Holmes. Sam was born on December 7, 1907. Sam Holmes died on March 7, 1970 and Ludie (Herren) Holmes died on December 23, 1975 in Jewett, Texas. Both were buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Jewett, Texas. Ruby Herren married Melvin Ponder. In August of 1946, Wauline Harris married her cousin, Prentice Aubin “Dink” Herren. Wauline (Herren) Herren died on October 1, 1985 in Houston, Texas and Prentice “Dink” Herren died on July 13, 1999 in Bryan, Texas. Both were buried in the Wealthy Cemetery in Normangee, Texas. Margaret Herron married Louis Joseph Humbert. Louis was born on March 13, 1927. Shortly before Louis was to retire, he was killed at work in an accident on July 18, 1989. He was working on a piece of equipment that was hanging from a crane which fell and crushed him. Margaret (Herren) Humbert died on January 6, 2001 in Houston, Texas and was buried at the Brookside Cemetery in Houston, Texas.

Reference: 1) Email, Lorene (Herron) Harrington to Robert Casey, November, 2002

ESTHER RAY HERREN (1.5.3.6.3.6) is the daughter of Arles David Herren and Julia Bertie (Hastings) Herren. Esther was born on June 9, 1929 in Jewett, Texas. On November 18, 1946, Esther Herren married her cousin, Wiley Truett
Herren in Palestine, Texas. Wiley was born on December 24, 1919. Wiley and Esther Herren are the parents of four children:

............Esther Lorene Herren, b. October 11, 1947, Palestine, Texas
............Wiley Truett Herren, Jr., b. November 29, 1948, Palestine, Texas
............David Aaron Herren, b. September 1, 1951, Palestine, Texas
............Bertha Lynn Herren, b. May 26, 1957, Houston, Texas

Wiley and Esther Herren were divorced in 1957. Esther married a second time to Mike Kozak. On August 31, 1959, Esther married a third time to Presley Clem “Pete” Clayton in Houston, Texas. Pete was born on January 10, 1911. Pete and Esther Clayton are the parents of one daughter:

............Thelma Ray Clayton, b. January 26, 1960, Houston, Texas


Reference: 1) Email, Lorene (Herron) Harrington to Robert Casey, November, 2002

MATTHEW F. SHELTON (1.5.3.8) is the son of David Shelton and Mary (Philips) Shelton. Matthew was born on August 28, 1877 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 5, 1899, Matthew Shelton married Rosa A. Davis in Franklin County, Tennessee. Rosa was born on July 15, 1881 in Alabama and is the daughter of William G. C. Davis and America Josephine (McFarland) Davis. Rosa’s brother, Joseph Van Davis, married Matthew’s sister, Martha Shelton. Matthew and Rosa Shelton were the parents of seven children:

............Valter Shelton, b. 1901, Franklin County, Tennessee
............Robert Vance Shelton, b. December 10, 1902, Franklin County, Tennessee
............Betty Josephine Shelton, b. August 8, 1905, Franklin County, Tennessee
............Vernie J. Shelton, b. February 16, 1908, Franklin County, Tennessee
............Henry Shelton
............Harvey Sylvester Shelton, b. August 21, 1913
............Ethel Mae Shelton, b. June 22, 1916

From 1900 to 1910, Matthew and Rosa Shelton were living in Franklin County, Tennessee. Matthew Shelton died on July 24, 1923 in Estill Springs, Tennessee and Rosa (Davis) Shelton died on February 4, 1954 in Tullahoma, Tennessee. Both were buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. Robert Shelton died on November 8, 1948 and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. Betty Shelton died on November 27, 1982 and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. Vernie Shelton died on April 16, 1982 and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. Harvey Shelton died on March 26, 1978 and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee. Ethel Shelton died on March
14, 1991 and was buried in the New Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Tennessee; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 408 - 411, Jackson County, Alabama, 1923; 3) Letter, Brad Pedigo to Harold Casey, October, 1995
MARY ELIZABETH SHELTON (1.5.4) is the daughter of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Mary was born on September 3, 1842 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 22, 1867, Mary Shelton married William Thomas Lusk in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born on November 18, 1847 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of William Oliver Lusk (born 1822) and Nancy Jane (Berry) Lusk. William and Mary Lusk were the parents of at least eight children:

............John Franklin Lusk (1.5.4.1), b. June, 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary Caldonia Lusk (1.5.4.2), b. April 14, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
............Joseph Alfred Lusk (1.5.4.3), b. March 4, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
............George William Lusk (1.5.4.4), b. 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rachel Lusk (1.5.4.5), b. February 18, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rose Lusk (1.5.4.6), b. 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
............Andrew Jackson Lusk (1.5.4.7), b. March 24, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
............Levi Lusk (1.5.4.8), b. April 25, 1883, Texas

From 1870 to 1900, William and Mary Lusk were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary (Shelton) Lusk died on November 23, 1919. In 1920, William T. Lusk was living with his son, Joseph Lusk, in Jackson County, Alabama. William T. Lusk died on August 28, 1922 in Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary Caldonia Lusk married John Solomon Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of John and Mary Wininger, see the sketch of John Solomon Wininger (32.3.6.1).

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 26, 1985; 3) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 4) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

JOHN FRANKLIN LUSK (1.5.4.1) is the son of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. John was born in June of 1869 in Alabama. On December 25, 1884, John Lusk married Martha Jane Potter (15.1.1.6) in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was born on June 8, 1868 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Samuel Potter and Rhoda Ann (Venable) Potter. John and Martha Lusk were the parents of nine children:

............Cora Lusk, b. 1885
............Helda Lusk, b. 1887
............Eva Lusk, b. 1888
............John Franklin Lusk, Jr., b. March, 1890
............Homer Lusk (1.5.4.1.5), b. 1892
............Lorenza E. Lusk, b. September, 1893
............Mabel Lusk, b. October, 1895
............Florence “Flora” Lusk, b. November, 1897
............Martha Lusk, b. February, 1900

In 1900, John and Martha Lusk were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Around 1905, Cora Lusk married McKinley Slayton. McKinley and Cora Slayton had two children: - Mary Bell Slayton, b. ca. 1905, - Ray Slayton, b. ca. 1906. Mary Bell Slayton married Roy Scott. Eva Lusk married Frank Lusk. Lorenza Lusk married a Miss Ware and they had one daughter: - Louise Lusk, b. ca. 1911. Florence Lusk married a Mr. Davidson.
HOMER LUSK (1.5.4.1.5) is the son of John Franklin Lusk and Martha Jane (Potter) Lusk. Homer was born in 1892. Homer Lusk married Iva Bynum. Homer and Iva Lusk were the parents of seven children:

............Wade Clark Lusk, b. ca. 1927
............Lee Joyce Lusk, b. ca. 1928
............Norma Joe Lusk, b. ca. 1929
............Homer Eugene Lusk, b. ca. 1930
............Jimmy Don Lusk, b. ca. 1931
............Ester Sue Lusk, b. ca. 1932
............Harold Dean Lusk, b. September 11, 1932, Indianola, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

JOSEPH ALFRED LUSK (1.5.4.3) is the son of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. Joseph was born on March 4, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. Joe Lusk was married twice. In 1893, Joseph Lusk married Mary Ellen Chandler (15.4.4.1). Mary was born on November 16, 1872 in Alabama and is the daughter of Joseph Thomas Chandler and Susan J. (Pace) Chandler. Joseph and Mary Lusk were the parents of fourteen children:

............Elizabeth F. “Betty” Lusk (1.5.4.3.1), b. May 11, 1892, Alabama
............Willie V. Lusk (1.5.4.3.2), b. March, 1894, Alabama
............John V. F. Lusk, b. May 16, 1896, Alabama
............J. A. Lusk, b. June 28, 1898, Alabama
............M. E. Lusk, b. May 3, 1899, Alabama
............Richard S. Lusk, b. July 30, 1900, Alabama
............Hettie L. Lusk, b. June 3, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
............Robert E. Lusk, b. July 14, 1904, Jackson County, Alabama
............Hugh L. Lusk, b. August 30, 1905, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ollie R. Lusk, b. March 28, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
............Howard T. Lusk, b. July 26, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
............Andy Engle Lusk (1.5.4.3.12), b. February 16, 1912, Jackson County, Alabama
............Fred Marvin Lusk (1.5.4.3.13), b. April 4, 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
............Vera P. Lusk, b. March 27, 1918, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1920, Joseph and Mary Lusk were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary (Chandler) Lusk died on November 24, 1929 in Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Joseph Lusk mar-
ried a second time to Kathleen Moore. Joseph and Kathleen Lusk were the parents of four children:

.........Jimmie Joe Lusk (1.5.4.3.15), b. February 10, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mary Helen Lusk (1.5.4.3.16), b. September 7, 1932, Jackson County, Alabama
.........George Levi Lusk, b. March 26, 1938, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Infant Son, b. ca. 1940

Joseph A. Lusk died on March 19, 1948 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Kathleen (Moore) Lusk was buried in the Pace Cemetery. John V. Lusk died on May 20, 1917 in Oklahoma and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. J. A. Lusk died on the same day that he (she) was born (June 28, 1898) and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. M. E. Lusk died on the same day that he (she) was born (May 3, 1899) and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Richard S. Lusk died as an infant on May 1, 1901 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. Hettie L. Lusk died as a child on August 9, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. Robert E. Lusk died as an infant on July 21, 1904 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. Hugh L. Lusk died as a teenager on June 8, 1922 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. Ollie R. Lusk died as an infant on December 28, 1910 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. Howard T. Lusk died as an infant on September 1, 1910 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. George L. Lusk married Lois Lemmons and they have one daughter: - Magdeline Lusk, b. ca. 1960.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

ELIZABETH F. “BETTY” LUSK (1.5.4.3.1) is the daughter of Joseph Alfred Lusk and Mary Ellen (Chandler) Lusk. Betty was born on May 11, 1892 in Alabama. Betty Lusk married a Mr. Worthington and they were the parents of one child:

.........Verdie Worthington, b. ca. 1912

Betty married a second time to Elmer Light and they were the parents of two children:

.........Reda Light
.........Vera Light


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998
WILLIE V. LUSK (1.5.4.3.2) is the daughter of Joseph Alfred Lusk and Mary Ellen (Chandler) Lusk. Willie was born in March, 1894 in Alabama. Willie Lusk married Dennie Manning. Dennie and Willie Manning were the parents of nine children:

Engle Manning, b. ca. 1907
Aubrey Manning, b. ca. 1908
Audrey Manning (1.5.4.3.2.3), b. ca. 1909
Lester Manning, b. ca. 1910
Bertha Manning (1.5.4.3.2.5), b. ca. 1911
Daisy Manning (1.5.4.3.2.6), b. July 27, 1912
Howard Manning (1.5.4.3.2.7), b. ca. 1920
George Earl Manning (1.5.4.3.2.8), b. December 18, 1924, Jackson Co., Alabama
Jessie Lou Manning (1.5.4.3.2.9), b. November 17, 1929

Engle Manning married Mary Elizabeth Wininger (32.3.6.1.5.1). Mary was born on September 17, 1920 and is the daughter of Samuel Benton Wininger and Dovie M. (Shelton) Wininger. Engle and Mary Manning have four children: - Wilburn Manning, b. ca. 1936, - Janet Manning, b. ca. 1937, - Glen Manning, b. ca. 1938, - Gary Manning, b. ca. 1939. George Manning married Viola Ruth Shelton (1.7.5.2.3). Jessie Manning married Hollis Wininger (32.3.6.1.4.4). For additional information on the descendants of Hollis and Jessie Wininger, see the sketch of Hollis Wininger.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

AUDREY MANNING (1.5.4.3.2.3) is the son of Dennie Manning and Willie V. (Lusk) Manning. Audrey was born around 1909. Audrey Manning married Wennie Owen. Audrey and Wennie Manning are the parents of six children:

Jerry Manning, b. ca. 1941
Elizabeth Manning, b. ca. 1942
Jean Manning, b. ca. 1943
James Manning, b. ca. 1945
Irene Manning, b. ca. 1946
Doyle Manning, b. ca. 1947

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

BERTHA MANNING (1.5.4.3.2.5) is the daughter of Dennie Manning and Willie V. (Lusk) Manning. Bertha was born around 1911. Bertha Manning married John Evans. John and Bertha Evans are the parents of two children:

John Berry Evans, b. ca. 1941
John Ray Evans, b. ca. 1942

Bertha married a second time to D. C. Bradford. D. C. and Bertha Bradford are the parents of one daughter:

Elizabeth Bradford, b. ca. 1949
DAISY MANNING (1.5.4.3.2.6) is the daughter of Dennie Manning and Willie V. (Lusk) Manning. Daisy was born on July 27, 1912. Daisy Manning married Jack Adkins. Jack and Daisy Adkins were the parents of eight children:

............Raymond Adkins, b. June 9, 1928, Jackson County, Alabama
............James Andrew Adkins, b. October 12, 1930
............Opal Adkins, b. September 8, 1932
............Frank Adkins, b. May 12, 1934
............Lorene Adkins, b. December 23, 1940
............Billy Jack Adkins, b. ca. 1942
............George Adkins, b. ca. 1947
............Betty Faye Adkins, b. ca. 1951


HOWARD MANNING (1.5.4.3.2.7) is the son of Dennie Manning and Willie V. (Lusk) Manning. Howard was born around 1920. In 1941, Howard Manning married Ola Grace Wininger (32.3.6.1.5.2). Ola was born on February 24, 1922 and is the daughter of Samuel Benton Wininger and Dovie M. (Shelton) Wininger. Howard and Ola Manning are the parents of four children:

............Johnny Manning, b. ca. 1940
............Margaret Manning, b. May 4, 1942, Alabama
............Howard Manning, Jr., b. February 27, 1949, Alabama
............Deborah Lynn Manning, b. November 14, 1954


Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

GEORGE EARL MANNING (1.5.4.3.2.8) is the son of Dennie Manning and Willie V. (Lusk) Manning. George was born on December 18, 1924 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 17, 1947, George Manning married Viola Shelton (1.7.5.2.3). Viola was born on May 17, 1926 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. George and Viola Manning are the parents of five children:

................Bruce Leon Manning, b. March 6, 1949
................Dale Keith Manning, b. January 9, 1953
................Bonnie Sue Manning, b. February 6, 1955
................Karen Beth Manning, b. April 16, 1959
................Phillip Wayne Manning, b. September 28, 1961

George E. Manning died on December 15, 1989 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 8, 1968, Bruce Manning married Gaynell Evans and they have one daughter: Devonna Linella Manning, b. June 7, 1969. Bruce and Gaynell Manning were divorced. Bruce Manning married a second time to Mary Fowler and they have one son: Michael Leon Manning, b. ca. 1971. Bruce and Mary Manning were divorced. Bruce Manning married a third time to Jean Fry and they had no children. Michael and Jean Manning were divorced. Devonna Manning married Gregory Miller and they have two children: Matthew Blake Miller, b. April 7, 1990, Jonathan Tyler Miller, b. August 23, 1991. Michael Manning married Melissa Rouse.


ANDY ENGLE LUSK (1.5.4.3.12) is the son of Joseph Alfred Lusk and Mary Ellen (Chandler) Lusk. Andy was born on February 16, 1912 in Jackson County, Alabama. Andy Lusk married a woman named Ada. Around 1930, Andy Lusk married a second time to Ina Evelyn Light. Andy and Ina Lusk were the parents of three children:

.........Hugh Howard Lusk, b. March 13, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mary Pearl Lusk, b. May 5, 1933, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mildred Eileen Lusk, b. February 9, 1936, Jackson County, Alabama

Mary P. Lusk died as a child on April 1, 1937 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

FRED MARVIN LUSK (1.5.4.3.13) is the son of Joseph Alfred Lusk and Mary Ellen (Chandler) Lusk. Fred was born on April 4, 1914 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 23, 1931, Fred Lusk married Fannie Mae Worthen in Huntsville, Alabama. Fannie is the daughter of Joseph Worthen and Mary (Brewer) Worthen. Fred and Fannie Lusk were the parents of nine children:

.........John Marvin Lusk (1.5.4.3.13.1), b. March 14, 1932, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Evelyn Ruth Lusk, b. January 2, 1934, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Alta Marie Lusk, b. April 19, 1936, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Stanley Wayne Lusk, b. October 16, 1938, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Patsy Ann Lusk (1.5.4.3.13.5), b. April 5, 1941, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Lynda Carol Lusk, b. March 30, 1945, Scottsboro, Alabama
.........Conrad Lee Lusk, b. August 5, 1949, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Ricky Dale Lusk, b. July 13, 1953, Hammond, Indiana
.........Debra Jo Lusk, b. July 12, 1955, Scottsboro, Alabama


Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. On August 20, 1988, Debra Lusk married Matthew James Harding in Hammond, Indiana.

Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

JOHN MARVIN LUSK (1.5.4.3.13.1) is the son of Fred Marvin Lusk and Fannie Mae (Worthen) Lusk. John was born on March 14, 1932 in Tupelo, Alabama. On July 30, 1953, John Lusk married Betty Jean Waller in Murgin, Kentucky. John and Betty Lusk have two children:

............Randy Lynn Lusk, b. January 20, 1955, Sacramento, California
............Joey Wayne Lusk, b. August 30, 1958, Roswell, New Mexico


Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

PATSY ANN LUSK (1.5.4.3.13.5) is the daughter of Fred Marvin Lusk and Fannie Mae (Worthen) Lusk. Patsy was born on April 5, 1941 in Tupelo, Alabama. On January 14, 1961, Patsy Lusk married Joseph Kasper, Jr. in Crown Point, Indiana. Joseph and Patsy Kasper are the parents of three children:

............Paul Michael Kasper, b. March 9, 1962, Hammond, Indiana
............Phillip Scott Kasper, b. March 20, 1963, Hammond, Indiana
............Gregory Lynn Kasper, b. October 12, 1965, Hammond, Indiana

On September 18, 1971, Patsy married a second time to Charles Milford Allen in Crown Point, Indiana. Charles and Patsy Allen are the parents of three children:

............Virginia Lee Allen, b. October 9, 1958, Arab, Alabama
............Cynthia Ann Allen, b. July 12, 1961, East Chicago, Indiana
............Elizabeth Ann Allen, b. July 13, 1978, Arab, Alabama

JIMMIE JOE LUSK (1.5.4.3.15) is the son of Joseph Alfred Lusk and Kathleen (Moore) Lusk. Jimmie was born on February 10, 1931 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 6, 1959, Jimmie Lusk married Louise Gilespi in Trenton, Georgia. Louise is the daughter of Newton Gilespi and Ama (Anderson) Gilespi. Jimmie and Louise Lusk are the parents of two children:

............Regina Lusk, b. March 14, 1962
............Lisa Lusk, b. March 12, 1969


Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

MARY HELEN LUSK (1.5.4.3.16) is the daughter of Joseph Alfred Lusk and Kathleen (Moore) Lusk. Mary was born on September 7, 1932 in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary H. Lusk married J. V. Olinger, son of W. Olinger and Annie (Lemons) Olinger. J. V. and Mary Olinger are the parents of four children:

............Jerl Olinger, b. August 25, 1950, Alabama
............Diane Olinger, b. May 8, 1953, Alabama
............Kevin Olinger, b. January 10, 1964, Alabama
............Dwight Olinger, b. July 17, 1965, Alabama


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

GEORGE WILLIAM LUSK (1.5.4.4) is the son of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. George was born in 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama. Around 1916, George Lusk married Gena Bell Harper. George and Gena Lusk were the parents of three children:

............Geneva Lusk
............Lottie Lusk
............George William Lusk, Jr. (1.5.4.4.3), b. January 15, 1917, Yuma, Arizona

Lottie Lusk married a Mr. Harris and they had eight children.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998
GEORGE WILLIAM LUSK, JR. (1.5.4.4.3) is the son of George William Lusk and Gena Bell (Harper) Lusk. George was born on January 15, 1917, Yuma, Arizona. George Lusk and his wife, Mary Lusk, were the parents of one son:

............Harry Lusk

Around 1940, George Lusk married a second time to Ada Mae Davis (15.12.10.1). Ada is the daughter of Edward Davis and Ada Mae (Pace) Davis. George and Ada Lusk are the parents of fifteen children:

............George William Lusk, III, b. May 29, 1941, Jackson County, Alabama
............Beulah Mae Lusk, b. February 16, 1943, Jackson County, Alabama
............Margaret Carolyn Lusk, b. May 17, 1945, Jackson County, Alabama
............Francis Yvonne Lusk, b. March 25, 1947, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mildred Elaine Lusk, b. January 25, 1949, Jackson County, Alabama
............Cathy Rosemary Lusk, b. December 19, 1950, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rolan Brooks Lusk, b. November 22, 1952, Jackson County, Alabama
............Stevie Paul Lusk, b. January 27, 1954, Jackson County, Alabama
............Cherry Juanita Gail Lusk, b. February 25, 1956, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sandra Gail Lusk, b. April 6, 1959, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rhonda Sherry Lusk, b. April 16, 1961, Jackson County, Alabama
............Randall Terry Lusk, b. April 16, 1961, Jackson County, Alabama
............Robbie Dean Lusk, b. February 16, 1964, Jackson County, Alabama
............Evon Lusk, b. 1966, Jackson County, Alabama
............Brooks Lusk, b. 1967, Jackson County, Alabama

Beulah Lusk married Frederick David Jones (1.5.5.4.9.1). For additional information on Frederick and Beulah Jones, see the sketch of Frederick David Jones. Margaret Lusk married a Mr. Peters. Margaret married a second time to a Mr. Fowler and they have one child: - Angie Fowler, b. ca. 1966. Francis Lusk married Jackie Hodges and they have two children: - Tony Hodges, b. ca. 1968, - Tiffany Hodges, b. 1969. Mildred Lusk married a Mr. Hall and they have one daughter: - Nena Hall, b. ca. 1971. Mildred married a second time to a Mr. Poe and they have one daughter: - Carla Poe, b. ca. 1976. Cathy Lusk married Johnny Griggs and they have four children: - Roger Griggs, b. ca. 1971, - Amanda Griggs, b. ca. 1973, - Bica Griggs, b. ca. 1975, - Hanna Griggs, b. ca. 1977. Rolan B. Lusk died as a child on December 20, 1953. Rhonda Lusk married Jessie Harbin. Randall Lusk married Bunny Bell and they have one son: - Josh Lusk, b. ca. 1973. Evon Lusk married Jack Hodges. Brooks Lusk married Joan Lusk.

Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998
RACHEL LUSK (1.5.4.5) is the daughter of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. Rachel was born on February 18, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 21, 1894, Rachel Lusk married William Berry Evett in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born on January 7, 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of William James Evett and Susan Evett. William and Rachel Evett were the parents of nine children:

............Levi Jackson Evett (1.5.4.5.1), b. March 15, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
............James William Evett (1.5.4.5.2), b. December 7, 1897, Jackson County, Alabama
............Jennie Evett, b. 1904, Alabama
............Homer Evett (1.5.4.5.4), b. 1907, Alabama
............John Evett, b. 1909, Alabama
............Susie Evett, b. 1911, Alabama
............Billie Evett, b. 1916, Alabama
............Bessie Evett
............Roney Evett (1.5.4.5.9)


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 3) “World Family Tree,” Volume 10, File 1296; 4) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

LEVI JACKSON EVETT (1.5.4.5.1) is the son of William Berry Evett and Rachel (Lusk) Evett. Levi was born on March 15, 1896 in Jackson County, Alabama. Levi Evett married Orilla Bullard (born 1904). Levi and Orilla Evett are the parents of eight children:

............Rachael Evett, b. June 28, 1927
............Claude Evett (1.5.4.5.1.2), b. ca. 1929
............Ida Evett (1.5.4.5.1.3), b. ca. 1931
............Grace Evett (1.5.4.5.1.4), b. ca. 1932
............Grady Evett (1.5.4.5.1.5), b. ca. 1933
............William James Evett, b. ca. 1934
............Levi Jackson Evett, Jr., b. ca. 1935
............Franklin Evett, b. ca. 1937

Evett and his wife, Tracy Evett, have one son: - Matthew Evett. Levi Evett and his wife, Hediko Evett, have three children: - Ronald Evett, b. ca. 1956, - Debbie Evett, b. ca. 1957, - Kenny Evett, b. ca. 1958.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1296; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

CLAUDE EVETT (1.5.4.5.1.2) is the son of Levi Jackson Evett and Orilla (Bullard) Evett. Claude was born around 1929. Claude Evett married Daisy Hastings (born 1928). Claude and Daisy Evett are the parents of seven children:

............Claude Evett, Jr., b. ca. 1949
............Brenda Evett, b. ca. 1950
............Jerry Elton Evett, b. 1951, Jackson County, Alabama
............Linda Kay Evett, b. ca. 1952
............Carolyne Evett, b. ca. 1954
............Jackie A. Evett, b. ca. 1955


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

IDA EVETT (1.5.4.5.1.3) is the daughter of Levi Jackson Evett and Orilla (Bullard) Evett. Ida was born around 1931. Ida Evett married Alex Boyd Badoms, II. Alex is the son of Alex Boyd Badoms. Alex and Ida Badoms have one son:

............Alex Boyd Badoms, III, b. ca. 1973

Alex Badoms, III has two daughters: - Amber Badoms, b. ca. 1995, - Heather Badoms, b. ca. 1996.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1296; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

GRACE EVETT (1.5.4.5.1.4) is the daughter of Levi Jackson Evett and Orilla (Bullard) Evett. Grace was born around 1932. Grace Evett married a Mr. Murphy. Grace Evett married a second time to a Mr. Potter and they have four children:
Lloyd Potter and his wife, Dean Potter, have two children: - Lee Potter, - Bo Potter. Lane Potter and his wife, Pam Potter, have two children: - Justin Potter, - Preston Potter. Bruce Potter and his wife, Sue Potter, have one daughter: - Jessica Potter, b. ca. 1977. Glyn Potter has one son: - Otis Potter.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1296; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

GRADY EVETT (1.5.4.5.1.5) is the son of Levi Jackson Evett and Orilla (Bullard) Evett. Grady was born around 1933. Grady Evett married Annie Dee Murphy and they are the parents of four children:

- Gary Evett, b. ca. 1975
- Patsy Evett, b. ca. 1976
- Grady Evett, Jr., b. ca. 1977
- Yvonne Evett, b. ca. 1978


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1296; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

JAMES WILLIAM EVETT (1.5.4.5.2) is the son of William Berry Evett and Rachel (Lusk) Evett. James was born on December 7, 1897 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 30, 1920, James Evett married Myrtle Seabolt in Jackson County, Alabama. Myrtle was born on September 25, 1901 in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Myrtle Evett were the parents of eleven children:

- Sally Pauline Evett (1.5.4.5.2.1), b. June 17, 1924, Jackson County, Alabama
- Catheryn Evett
- Gladys Evett
- Billy Evett
- Jimmy Lee Evett
- Rayford Evett
- Mary Sue Evett
- Brooks Evett
- Ramsey Evett
- Gordon Evett
- Bobby John Evett

Myrtle (Seabolt) Evett died on May 15, 1974 in Jackson County, Alabama and James W. Evett died on May 3, 1978 in Jackson County, Alabama. Sally Evett married Clyde Robertson Shelton (1.7.11.2.1). For additional information on the descendants of Clyde and Sally Shelton, see the sketch of Clyde Robertson.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1296; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

HOMER EVETT (1.5.4.5.4) is the son of William Berry Evett and Rachel (Lusk) Evett. Homer was born in 1907 in Alabama. Homer Evett married Daisy Mae Poe and they are the parents of six children:

............Betty Jean Evett, b. ca. 1918
............Rose Pearl Evett, b. ca. 1922
............Wanda Evett, b. ca. 1925
............E. C. Evett, b. ca. 1932
............Lou Cindy Evett, b. ca. 1935
............Flossie M. Evett, b. January 24, 1938

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) “World Family Tree,” Volume 10, File 1296; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

ROSE LUSK (1.5.4.6) is the daughter of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. Rose was born in 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama. Rose Lusk married Alex Adkins. Alex and Rose Adkins were the parents of nine children:

............Sam Adkins
............Hermon Adkins
............Andrew Adkins
............Luther Adkins
............Walter Adkins
............Sally Adkins
............Jennie Adkins
............Bill Adkins
............Lella Adkins


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

ANDREW JACKSON LUSK (1.5.4.7) is the son of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. Andrew was born March 24, 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1899, Andrew Lusk married Mary Eliza Precise in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Mary Lusk were the parents of six children:
From 1900 to 1920, Andrew and Mary Lusk were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew J. Lusk died on May 30, 1954.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997

THOMAS HERBERT LUSK (1.5.4.7.1) is the son of Andrew Jackson Lusk and Mary Eliza (Precise) Lusk. Thomas was born on October 1, 1900 in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas H. Lusk married Don Proctor and they were the parents of eight children:

- William Herbert Lusk (1.5.4.7.1.1), b. January 28, 1929
- Erlene Lusk (1.5.4.7.1.2), b. October 1, 1930
- Mildred Lusk, b. ca. 1931
- Vada Lusk, b. ca. 1932
- Mevis Lusk, b. ca. 1933
- Neudy Lusk, b. ca. 1934
- Reva Lusk, b. ca. 1935
- Wilma Lusk, b. ca. 1936


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

WILLIAM HERBERT LUSK (1.5.4.7.1.1) is the son of Thomas Herbert Lusk and Don (Proctor) Lusk. William was born on January 28, 1929. On December 7, 1950, William H. Lusk married Fay Evans, daughter of Victor Evans and Annie Evans. William and Fay Lusk are the parents of five children:

- Annette Lusk, b. December 26, 1951
- William Herbert Lusk, Jr., b. April 10, 1954
- James Rickie Lusk, b. May 13, 1958
- Rachel Lusk, b. February 8, 1969

Annette Lusk married Donald R. Rutler. William Lusk, Jr. married Melony Potter. James Lusk married Nancy Laurence. Nancy is the daughter of Kenneth Laurence and Mary (Melton) Laurence. James and Nancy Lusk have one daughter: Brittany Lusk, b. ca. 1985. Thomas Lusk married Lesa Potts. Lesa is the daughter of Walter Potts and Deloris (Shelton) Potts. Thomas and Lesa Lusk have one child (name unknown).

Reference: 1) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998
ERLENE LUSK (1.5.4.7.1.2) is the daughter of Thomas Herbert Lusk and Don (Proctor) Lusk. Erlene was born on October 1, 1930. Erlene Lusk married William Henry Bohannon, II, son of William Bohannon and Martha (Nuby) Bohannon. William and Erlene are the parents of two children:

............William Henry Bohannon, III, b. November 18, 1951
............Sonia Don Bohannon, b. July 21, 1956


Reference: 1) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998

DELILAH ARIE LUSK (1.5.4.7.2) is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lusk and Mary Eliza (Precise) Lusk. Delilah was born on April 12, 1905 in Jackson County, Alabama. Delilah Lusk married Louis Davis and they are the parents of two children:

............Elizabeth Davis, b. December 16, 1932
............Daisy Louise Davis, b. ca. 1938

Delilah (Lusk) Davis died on November 1, 1982. Elizabeth Davis married Elmer Brooks. Daisy Davis married Abbie Bean Goolesby and they have one son: - Abbie Bean Goolesby, Jr., b. ca. 1958.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

WILLIAM ROBERT LUSK (1.5.4.7.3) is the son of Andrew Jackson Lusk and Mary Eliza (Precise) Lusk. William was born in 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama. William R. Lusk married Velma Dean and they are the parents of four children:

............Vivian Lusk, b. ca. 1922
............Sybel Lusk, b. ca. 1923
............Mary Evelyn Lusk, b. ca. 1924
............Infant Daughter, b. September 13, 1925 and d. November 25, 1925


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

MARY E. LUSK (1.5.4.7.4) is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lusk and Mary Eliza (Precise) Lusk. Mary was born on August 13, 1910 in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary E. Lusk married Alex Bradford, son of Claud Bradford and
Pearl (Baker) Bradford. Alex and Mary Bradford are the parents of four children:

- Pauline Bradford, b. October 31, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama
- Andrew Bradford, b. May 28, 1934, Jackson County, Alabama
- Duane Bradford, b. July 6, 1936
- Billy Bradford, b. ca. 1939


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

EULA LEONA LUSK (1.5.4.7.5) is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lusk and Mary Eliza (Precise) Lusk. Eula was born in 1915 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 3, 1936, Eula Lusk married Charles Elbert Cornelison. Charles is the son of Willis Martin Cornelison and Minnie (Cox) Cornelison. Charles’ sister, Minnie Ruth Cornelison, married Eula’s brother, Richard Howard Cornelison (1.5.4.7.6). Charles and Eula Cornelison were the parents of five children:

- Thelda D. Cornelison, b. October 22, 1942
- Verbon Lewis Cornelison (1.5.4.7.5.2), b. ca. 1943
- Loyd Cephus Cornelison (1.5.4.7.5.3), b. ca. 1944
- Randall Cornelison, b. ca. 1945
- Jannis Karen Cornelison, b. ca. 1946


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

VERBON LEWIS CORNELISON (1.5.4.7.5.2) is the son of Charles Elbert Cornelison and Eula Leona (Lusk) Cornelison. Verbon was born around 1943. Verbon Cornelison married Dorothy Garnet and they are the parents of three children:
On August 1, 1980, Roger Cornelison married Anita Gail Bates. On June 19, 1982, Steven Cornelison married Sandra Sanders. Steven Cornelison married a second time to Terri Eakin (32.3.6.1.3.1.2). Terri was born on September 23, 1967 and is the daughter of Kenneth Eakin and Barbara Ann (Brandon) Eakin. Steven and Terri Cornelison have one daughter: - Callie Ann Cornelison, b. March 26, 1992.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

LOYD CEPHUS CORNELISON (1.5.4.7.5.3) is the son of Charles Elbert Cornelison and Eula Leona (Lusk) Cornelison. Loyd was born around 1944. On February 25, 1966, Loyd Cornelison married Sarah Jane Thomas and they are the parents of two children:

..........Timothy L. Cornelison, b. ca. 1966
..........Darrel Cornelison, b. ca. 1976


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

RICHARD HOWARD LUSK (1.5.4.7.6) is the son of Andrew Jackson Lusk and Mary Eliza (Precise) Lusk. Richard was born on October 10, 1917 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 11, 1941, Richard Lusk married Minnie Ruth Cornelison, daughter of Willis Martin Cornelison and Minnie (Cox) Cornelison. Minnie’s brother, Charles Elbert Cornelison, married Richard’s sister, Eula Leona Cornelison (1.5.4.7.5). Richard and Minnie Lusk were the parents of ten children:

..........Sylvia Lusk (1.5.4.7.6.1), June 19, 1943
..........Elizabeth Lusk, June 19, 1943
..........Carolyn Lusk, b. April 24, 1945
..........Richard Howard Lusk, Jr., b. November 22, 1946
..........Paul Thomas Lusk, b. July 20, 1948
..........Larry Lusk, b. May 12, 1950
..........Dwight Lusk, b. March 16, 1954
..........Debra Lynn Lusk, b. April 19, 1957
..........Garland Keith Lusk, b. February 23, 1960
..........Patricia Diane Lusk, b. August 19, 1962


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

SYLVIA LUSK (1.5.4.7.6.1) is the daughter of Richard Howard Lusk and Minnie Ruth (Cornelison) Lusk. Sylvia was born on June 19, 1943. Sylvia Lusk married William Clyde Cornelison, son of Cecil Cornelison. William and Sylvia Cornelison have one son:

...............Kermit Dale Cornelison, b. July 30, 1959


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

LEVI LUSK (1.5.4.8) is the son of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. Levi was born on April 25, 1883 in Texas. On August 27, 1901, Levi Lusk married Lucy Amanda Carrick. Lucy is the daughter of Andrew J. Carrick and Louise (Potter) Carrick. Levi and Lucy Lusk were the parents of twelve children:

...............Joncy Ann Lusk, b. October 17, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
...............John Lusk, b. July 10, 1904, Scottsboro, Alabama
...............Buelah Lusk, b. October 20, 1906, Scottsboro, Alabama
...............William Oliver Lusk (1.5.4.8.4), b. February 27, 1909, Indianola, Oklahoma
...............Infant, b. and d. December 27, 1911, Indianola, Oklahoma
...............Oscar Lusk (1.5.4.8.6), b. March 23, 1912, Indianola, Oklahoma
...............Lela Lusk, b. December 6, 1914, Indianola, Oklahoma
...............Helen Lusk (1.5.4.8.8), b. March 23, 1912, Indianola, Oklahoma
...............Ray Lusk (1.5.4.8.9), b. December 29, 1919, Lamar, Oklahoma
...............Faye Lusk (1.5.4.8.10), b. December 29, 1919, Lamar, Oklahoma
...............Ruffus S. Lusk (1.5.4.8.10), b. September 19, 1922, Lamar, Oklahoma
...............Theodore Roosevelt Lusk, b. November 19, 1924, Weleetka, Oklahoma

Levi Lusk died on July 14, 1959 in Littlefield, Texas. Lucy (Carrick) Lusk was buried in the Rest Haven Cemetery in Lubbock, Texas. On May 1, 1925, Joncy Lusk married Monroe Lewis in Weleetka, Oklahoma. Monroe and Joncy Lewis had six children: - Beulah Mae Lewis, b. ca. 1926, - Lela Faye Lewis, b. ca.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

WILLIAM OLIVER LUSK (1.5.4.8.4) is the son of Levi Lusk and Lucy Amanda (Carrick) Lusk. William was born on February 27, 1909 in Indianola, Oklahoma. William O. Lusk married Leona Hogue. William and Leona Lusk were the parents of two children:

.............Opal Lusk (1.5.4.8.4.1), b. June 29, 1934
.............Charles Levi Lusk (1.5.4.8.4.2), b. ca. 1935

William O. Lusk died on April 12, 1963 in Indianola, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

OPAL LUSK (1.5.4.8.4.1) is the daughter of William Oliver Lusk and Leona (Hogue) Lusk. Opal was born on June 29, 1934. Opal Lusk married Jerry McVay. Opal married a second time to a Mr. Nickelson and they are the parents of three children:

.............Barney Nickelson, b. ca. 1955
.............Brenda Nickelson, b. ca. 1956
.............Dizie Nickelson, b. ca. 1958


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

CHARLES LEVI LUSK (1.5.4.8.4.2) is the son of William Oliver Lusk and Leona (Hogue) Lusk. Charles was born around 1935. Charles Lusk married Helen Simms and they are the parents of two children:
Debra Lusk, b. ca. 1956
Randall Lusk, b. ca. 1965

Debra Lusk married a Mr. Hoffner. Randall Lusk married Debra Statum and they have one daughter: - Sara Elizabeth Lusk, b. March 1, 1986.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

OSCAR LUSK (1.5.4.8.6) is the son of Levi Lusk and Lucy Amanda (Carrick) Lusk. Oscar was born on March 23, 1912 in Indianola, Oklahoma. On June 26, 1936, Oscar Lusk married Zana Eipper Filbert in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Oscar and Zana Lusk are the parents four children:

John Lusk, b. ca. 1937
Lucy Ann Lusk, b. October 18, 1937
Robert Eugene Lusk, b. December 12, 1944
Richard Lusk, b. June 19, 1946


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

HELEN LUSK (1.5.4.8.8) is the daughter of Levi Lusk and Lucy Amanda (Carrick) Lusk. Helen was born on December 7, 1917 in Lamar, Oklahoma. On September 1, 1940, Helen Lusk married Harrison Puckett in Moore, Oklahoma. Harrison and Helen Puckett are the parents of three children:

Jim Puckett, b. February 5, 1942
Joe Edward Puckett, b. April 12, 1943
Stephen Douglas Puckett, b. November 21, 1948


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998
RAY LUSK (1.5.4.8.9) is the son of Levi Lusk and Lucy Amanda (Carrick) Lusk. Ray was born on December 29, 1919 in Lamar, Oklahoma. On January 5, 1946, Ray Lusk married Dorothy McBride in Lubbock, Texas. Ray and Dorothy Lusk are the parents of two children:

............Betty Lusk, b. ca. 1947
............Lewis Ray Lusk

Ray and Dorothy Lusk were divorced in 1969. In 1973, Ray Lusk married a second time to Estelle A. Shelton (1.5.5.4.9) in Huntsville, Texas. Estelle was born on September 8, 1919 and is the daughter of John William Shelton and Toy Jane (Culver) Shelton. Betty Lusk married a Mr. Foster and they have two children: - Trey Foster, b. ca. 1971, - Jennifer Foster, b. ca. 1974. Trey Foster has three children: - Shane Foster, b. ca. 1991, - Levi Foster, b. ca. 1992, - Buddy Foster, b. ca. 1993.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

FAYE LUSK (1.5.4.8.10) is the daughter of Levi Lusk and Lucy Amanda (Carrick) Lusk. Faye was born on December 29, 1919 in Lamar, Oklahoma. On October 1, 1939, Faye Lusk married Ballard Alonza Tanner in Lubbock, Texas. Ballard and Faye Tanner are the parents of one daughter:

............Gail Tanner, b. ca. 1940

Gail Tanner married a Mr. Clark and they have three children: - Timmy Clark, - Amy Clark, - Tony Clark. Gail married a second time to a Mr. Trent.

References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

RUFFUS S. LUSK (1.5.4.8.10) is the son of Levi Lusk and Lucy Amanda (Carrick) Lusk. Ruffus was born on September 19, 1922 in Lamar, Oklahoma. On May 6, 1942, Ruffus Lusk married Ruth Voncile Beckham in Lubbock, Texas. Ruffus and Ruth Lusk are the parents of three children:

............Joe Ruffus Lusk (1.5.4.8.10.1), b. June 13, 1943, Lubbock, Texas
............Charlotte Ruth Lusk, b. June 18, 1946, Lubbock, Texas
............Linda Lou Lusk, b. February 23, 1949, Lubbock, Texas


References: 1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998
JOE RUFFUS LUSK (1.5.4.8.10.1) is the son of Ruffus S. Lusk and Ruth Voncile (Beckham) Lusk. Joe was born on June 13, 1943 in Lubbock, Texas. On July 13, 1963, Joe Lusk married Sandra Katherine Forgason in Lubbock, Texas and they are the parents of four children:

............Dana Michelle Lusk, b. June 1, 1964, Lubbock, Texas
............Joel Lee Lusk, b. September 12, 1967, Lubbock, Texas
............Amy Jo Lusk, b. February 11, 1970, Dumas, Texas
............Randall Allen Lusk, b. October 14, 1971, Dumas, Texas

Dana Lusk has one child:  - Brandon Lee Lusk, b. October 25, 1981, Texas.
Dana Lusk marrie Mike Miller and they have three children:  - Bradley Miller, b. May 12, 1984, Lubbock, Texas,  - Brian Miller, b. April 26, 1985, Lubbock, Texas,  - Brittany Michelle Miller, b. November 16, 1988, Lubbock, Texas.
Joel Lusk died as a child on September 12, 1976 in Lubbock, Texas. Amy Lusk has one child:  - Kindra Nicole Lusk, b. March 2, 1989, Lubbock, Texas.

References:  1) Internet Database by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997;  2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998
WILLIAM PACE SHELTON (1.5.5) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. William was born on September 19, 1843 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 29, 1864, William Shelton married Margaret Ann Wright in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret was born on October 23, 1848 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Jack Wright and Lavina (Isbell) Wright. William P. Shelton served for one year as a private in the Union Army during the Civil War. William served in Company A, First Regiment of the Alabama and Tennessee Independent Vidette Cavalry. William and Margaret Shelton were the parents of eleven children:

............Martha Malinda Shelton, b. September 19, 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
............James Nathaniel Shelton, b. May 26, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
............Samuel Zachariah Shelton, b. February 26, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
............John William Shelton (1.5.5.4), b. May 27, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary Manoah Shelton (1.5.5.5), b. October 9, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
............David Shelton (1.5.5.6), b. May 8, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
............Jesse S. Shelton, b. May 30, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eldridge Frank Shelton (1.5.5.8), b. January 26, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama
............Daisy Ann Shelton (1.5.5.9), b. August 14, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
............Charles Shelton (1.5.5.10), b. December 31, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
............Delbert Shelton (1.5.5.11), b. April 15, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1870 to 1920, William and Margaret Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1910, Mary M. Shelton and Charles Shelton were living with their parents in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Martha M. Shelton was living with William and Margaret Shelton. William Shelton died on November 22, 1924 and was buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery. Margaret (Wright) Shelton died on September 10, 1928 near Larkinsville, Alabama.

William Pace Shelton and Margaret (Wright) Shelton
c. 1906
Courtesy of Mary (Gentle) Dean

Martha Malinda Lindie Shelton never married. Malinda Shelton died on March 13, 1952 and was buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery near Larkinsville, Alabama. James Shelton died at the age of eighteen on May 12, 1887 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Samuel Shelton died at the age of sixteen on January 9, 1888 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Jesse Shelton died as an infant on January 29, 1881.

John William Shelton, David Bud Shelton
Eldridge Frank Shelton, Charles Shelton
Delbert Shelton, Mary (Shelton) Frazier
Margaret (Wright) Shelton, Martha Malinda Shelton
c. 1926
Courtesy of Barbara (Skinner) Lockard

References:  1) 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama;
2) Civil War Records, William P. Shelton;  3) Family Bible of William P. Shelton by
JOHN WILLIAM SHELTON (1.5.5.4) is the son of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. John was born on May 27, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 26, 1897, John Shelton married Toy Jane Culver at Wininger, Alabama. Toy was born on September 25, 1880 in Alabama and is the daughter of Betty Culver. John and Toy Shelton were the parents of nine children:

- Ollie Maude Shelton, b. December 13, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
- Ethel P. Shelton, b. November 26, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
- Annie B. Shelton (1.5.5.4.3), b. December 20, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
- Clarence Grady Shelton (1.5.5.4.4), b. March 28, 1905, Jackson County, Alabama
- Charlie Deavus Shelton (1.5.5.4.5), b. December 31, 1907, Jackson Co., Alabama
- Jemel Orville Shelton, b. June 1, 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
- Buford F. Shelton, b. October 8, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
- Clifford Hershel Shelton, b. May 4, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama
- Estelle A. Shelton (1.5.5.4.9), b. September 8, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1920, John and Toy Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1910, Toy’s brother, D. Culver, was living with them. Toy (Culver) Shelton died on November 6, 1956 and John W. Shelton died on February 8, 1958. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. On February 10, 1924, Maude Shelton married Lawrence S. Berry and they have three children: - Martha Berry, - Edward Berry, - Annie Pearl Berry. Maude (Shelton) Berry died on September 11, 1982 in Scottsboro, Alabama. Lawrence and Maude Berry were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Edward Berry was also buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery. On May 19, 1918, Ethel Shelton married Patrick H. Johnson in Jackson County, Alabama and they had one son: - James W. Johnson. Ethel (Shelton) Johnson died on April 5, 1983 in Scottsboro, Alabama. Pat and Ethel Johnson were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro. James W. Johnson was killed in World War II and was buried in the Reims National Cemetery in France.

On December 22, 1940, Orville Shelton married Nellie Rogers and they have no children. On June 14, 1935, Buford Boots Shelton married Nannie Bob Scott and they had one daughter: - Gail Shelton, b. March 27, 1936. Boots Shelton married a second time to Lucy Felt and later married a third time. On June 17, 1955, Gail Shelton married James W. Baxter and they have at least one daughter; - Judy Baxter. Judy Baxter married Larry Lott and they have one son: - Brian Lott. On June 13, 1945, Clifford Shelton married Thelma Blackburn and they had two children: - Margaret Nell Shelton, - Ricky Shelton. Clifford Shelton died on December 17, 1982 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Bible, John W. Shelton; 3) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 24, 1985; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986
ANNIE B. SHELTON (1.5.5.4.3) is the daughter of John William Shelton and Toy Jane (Culver) Shelton. Annie was born on December 20, 1902 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 18, 1921, Annie Shelton married Earl Bishop (born 1900) in Lim Rock, Alabama. Earl and Annie Bishop were the parents of three children:

............J. B. Bishop
............Cecil Bishop
............Inez Bishop

Earl and Annie Bishop lived in Scottsboro, Alabama. Annie (Shelton) Bishop died on December 14, 1986 in Scottsboro, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery. Cecil Bishop married and has children. Inez Bishop married Melvin Butler and they live in Scottsboro, Alabama. Inez is employed at the Jackson County Hospital in Scottsboro.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

CLARENCE GRADY SHELTON (1.5.5.4.4) is the son of John William Shelton and Toy Jane (Culver) Shelton. Grady was born on March 28, 1905 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 7, 1936, Grady Shelton married Mae Click in Jackson County, Alabama. Mae was born on February 26, 1910 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of Henry Click and Nannie (McKinney) Click. Grady and Mae Shelton have two children:

............Peggy Jean Shelton, b. September 6, 1942, Madison County, Alabama
............Jerry Dale Shelton, b. December 10, 1946, Madison County, Alabama


References: 1) Family Bible, John W. Shelton; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

CHARLIE DEAVUS SHELTON (1.5.5.4.5) is the son of John William Shelton and Toy Jane (Culver) Shelton. Dea was born on December 31, 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 26, 1932, Dea Shelton married Ophelia Mattie Parker. Ophelia was born on January 14, 1914. Dea and Ophelia Shelton were the parents of two children:

............Charles Waymon Shelton, b. December 24, 1932
............Anthony Paul Shelton, b. June 25, 1948, Madison County, Alabama

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

ESTELLE A. SHELTON (1.5.5.4.9) is the daughter of John William Shelton and Toy Jane (Culver) Shelton. Estelle was born on September 8, 1919 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 24, 1940, Estelle Shelton married Raymond Jones. Raymond and Estelle Jones are the parents of one son:

....................Frederick David Jones

Estelle married a second time to Ray Lusk (1.5.4.8.9). For additional information on the descendants of Ray and Estelle Lusk, see the sketch of Ray Lusk. Estelle lives in Lone Grove, Oklahoma. Frederick D. Jones married Beulah Mae Lusk (1.5.4.4.3.5). Beulah is the daughter of George William Lusk, Jr. and Ada Mae (Davis) Lusk. Frederick and Beulah Jones are the parents of two children: - Michael Jones, b. ca. 1961, - Michelle Jones, b. ca. 1962.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Internet Site (Lusk), by John W. Owen, December, 1998

MARY MANOAH SHELTON (1.5.5.5) is the daughter of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. Mollie was born on October 9, 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Mollie Shelton married Albert Samuel Frazier at Lim Rock, Alabama. Sam was born on August 7, 1879 and is the son of James W. Frazier and Margaret (Isbell) Frazier. Sam’s brother, Dalton Frazier, married Martha Tidwell (1.5.3.2). Sam and Mollie Frazier were the parents of nine children:

....................Mable Libby Frazier (1.5.5.5.1), b. February 19, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
....................Elsie Magnolia Frazier (1.5.5.5.2), b. January 9, 1904
....................Myrtle Agnes Frazier (1.5.5.5.3), b. December 28, 1904
....................Effie Cornelia Frazier (1.5.5.5.4), b. February 12, 1906
....................Clyde Frazier (1.5.5.5.5), b. August 19, 1907
....................Annie Mae Frazier (1.5.5.5.6), b. May 29, 1909
....................James Raymond Frazier (1.5.5.5.7), b. April 16, 1911
....................Rosa Lee Frazier (1.5.5.5.8), b. January, 1914
....................Thomas Maxie Frazier, b. January 4, 1916

Albert Samuel Frazier died on June 9, 1949 and was buried at the Peters Cove Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. In 1959, Mollie (Shelton) Frazier was living in Woodville, Alabama. Mollie (Shelton) Frazier died on December 26, 1961 and was buried at the Peters Cove Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. Effie Frazier married William Grady Gentle. For additional information on the descendants of Grady and Effie Gentle, see the sketch of William Grady Gentle (32.3.8.5.1). On July 12, 1939, Thomas Frazier married Fayna Jett of Madison.
Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

MABLE LIBBY FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.1) is the daughter of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Mable was born on February 19, 1902 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 15, 1916, Mable Frazier married Lee Wilkerson Baker. Lee’s brother, Edward Baker, married Mables first cousin, Ruby Shelton (1.5.5.8.9). Lee and Mable Baker were the parents of two children:

..........James Wilburn Baker, b. October 6, 1920, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Mildred Leona Baker, b. September 30, 1922, Jackson County, Alabama

Lee Baker died on March 12, 1939 and Mable (Frazier) Baker died on February 7, 1978. Both were buried in the Cameron Cemetery in Madison County, Alabama. James Baker served in the United States Navy during World War II and retired from the Navy around 1960. On December 9, 1945, James Baker married Cecelia Harris in San Diego, California. James and Cecelia Baker have two sons: - Frank James Baker, - David Frank Baker. On May 1, 1965, James Baker was killed in an accident in San Diego, California and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. As of 1985, Frank and David Baker were living in San Diego, California.

On January 3, 1942, Mildred Baker married Albert Lane in Huntsville, Alabama. Albert was born on March 17, 1918 and is the son of Harold A. Lane and Katherine (Millar) Lane. Albert and Mildred Baker had no children. Albert was an artist for N. A. S. A. at Redstone Arsenal in Alabama. He painted murials of the Space program in the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, District of Columbia. Albert Lane died on June 2, 1983 in Huntsville, Alabama and was buried there in the Maple Hill Cemetery. Mildred still lives in Huntsville, Alabama.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, August, 1986

ELSIE MAGNOLIA FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.2) is the daughter of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Elsie was born on January 9, 1904. On September 10, 1922, Elsie Frazier married James Turner James in Jackson County, Alabama. J. T. was born in 1903 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Samuel James and Betty James. J. T. and Elsie James were the parents of three children:

..........Aubrey Turner James, b. August 13, 1923, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Betty Clyde James, b. March 18, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Margaret Rose James, b. August 14, 1933, Huntsville, Alabama

J. T. James died on July 25, 1983 and was buried in the Tullahoma, Tennessee area. Elsie lives with her daughter, Margaret. Aubrey James died at the age of four on July 19, 1928 and was buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Betty James died at the age of five on August 23,
1936 and was also buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery. On September 30, 1947, Margaret James married Floyd Lee Bud Miles in the Tullahoma, Tennessee area. Floyd was born on October 22, 1928 in Tullahoma, Tennessee and is the son of Harvy Miles and Cassie (Prince) Miles. Floyd and Margaret Miles have two sons: - Floyd Lee Miles, Jr., b. April 13, 1949, Manchester, Tennessee, - Robert Cecil Miles, b. February 9, 1956, Shelbyville, Tennessee.


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987

MYRTLE AGNES FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.3) is the daughter of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Myrtle was born on December 28, 1904. On December 5, 1925, Myrtle Frazier married Robert James Kerr (born January 11, 1878). Robert and Myrtle Kerr were the parents of one daughter: 

..........Ruth Marie Kerr, b. January 28, 1927/8

Robert Kerr died on September 14, 1964 and Myrtle (Frazier) Kerr died on August 28, 1971. Both were buried in the Peters Cove Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. Marie Kerr married George Stewart (born 1927) and they have four daughters: - Peggy Stewart, - Joan Stewart, - Clair Stewart, - Amy Stewart. George was president of a bank in Chattanooga, Tennessee and Marie was a Registered Nurse, graduating from Saint Thomas Hospital in Nashville, Tennessee in 1949. George Stewart died of a heart attack around 1980 and was buried in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Marie (Kerr) Stewart still lives in Chattanooga.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

CLYDE FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.5) is the son of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Clyde was born on August 19, 1907. Clyde Frazier married Daisy Lee Whitaker. Daisy is the daughter of Arthur Whitaker and
Maud (Farr) Whitaker. Clyde and Daisy Frazier are the parents of three children:

............Bobby Clyde Frazier, b. October, 1930
............Fred Frazier
............Joe Frazier, b. November 22, 1939

Front Row (children): Rosa (Frazier) Guerin, Thomas Maxie Frazier
Samuel Frazier, Mary (Shelton) Frazier
Middle Row (children): James Raymond Frazier
Annie Mae (Frazier) Maynor, Mable (Frazier) Baker
Back Row: Clyde Frazier, Myrtle (Frazier) Kerr
Elsie (Frazier) James, Effie (Frazier) Gentle


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

ANNIE MAE FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.6) is the daughter of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Annie was born on May 29, 1909. In March of 1923, Annie Frazier married Julius Bart Maynor (born February 25, 1905) in Lincoln County, Tennessee. They eloped when Annie Mae was fourteen years old. J. B. and Annie Maynor were the parents of four children:

............Lester Maynor
............Benny Maynor
............Ruby Jewel Maynor, b. September, 1930
............Ruth Maynor
J. B. Maynor died on January 20, 1971 and Annie (Frazier) Maynor died on January 27, 1983. Both were buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Lester Maynor and his wife, Helen, were married in the area of Warren, Michigan. Lester and Helen Maynor have one daughter: - Marsha Maynor. Marsha Maynor married Jackson Burnett. Benny Maynor married Joline Jones of Huntsville, Alabama and they reside in Warren, Michigan since 1942. Benny and Joline Maynor have one daughter: - Valorie Maynor.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

JAMES RAYMOND FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.7) is the son of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. James was born on April 16, 1911. On October 13, 1934, James Frazier married Mary Belle Martin in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary is the daughter of Robert Eldridge Martin and Esther Martin. James and Mary Frazier have three children:

----------Jimmy Earl Frazier, b. April 21, 1937
----------Betty Lou Frazier, b. December 5, 1938
----------John Ed Frazier, b. March 29, 1941


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, August, 1986

ROSA LEE FRAZIER (1.5.5.5.8) is the daughter of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Rosa was born in January of 1914. On January 13, 1934, Rosa Frazier married Otis Arnold Guerin in Madison County, Alabama. Otis was born on November 24, 1908 and is the son of James Guerin and
Martha (Rousseau) Guerin of Jackson County, Alabama. Otis and Rosa Guerin are the parents of four children:

............Billy Ray Guerin, b. January 1, 1935
............Wanda Faye Guerin, b. September 11, 1937
............Connie Joe Guerin, b. June 10, 1941
............Patsey Guerin, b. February 14, 1952


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987

DAVID SHELTON (1.5.5.6) is the son of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. David was born on May 8, 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama. David Bud Shelton married Cornelia Neaton Ross (born October 8, 1880 in Alabama). David and Cornelia Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

............Hubert C. Shelton, b. April 8, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
............Cletiss Clifton Shelton, b. January 2, 1912, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1910 to 1920, David and Cornelia Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Cornelia (Ross) Shelton died on April 3, 1928 and David Bud Shelton died on April 23, 1961. Both were buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery.

On March 8, 1930, Hubert Shelton married Oma Derrick in Jackson County, Alabama. Oma was born on October 1, 1912 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Dotson D. Derrick and Ella (Frazier) Derrick. Ellas brother, Albert Samuel Frazier, married Davids sister, Mary Manoah Shelton. Hubert and
Oma Shelton had one daughter: Hazel Eloise Shelton, b. September 17, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama. Hubert Shelton died on December 10, 1937 and was buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery. After Hubert's death, Oma moved to Decatur, Alabama. On May 8, 1944, Oma married a second time to Hubert Butler. Hubert Butler died on May 19, 1965. On June 8, 1952, Hazel Shelton married Oran Ben Hunter in Morgan County, Alabama. Oran was born on May 27, 1926 in Morgan County, Alabama and is the son of Will Hunter and Pattie (Scroggins) Hunter. Oran and Hazel Hunter have two children: Barry Stewart Hunter, b. November 22, 1961 in Morgan County, Alabama, - Kelly Ann Hunter, b. April 20, 1966 in Morgan County, Alabama.


ELDRIDGE FRANK SHELTON (1.5.5.8) is the son of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. Frank was born on January 26, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. Frank Shelton married Mettie Ophelia Young. Mettie was born on February 16, 1885 in Alabama and is the daughter of William Allen Young and Annie (Bowman) Young. Frank and Mettie Shelton were the parents of ten children:

..........Cordelia G. Shelton (1.5.5.8.1), b. February 28, 1901, Larkinsville, Alabama
..........Henry Roy Shelton (1.5.5.8.2), b. December 7, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Cora Ann Shelton (1.5.5.8.3), b. March 15, 1905, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Edith G. Shelton, b. December, 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Verma Mettie Shelton (1.5.5.8.5), b. April 10, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Joseph Rex Shelton, b. January 11, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Homer Frank Shelton (1.5.5.8.7), b. September 17, 1912, Jackson Co., Alabama
..........Dewey Clifton Shelton, b. March 29, 1914
..........Ruby Leona Shelton, b. November 18, 1916
..........Mildred Catherine Shelton, b. November 26, 1919

From 1900 to 1910, Eldridge and Mettie Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Frank Shelton died on January 20, 1959 and Mettie (Young) Shelton died on March 9, 1960. Both were buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery near Larkinsville, Alabama. Edith Shelton died at birth. Verma Shelton married William Harvey Lockard. William was born on October 7, 1893 and is the son of Orman F. Lockard and Tinnie Lucinda (Woosley) Lockard. For additional information on the descendants of William and Verma Lockard, see the sketch of William Harvey Lockard (15.11.2.1).


Verma (Shelton) Lockard, Edward Baker
Ruby (Shelton) Baker, Mettie (Young) Shelton, Eldridge Frank Shelton
Mary Kay Baker, Jimmie Dan Baker
c.a. 1946
Courtesy of Barbara (Skinner) Lockard
In 1935, Ruby Shelton married Edward Baker in Huntsville, Alabama. Edward's brother, Lee Baker, married Ruby's first cousin, Mable Frazier (1.5.5.1). Edward was a housepainter in Rossville, Georgia. Edward and Ruby Baker were the parents of at least two children: Mary Kay Baker, Jimmie Dan Baker. In 1959, Ruby (Shelton) Baker was living in Rossville, Georgia. Ruby later married Horace Jones. Catherine Shelton married a second time to a Mr. Stoffels. In 1959, Catherine (Shelton) Stoffels was living in Jacksonville, Florida. Catherine married a third time to Frank Holland and they lived in Jacksonville, Florida.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Obituary, Frank Shelton, 1959; 3) Interview, Barbara (Skinner) Lockard by Robert Casey, February, 1985; 4) Family Group Sheet by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985; 5) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987

CORDELIA GERTRUDE SHELTON (1.5.5.8.1) is the daughter of Eldridge Frank Shelton and Mettie Ophelia (Young) Shelton. Cordelia was born on February 28, 1901 near Larkinsville, Alabama. On April 18, 1923, Cordelia Shelton married William Howard Broughton in Huntsville, Alabama. Howard was born on August 5, 1901 in Lewisburg, Tennessee and is the son of William Dudley Broughton and Lillie Mae (Baxter) Broughton. Howard and Cordelia Broughton were the parents of three children:

............Lillian Eunice Broughton (1.5.5.8.1.1), b. June 24, 1924, Gadsden, Alabama
............James Allen Broughton, b. January 21, 1926, Albertville, Alabama
............Margaret Helen Broughton, b. February 17, 1930, Huntsville, Alabama

Howard and Cordelia Broughton lived in Huntsville, Alabama. Howard Broughton died on May 8, 1932 in Gadsden, Alabama and was buried in the Mount Garner Cemetery in Dercherd, Tennessee. Cordelia married a second time to James William Bragg. In 1959, Cordie (Shelton) Bragg was living in Gadsden, Alabama. Cordelia (Shelton) Bragg died on October 25, 1986 in Huntsville, Alabama and was buried there in the Maple Hill Cemetery. James Broughton married a woman whose first name was Nell and lives in Louisville, Kentucky. Margaret Broughton married Eddie Boggs. Margaret married a second time to John Walker and they live in Fremont, California.


LILLIAN EUNICE BROUGHTON (1.5.5.8.1.1) is the daughter of William Howard Broughton and Cordelia Gertrude (Shelton) Broughton. Lillian was born on June 24, 1924 in Gadsden, Alabama. On September 13, 1942, Lillian Broughton married Alvin George Haines in Huntsville, Alabama. Alvin and Lillian Haines were the parents of three children:

............Linda Patricia Haines, b. November 6, 1943, Huntsville, Alabama
............Norman Allen Haines, b. February 1, 1945, Huntsville, Alabama
............Robert Isaac Haines, b. September 18, 1949, Chicago, Illinois
On May 19, 1951, Lillian married a second time to Wilbert Freeman Mires in Chicago, Illinois. Wilbert was born on April 22, 1930 in Two Buttes, Colorado and is the son of Isaac Artie Mires and Nilla (Indermill) Mires. Wilbert and Lillian Mires have four children:

............Lawrence Freeman Mires, b. December 16, 1954, Birmingham, Alabama
............William David Mires, b. May 30, 1958, Merced, California
............Kathy Marlene Mires, b. January 23, 1959, Seoul, Korea
............Kim Rita Mires, b. June 7, 1960, Seoul, Korea

As of 1986, Wilbert and Lillian Mires were living in Merced, California. On September 8, 1961, Linda Haines married Larry E. Francom in Merced, California. Larry was born on November 14, 1941. Larry and Linda have three children: - James Andrew Francom, b. July 23, 1968 in Germany. - Steven Edward Francom, b. April 29, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. - Lori Michelle Francom, b. August 28, 1977 in Honolulu, Hawaii. James Francom is French was adopted in Germany. Steven Francom is full blood Navajo Indian and was adopted. Lori Francom is Caucasian and was adopted in Hawaii.


Kathy Mires was adopted at the age of thirteen months through the Holt Adoption Agency in Creswell, Oregon. On August 24, 1984, Kathy Mires married Larry Scott Owen in Merced, California. Larry was born on June 15, 1959. Kim Mires was adopted at the age of ten months through the Holt Adoption Agency in Creswell, Oregon. Kim was naturalized on the day of President Kennedy's assassination. On June 18, 1983, Kim Mires married Fred Wright Kissick in Merced, California. Fred was born on May 28, 1957 in Houston, Texas. Fred and Kim Kissick have one son: - Christopher Mires Kissick, b. July 18, 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.


HENRY ROY SHELTON (1.5.5.8.2) is the son of Eldridge Frank Shelton and Mettie Ophelia (Young) Shelton. Roy was born on December 7, 1902 in Jackson County, Alabama. Roy Shelton married Elsie Marsh of Huntsville, Alabama and they had two children:

............Willard Aubrey Shelton, b. 1922
............Evelyn Shelton

Elsie (Marsh) Shelton died at Evelyns birth. Roy Shelton married a second time to Viddil Smitherman of Winston County, Alabama. Roy and Viddil Shelton were the parents of one son:

............Ray Herman Shelton
Roy Shelton lived in Huntsville, Alabama. Roy served his country in World War I. Roy Shelton died on July 11, 1932 in Oteen, North Carolina and was buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery in Larkinsville, Alabama. Willard Jack Shelton had three children: - Patricia Ann Shelton who married a Mr. Carpenter, - Brenda Faye Shelton who married a Mr. Marsilles, - Kenneth Shelton. Jack Shelton’s second wife was named Barbra. Willard Jack Shelton was a charter member of the Solar Lodge 914 and a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies in Huntsville, Alabama. Willard Jack Shelton died on November 1, 1984 and was buried in the Valhalla Memory Gardens Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. As of 1984, Patricia (Shelton) Carpenter was living in Huntsville, Alabama. As of 1984, Brenda (Shelton) Marsilles was living in Jacksonville, Florida. Kenneth Shelton lives in Jacksonville, Florida. As of 1984, Ray Herman Shelton lives in Atlanta, Georgia.


CORA ANN SHELTON (1.5.5.8.3) is the daughter of Eldridge Frank Shelton and Mettie Ophelia (Young) Shelton. Cora was born on March 15, 1905 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 24, 1922, Cora Shelton married Hobert Lee Lewis in Aspel, Alabama. Hobert is the son of Arthur G. Lewis and Jessie (Gayle) Lewis. Hobert and Cora Lewis were the parents of four children:

----------Brooks Waymon Lewis, b. July 19, 1923, Aspel, Alabama
----------Milton Kenneth Lewis, b. March 25, 1926, Gurley, Alabama
----------Hobert Lee Sonny Lewis, b. December 15, 1934, Chase, Alabama
----------James Wallace Lewis, b. January 20, 1941, Brownsboro, Alabama

In 1959, Cora (Shelton) Lewis was living in Maysville, Alabama. Hobert Lewis, Sr. died on April 7, 1966 in Brownsboro, Alabama and was buried at the Union Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. Cora Ann (Shelton) Lewis died on April 17, 1966 and was also buried at the Union Cemetery. Brooks Lewis was in the United States Army during World War II in Germany. Brooks Lewis married Doris Miller. Doris was born on September 6, 1929 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of John M. Miller and Bessie Pearl (Taylor) Miller. Brooks and Doris Lewis have one son: - Bruce Waymon Lewis, b. May 1, 1952 in Madison County, Alabama. Bruce Lewis is not married and lives in Huntsville, Alabama.


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentile) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987
HOMER FRANK SHELTON (1.5.5.8.7) is the son of Eldridge Frank Shelton and Mettie Ophelia (Young) Shelton. Frank was born on September 17, 1912 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 8, 1933, Homer Shelton married Lucille Hilliard. Lucille was born on September 20, 1914 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of James Monroe Hilliard and Sara Elizabeth (Bafford) Hilliard of Monrovia, Alabama. Frank and Lucille Shelton were the parents of at least three children:

............Kenneth Wayne Shelton, b. November 7, 1934, Madison County, Alabama
............Eugene Prince Shelton, b. February 14, 1936, Madison County, Alabama
............Thelma Lorene Shelton, b. March 26, 1938, Madison County, Alabama


DAISY ANN SHELTON (1.5.5.9) is the daughter of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. Daisy was born on August 14, 1884 in Jackson County, Alabama. Daisy Shelton married Benjamin F. Lusk. Ben was born on February 14, 1884 in Alabama and is the son of Francis Marion Lusk (born
1849, Alabama) and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Lusk. Ben’s sister, Zenia Lusk, married Daisy’s brother, Delbert Shelton (1.5.5.11). Ben’s sister, Florence Lusk, married Daisy’s first cousin, Luther B. Shelton (1.5.13.1). Ben and Daisy Lusk were the parents of six children:

..........William Gordon Lusk, b. May 7, 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Virgil Marion Lusk, b. November 14, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Henry Otis Lusk, b. September 24, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Leon Lusk (1.5.5.9.4), b. September 27, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Roberta Lusk (1.5.5.9.5), b. February 20, 1920
..........Edward Lusk, b. June 18, 1923

In 1920, Ben and Daisy Lusk were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Daisy (Shelton) Lusk died on February 12, 1928 and was buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Ben Lusk married a second time to Polly Rogers (born February 10, 1907) and had four more children: - Rachail Ray Lusk, - John B. Lusk, - Charles Lusk, - Jerry Lusk. Ben Lusk died on December 26, 1960 and was buried in the Pine Haven Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. On August 24, 1928, William Gordon Lusk married Sibyl Elizabeth Stewart. Sibyl was born in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Charlie Simmon Stewart and Tommie Frances (Bullman) Stewart. Gordon and Sibyl Lusk have one son: - Billy Eugene Lusk, b. October 4, 1931. William Gordon Lusk died on January 4, 1974 and was buried at the Valhala Gardens Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. On December 21, 1950, Billy Eugene Lusk married Dorothy Whitt in Iuka, Mississippi. Dorothy was born on July 29, 1928 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of Robert Frank Whitt and Ruth (George) Whitt. Billy and Dorothy Lusk have two children: - Billy Eugene Lusk, Jr., b. March 14, 1952, Madison County, Alabama, - Susan Whitt Lusk, b. August 10, 1955, Madison County, Alabama. Billy Eugene Lusk, Jr. died on December 27, 1984 and was buried in the Gatlin Cemetery in Ardmore, Alabama. Susan Lusk married Roger Bryant Raby (born February 23, 1955 in Madison County, Alabama) and they have three children: - William Bryant Raby, b. September 2, 1976, Madison County, Alabama, - Melissa Gail Raby, b. March 22, 1978, - Alicia Ann Raby, b. November 18, 1979. Roger and Susan Raby live in Harvest, Alabama.


Henry Otis Lusk married Mae Alberta Harris. Mae was born on September 8, 1923 and is the daughter of Sidney C. Harris and Bernice (Bryson) Harris. Otis and Mae Lusk have three children: - Bernice Ann Lusk, b. December 9, 1945, - Janice Marie Lusk, b. September 1, 1947, - Kindell Wynn Lusk (adopted grandson, Kindell Elkins), b. January 4, 1969. Otis and Mae Lusk live in Gurley, Alabama. Bernice Lusk married Larry Allen Elkins, son of James Elkins and Dorothy (Allen) Elkins. Larry and Bernice Elkins have three children:

References:  1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama;  2) Shelton Notes, author unknown;  3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986;  4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987;  5) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997;  6) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998

LEON LUSK (1.5.5.9.4) is the son of Benjamin F. Lusk and Daisy Ann (Shelton) Lusk.  Leon was born on September 27, 1916 in Jackson County, Alabama.  On April 27, 1940, Leon Lusk married Hazel A. Gentle (32.3.5.4.1.5).  Hazel was born on June 23, 1923 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Walter Van Gentle and Luendy (Rousseau) Gentle.  Leon and Hazel Lusk were the parents of two children:

............Lillian Yvonne Lusk, b. March 14, 1941, Jackson County, Alabama
............Winford Leon Lusk, b. November 6, 1943, Jackson County, Alabama


References:  1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986;  2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987;  3) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997;  4) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998

ROBERTA LUSK (1.5.5.9.5) is the daughter of Benjamin F. Lusk and Daisy Ann (Shelton) Lusk.  Roberta was born on February 20, 1920.  On April 20, 1940, Roberta Lusk married Robert Campbell.  Robert was born on January 20, 1918 and is the son of Dave Campbell and Annie (Norris) Campbell.  Robert and Roberta Campbell are the parents of three children:

............Doris Ann Campbell, b. January 19, 1941
............Wanda Rose Campbell, b. February 27, 1951, Jackson County, Alabama
............Robert Ireland Campbell, b. June 21, 1954

Doris Campbell died as an infant on February 16, 1941 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama.  On June 7, 1969, Wanda Campbell married Wayne Clark, son of John Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Keller) Clark.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987; 3) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 4) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998

CHARLES SHELTON (1.5.5.10) is the son of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. Charles was born on December 31, 1886 in Alabama. Charles Shelton married Eunice Reed. Charles and Eunice Shelton were the parents of two children:

----------Bradford Shelton, b. Jackson County, Alabama
----------Elizabeth Shelton

In 1924, Charles Shelton was a clerk at the stamp and registry window at the Huntsville, Alabama post office. Eunice (Reed) Shelton died in 1966 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. On June 24, 1957, Charles Shelton married a second time to Irene Rene Holmes in Madison County, Alabama. Charles and Rene Shelton had no children. Charles Shelton died around 1963/4 and was buried beside his wife, Eunice, in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Bradford Shelton married Reba Neely and later married a second time to Opal Anderson. Bradford had no children by either marriage. Bradford and Opal Shelton moved to Washington, District of Columbia. Bradford Shelton was killed in a car accident in Washington, District of Columbia and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Elizabeth Shelton married Edd Reeves in Indianapolis, Indiana. They now live in West Hills, California. Edd and Elizabeth Reeves have two adopted children: - Doug Reeves, - Susan Reeves.

References: 1) Obituary, William P. Shelton, 1924; 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

DELBERT SHELTON (1.5.5.11) is the son of William Pace Shelton and Margaret Ann (Wright) Shelton. Delbert was born on April 15, 1889 in Alabama. On August 18, 1907, Delbert Shelton married Zenia Rachel Lusk in Larkinsville, Alabama. Rachel was born in 1889 in Alabama and is the daughter of Francis Marion Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Lusk. Zenia’s brother, Ben Lusk, married Delbert’s sister, Daisy Shelton (1.5.5.9). Zenia’s sister, Florence Lusk, married Delbert’s first cousin, Luther B. Shelton (1.5.13.1). Zenia’s sister, Frances Mae Lusk, married Robert Alexander Hall (15.5.1.7). Delbert and Rachel Shelton were the parents of three children:

----------Eva L. Shelton (1.5.5.11.1), b. April 29, 1909, Alabama
----------Ada Shelton, b. July 5, 1913, Alabama
----------Barbara Christine Shelton (1.5.5.11.3), b. August 31, 1930
In 1920, Delbert and “Zenie” Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Delbert Shelton died on August 14, 1942 and Zennie (Lusk) Shelton died in 1972. Both were buried in the Blue Spring (Hall) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 29, 1929, Eva Shelton married Woodrow Selby (1.5.2.2.2.4). On May 15, 1937, Ada Shelton married Charles W. Bill Wann (born December 26, 1910) and they have two children: - Nina Wann, - Charles B. Wann. Nina Wann married a Mr. Carlin. Barbara Christine “Bobbie” Shelton married James Walker Latham. For additional information on the descendants of Walker and Bobbie Latham, see the sketch of James Walker Latham (15.12.1.3.9).

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Marriage Records, Jackson County, Alabama, 1907; 3) Family Bible of William P. Shelton by Cordie (Shelton) Bragg; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 25, 1985; 5) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Deun to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 6) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 7) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998
SUSAN JANE SHELTON (1.5.6) is the daughter of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Susan was born around 1845 in Alabama. On October 3, 1868, Susan Shelton married Eldridge Sims in Jackson County, Alabama. Eldridge was born in 1846 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Matthew Sims and Mary Sims. Eldridge and Susan Sims were the parents of seven children:

Matthew W. Sims (1.5.6.1), b. 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
Mary Ellen Sims (1.5.6.2), b. December, 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
Martha E. Sims (1.5.6.3), b. February 14, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
Laura Patience Sims (1.5.6.4), b. April 14, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
Leverna Ann Sims, b. 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
Minerva Isabelle Sims (1.5.6.6), b. June, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
James M. Sims, b. October 10, 1884

In 1870, Eldridge and Susan Sims were living with Eldridge’s father in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Eldridge and Susan Sims were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Susan (Shelton) Sims was buried in South Pittsburg, Tennessee. Leverna Venie Sims married Rob Kilgore (born 1877). Rob and Venie Kilgore were the parents of four children: Robert Kilgore, Jr., b. 1897, Claude Kilgore, Harvy Kilgore, Clyde Kilgore. Rob and Venie Kilgore lived in Atna, Tennessee. On September 7, 1893, Minerva Sims married David Milton Gentle. For additional information on the descendants of David and Minerva Gentle, see the sketch of David Milton Gentle (32.3.5.5).

James Sims married Cassie M. Bulman (born September 30, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Cassie Sims were the parents of one son: Jimmie Sims. Jim and Cassie lived in Sheffield, Alabama. Jim was a conductor with Southern Railway. James Sims died on April 10, 1966 and Cassie (Bulman) Sims died on June 11, 1967. Both were buried in the Union Cemetery in Woodville, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

MATTHEW W. SIMS (1.5.6.1) is the son of Eldridge Sims and Susan Jane (Shelton) Sims. Matthew was born in 1869 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Matthew Sims married Lucy Catherine Shelton (1.5.2.1.2) in Jackson County, Alabama. Matthew and Lucy Sims were the parents of three children:

Henry Sims, b. 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
Martin Sims, b. Jackson County, Alabama
William Thomas Sims (1.5.6.1.3), b. February 15, 1907, Jackson Co., Alabama

Matthew Sims died in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery in an unmarked grave. In 1910, Lucy (Shelton) Sims was living with her father in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy married a second time to Fate Lavon Hastings (born June 9, 1886). For additional information on the descendants of Fate and Lucy Hastings, see the sketch of Lucy Catherine Shelton (1.5.2.1.2).
Henry Sims and his wife, Mary, were the parents of three children (all born in Boston, Massachusetts): - Janet Sims, - Barbra Sims, - Phyllis Sims. Henry Sims died in Boston, Massachusetts. Janet Sims died in Boston, Massachusetts. Phyllis Sims married. Martin Sims died in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery in an unmarked grave.

**References:** 1) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, June 11, 1985; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 4) Letter, Lorene (Hall) King to Harold Casey, March, 1986

WILLIAM THOMAS SIMS (1.5.6.1.3) is the son of Matthew W. Sims and Lucy Catherine (Shelton) Sims. William was born on February 15, 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Bill Sims married Parliee Thurman. Parliee was born July 15, 1907 and is the daughter of Janie (McDougle) Thurman. William and Parliee Sims lived in Huntsville, Alabama. William and Parliee Sims were the parents of two children:

.........Kenneth Eugene Sims, b. April 8, 1933
.........Joyce Sims, b. February 12, 1935

Parliee (Thurman) Sims died on September 22, 1966 and William Thomas Sims died in November of 1983. Both died in Madison County, Alabama and were buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama.


On February 6, 1955, Joyce Sims married Ray Byrne. Ray was born on February 3, 1936 and is the son of Harold Byrne and Bertha (Hicks) Byrne. Ray and Joyce Byrne have three children (born in Madison County, Alabama): - Michael Byrne, b. July 3, 1956, - Tina Byrne, b. June 9, 1959, - Bethany Byrne, b. June 17, 1966. Ray and Joyce Byrne were divorced in October of 1966. On June 1, 1977, Michael Byrne married Sherry Lynn Fish in Georgia. Sherry is the daughter of Harold Fish and Ellen K. Fish. Michael and Sherry Byrne have one daughter: - Lindsey K. Byrne, b. February 10, 1984. On March 25, 1978, Tina Byrne married James Patrick Butler, Jr. in Madison County, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

MARY ELLEN SIMS (1.5.6.2) is the daughter of Eldridge Sims and Susan Jane (Shelton) Sims. Mary was born in December of 1870 in Alabama. Mary Ellen Sims married Huston C. Floyd (born July, 1860 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. Huston Floyd’s sister, Sarah Callie Floyd, married Samuel Martin Shelton (1.5.10). Huston and Mary Floyd were the parents of twelve children:

............David M. Dea Floyd, b. December, 1890, Merkel, Texas
............Essa Mae Floyd, b. April, 1893, Merkel, Texas
............Bowie H. Floyd, b. March, 1895, Merkel, Texas
............Fannie D. Floyd, b. June, 1898, Merkel, Texas
............Louis B. Floyd, b. 1902, Merkel, Texas
............Richard R. Floyd, b. 1904, Merkel, Texas
............Lucille Floyd, b. 1906, Merkel, Texas
............Paul Floyd, b. 1909, Merkel, Texas
............Dewey Floyd, b. Merkel, Texas
............Parel Floyd, b. Merkel, Texas
............Lillian Floyd, b. Merkel, Texas
............Hollis Floyd, b. Merkel, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Huston and Mary Ellen Floyd were living in Taylor County, Texas. Mary (Sims) Floyd and Hughes Floyd both died in Merkel, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Taylor County, Texas; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

MARTHA E. SIMS (1.5.6.3) is the daughter of Eldridge Sims and Susan Jane (Shelton) Sims. Martha was born on February 14, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha Sims married Henry J. Johnson in Jackson County, Alabama. Henry was born on September 24, 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. Henry and Martha Johnson were the parents of five children:

............Viola Johnson (1.5.6.3.1), b. October 6, 1894, Alabama
............Ollie Johnson, b. January 26, 1900, Alabama
............Gladys Johnson (1.5.6.3.3), b. December 4, 1906, Alabama
............Dewey Johnson, b. June 24, 1909, Alabama
............Elton Johnson (1.5.6.3.5), b. October 6, 1911, Alabama

Henry Johnson died on November 1, 1940 and Martha (Sims) Johnson died on September 23, 1941. Both died in Madison County, Alabama and were buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Ollie Johnson married Mattie Lou Brown. Mattie was born on January 11, 1912 and is the daughter of Alfred Brown. Ollie and Mattie Johnson had no children. Ollie Johnson died on March 13, 1971 and Mattie Lou (Brown) Johnson died on September 17, 1978.
Gladys Johnson married Claude Shelton. Claude was born on April 14, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Thomas Riley Shelton and Eliza (Gold) Shelton. For additional information on Claude and Gladys Shelton, see the sketch of Claude Shelton (1.5.10.7.2). Dewey Johnson married Georgia West Lusk (born July 6, 1912). Dewey and Georgia Johnson had no children. Dewey Johnson died on November 17, 1978 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery. Georgia (Lusk) Johnson died on March 10, 1980.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

VIOLA JOHNSON (1.5.6.3.1) is the daughter of Henry J. Johnson and Martha E. (Sims) Johnson. Viola was born on October 6, 1894 in Alabama. On December 19, 1915, Viola Johnson married Dea Thomas Stewart in Jackson County, Alabama. Dea was born on June 10, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Dock Stewart and Millie (Houk) Stewart. Dea and Viola Stewart were the parents of two children:

............Inez Stewart (1.5.6.3.1.1), b. August 15, 1918
............Cecil Stewart, b. October 17, 1921

Dea Stewart died on August 9, 1971 in Madison County, Alabama and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery. On September 1, 1933, Inez Stewart married Smead Graham. Smead was born on April 14, 1914 and is the son of Band Graham and Ruth (Gold) Graham. For additional information, see the sketch of Smead Graham (32.3.9.7.2). Cecil Stewart never married. Cecil Stewart died in the United States Army during World War II on January 13, 1943 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

ELTON JOHNSON (1.5.6.3.5) is the son of Henry J. Johnson and Martha E. (Sims) Johnson. Elton was born on October 6, 1911 in Alabama. Elton Johnson married Selma Stephens in Madison County, Alabama. Elton and Selma Johnson were the parent of one son:

............Kenneth Johnson, b. 1932, Madison County, Alabama


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

Jennifer Johnson married Steven Boyd Gentle (32.3.5.2.2.1.7.2). Steven is the son of Lelve Carter Gentle, Jr. and Mona (Huggins) Gentle.
LAURA PATIENCE SIMS (1.5.6.4) is the daughter of Eldridge Sims and Susan Jane (Shelton) Sims. Laura was born on April 14, 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 15, 1902, Laura Sims married Isaac Robert Gray in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac was born on March 15, 1881 in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac and Laura Gray were the parents of five children:

I. Ida Gray (died at birth)
II. J. Houston Gray, b. December 1, 1906
III. Clayton Gray
IV. Autis Robert Gray (1.5.6.4.4), b. November 29, 1910, Alabama
V. Charlie Wade Gray (1.5.6.4.5), b. March 6, 1913, Alabama

Laura (Sims) Gray died on December 3, 1954 and Isaac Gray died around 1969. Both died in Jackson County, Alabama and were buried in the Peters Cove Cemetery. After the death of Laura's sister, Isabelle, Laura raised Isabelle's son, William Grady Gentle.

Houston Gray married Cora Lee Gentle (32.3.8.3.2.3) in Jackson County, Alabama. Cora was born on March 7, 1916 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Jeremiah Gentle and Esther (Harrison) Gentle. Houston and Cora Lee Gray have one daughter: - Jeanette Gray, b. around 1932 in Jackson County, Alabama. Houston Gray died on September 20, 1974 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Peters Cove Cemetery. Jeanette Gray married Thomas Bragg, Jr. Thomas was born in Madison County, Alabama and is the son of Thomas Bragg. Thomas and Jeanette Bragg have two children: - Diane Bragg, - Thomas Houston Bragg. Thomas and Jeanette live in Lim Rock, Alabama. Diane Bragg married Jim Cook and they have children. Jim and Diane live in Athens, Alabama.


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

AUTIS ROBERT GRAY (1.5.6.4.4) is the son of Isaac Robert Gray and Laura Patience (Sims) Gray. Autis was born on November 29, 1910 in Alabama. In 1956, Autis Gray married Virginia Holcomb (born in Jackson County, Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. Autis and Virginia Gray have two children:

Elaine Gray, b. April 1, 1957, Jackson County, Alabama
Autis Robert Gray, Jr., b. April 13, 1958, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

manız: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

CHARLIE WADE GRAY (1.5.6.4.5) is the son of Isaac Robert Gray and Laura Patience (Sims) Gray. Charlie was born on March 6, 1913 in Alabama. On April 1, 1932, Charlie Gray married Veda Olene Hastings (1.5.2.1.2.5). Veda was born on September 23, 1916 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Fate Lavon Hastings and Lucy Catherine (Shelton) Hastings. Charlie and Veda Gray have two children:

............Edna Faye Gray, b. December 30, 1934, Jackson County, Alabama
............Charles Victor Gray, b. February 21, 1944, Madison County, Alabama


manız: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

AMANDA CAROLINE SHELTON (1.5.8) is the daughter of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Amanda was born in 1848 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 14, 1866, Amanda Shelton married James A. Bryant (born 1846 in Tennessee) in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Mandy Bryant were the parents of at least six children:
............David Bryant, b. 1868, Alabama
............Martha Bryant, b. 1870, Alabama
............Sarah Bryant, b. 1873, Alabama
............Mary Bryant, b. 1876, Alabama
............John Bryant, b. 1878, Alabama
............Jim Bryant, Jr.

From 1870 to 1880, James and Mandy Bryant were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jim Bryant, Jr. married a Miss Woods.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Shelton Notes, Cloyd Caswell
JOHN FRANKLIN SHELTON (1.5.9) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. John was born on January 17, 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama. John Shelton was a Methodist preacher. On February 4, 1875, John Shelton married Mary Angeline Latham (10.1.4.3) in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born on April 8, 1852 in Larkinsville, Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas J. Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. Mary’s sister, Miley Latham, married Johnathan B. Hall (15.5.1). Mary’s sister, Pluma, married James Potter (15.1.13). Mary’s sister, Harriet, married John Lewis Shelton (1.5.2.2). John and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least twelve children:

- Andy Jackson Shelton (1.5.9.1), b. January 6, 1876, Larkinsville, Alabama
- Candacie Shelton (1.5.9.2), b. August 2, 1877, Larkinsville, Alabama
- Alexander Acton Shelton (1.5.9.3), b. March 15, 1880, Montague County, Texas
- Evelyn Laverna Shelton (1.5.9.4), b. April, 1882, Montague County, Texas
- Laura C. Shelton, b. December 13, 1884, Montague County, Texas
- Mattie Shelton (1.5.9.6), b. November 2, 1885, Montague County, Texas
- Julia Addie Shelton (1.5.9.7), b. July 30, 1887, Montague County, Texas
- Lillie Mae Shelton (1.5.9.8), b. May 16, 1889, Montague County, Texas
- Ollie Minnie Shelton (1.5.9.9), b. June 13, 1891, Montague County, Texas
- James Franklin Shelton (1.5.9.10), b. August 18, 1893, Montague County, Texas
- Dola Shelton, b. July 27, 1895, Montague County, Texas
- Mary Eva Shelton, b. January 15, 1899, Montague County, Texas

From 1880 to 1910, John and Mary Shelton were living in Montague County, Texas. John Shelton died on January 30, 1914 in Sunset, Texas and Mary (Latham) Shelton died on April 3, 1918 in Sunset, Texas. Both were buried in the Salona Cemetery in Sunset, Texas. Laura C. Shelton married Hugh Dearmore and they had at least one child: - Willie Dearmore. Laura (Shelton) Dearmore died on January 21, 1912.

Adams and they have two children: - Norman Stephens, b. March, 1943, - Vickie Stephens, b. October 12, 1949. Norman Stephens married Rita Roundtree. Vickie Stephens married Terry William and they were later divorced. Vickie married a second time to Claude Dyson. Mary Eva Shelton married William Holt. Other records indicate that Mary Shelton died as an infant on April 5, 1899 but this must be incorrect as she is listed in the 1900 census with her parents.


ANDY JACKSON SHELTON (1.5.9.1) is the son of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Andy was born on January 6, 1876 in Larkinsville, Alabama. Andy Shelton married Olah Adams (born 1886 in Texas) and they were the parents of seven children:

............Alvin M. Shelton, b. 1905, Texas
............Fred D. Shelton, b. 1906, Texas
............Mary M. Shelton, b. 1908, Texas
............Charles S. Shelton, b. 1910, Texas
............Ethel C. Shelton, b. 1914, Texas
............Sybel Shelton, b. 1919, Texas
............Frank Shelton

In 1920, Andrew and Ola Shelton were living in Montague County, Texas.


CANDACIE SHELTON (1.5.9.2) is the daughter of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Dacy was born on August 2, 1877 at Larkinsville, Alabama. On December 18, 1895, Dacy Shelton married Wyatt Andrew Miller at Bowie, Texas. Wyatt was born on January 15, 1873 at Buchanan, Georgia and is the son of Presley Johnson Miller and Sarah (Wilson) Miller. Wyatt and Dacy Miller were the parents of three children:

............Maude Miller
............Frank Miller
............Lillian Miller

Wyatt Andrew Miller died on April 19, 1941 and Dacy (Shelton) Miller died on December 14, 1942. Dacy (Shelton) Miller was buried in Tallapossa, Georgia. Maude married and was the mother of at least one daughter: - Judy. In 1966,
Maude Miller was living in Tallapoosa, Georgia and in 1970, Maude was living in Greenville, Tennessee. Maudes daughter, Judy, married a man whose first name was Paul and they lived in Greenville, Tennessee. Judy had at least two sons, one lived in Denton, Texas and one lived in Austin, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Maude Miller to Cloyd Caswell, February 16, 1966

ALEXANDER ACTON SHELTON (1.5.9.3) is the son of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Alexander was born on March 15, 1880 in Montague County, Texas. Alex Shelton left Texas and moved to Mountain Air, New Mexico because he had a severe case of asthma. On September 23, 1911, Alex Shelton married Ollie Jane Rhodes at Estancia, New Mexico. In 1916, Alex Shelton sold his farm and moved to Arizona. Alex and Ollie Shelton were the parents of six children:

............Amy Shelton, b. July 11, 1912, Pointa-Da-Aqua, New Mexico
............Dora Shelton, b. January 17, 1915, Mountain Air, New Mexico
............Henry Ford Shelton, b. January 10, 1917, Night Creek, Arizona
............Edna Shelton, b. November 9, 1918, Night Creek, Arizona
............Donald Alexander Shelton, b. April 27, 1922, Hackleberry, Arizona
............Latham Lee Shelton, b. November 30, 1924, Hackleberry, Arizona


BOTTOM ROW: Amy (Shelton) Roe, Alexander Acton Shelton
Latham Lee Shelton, Ollie (Rhodes) Shelton
Top Row: Edna (Shelton) Powell, Henry Ford Shelton
Dora (Shelton) Wacker, Donald Alexander Shelton
ca. 1928
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

EVELYN EVA LAVERNA SHELTON (1.5.9.4) is the daughter of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Eva was born in April of 1882 in Montague County, Texas. Evelyn Eva Shelton married Charles Wilburn Holt (born 1884, Texas). Charles and Eva Holt were the parents of ten children:
Marvin Holt, b. 1904, Texas
Amber Holt, b. 1906, Texas
Loral J. Holt, b. 1907, Texas
Tony B. Holt, b. 1911, Texas
Anda L. Holt, b. 1913, Texas
John Frank Holt, b. 1915, Texas
Odessa Holt, b. 1918, Texas
Eva Joe Holt, b. 1920, Texas
Irma Lee Holt
Louie Holt

In 1920, Charles and Eva Holt were living in Montague County, Arkansas. Eva (Shelton) Holt was buried in the Lamesa Memorial Park Cemetery at Lamesa, Texas. Amber Holt married a Mr. Martin. Tony B. Holt married a woman whose first name was Wanda. Odessa Holt married a Mr. Harry. One daughter of Charles and Eva Holt married C. E. Kelly. Another daughter of Charles and Eva Holt married Eugene Yackley. Irma Lee Holt married a Mr. Colton.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Montague County, Texas; 2) The Caswell Family, by Mary (Underwood) Caswell, 1983

Mattie Shelton (1.5.9.6) is the daughter of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Mattie was born on November 2, 1885 at Sunset, Texas. On January 5, 1909, Mattie Shelton married Walter Caswell. Walter was born on September 27, 1885 at Sunset, Texas and is the son of William Henry Caswell and Mary Jane (Stephens) Caswell. Walter and Mattie Caswell were the parents of five children:

Vernon O. Caswell (1.5.9.6.1), b. April 24, 1911, Sunset, Texas
Leona B. Caswell (1.5.9.6.2), b. May 9, 1915, Sunset, Texas
Bervin O. Caswell, b. March 25, 1917, Sunset, Texas
Fern Caswell (1.5.9.6.4), b. July 14, 1924, Sunset, Texas
Noel Caswell, b. May 28, 1928, Draw, Texas


References: 1) 1920 Census, Montague County, Texas; 2) The Caswell Family, by Mary (Underwood) Caswell, 1983

VERNON O. CASWELL (1.5.9.6.1) is the son of Walter Caswell and Mattie (Shelton) Caswell. Vernon was born on April 24, 1911 in Sunset, Texas. Vernon Caswell first married Merline Petty (born May 23, 1916) and they had no children. Merline (Petty) Caswell was killed in a tornado. Merline died on April 26, 1938 and was buried at Draw, Texas. On May 28, 1939, Vernon Caswell married a second time to Mamie Tidwell (born April 8, 1923 at Haskell, Texas). Vernon and Mamie Caswell were the parents of four children:

............Walter Venson Caswell, b. December 2, 1944, Lamesa, Texas
............Marla Beth Caswell, b. February 7, 1942, Lamesa, Texas
............Judy Kay Caswell, b. January 28, 1951, Lamesa, Texas
............Jan Ann Caswell, b. December 16, 1952, ODonnell, Texas

Vernon Caswell died on October 14, 1979 in Montague County, Texas. Walter Caswell first married Robbie Hale (born May 28, 1945 at Spur, Texas) and they have one child: - Chyra Caswell, b. November 18, 1964, Lubbock, Texas. Walter and Robbie Caswell were divorced in 1964. On October 30, 1965, Walter Caswell married a second time to Judy Rae Furlow (born October 16, 1943) and they have two children: - Jhoni Caswell (adopted), b. August 27, 1964,
Venson Vince Caswell, Jr., b. May 10, 1967, Lubbock, Texas. Walter and Judy Rae Caswell were divorced in 1979.


LEONA B. CASWELL (1.5.9.6.2) is the daughter of Walter Caswell and Mattie (Shelton) Caswell. Leona was born on May 9, 1915 at Sunset, Texas. On December 12, 1930, Leona Caswell married Thedo Cook (born September 21, 1912 at Whitney, Texas) and they have two children:

............Bertha Marie Cook, b. August 21, 1935, Draw, Texas
............Barbara Drucilla Cook, b. November 20, 1937, Draw, Texas


FERN CASWELL (1.5.9.6.4) is the daughter of Walter Caswell and Mattie (Shelton) Caswell. Fern was born on July 14, 1924, Sunset, Texas. On November 19, 1940, Fern Caswell married Boyd Barnes (born December 21, 1921 at Brownwood, Texas) and they are the parents of four children:

............Brenda Elaine Barnes, b. February 25, 1944, Lubbock, Texas
............Janie Diane Barnes, b. September 30, 1947, Lamesa, Texas
Richard Ricky Boyd Barnes, b. May 19, 1954, Slaton, Texas
Regina Renee Barnes, b. January 14, 1964, Lamesa, Texas


JULIA ADDIE SHELTON (1.5.9.7) is the daughter of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Julia was born on July 30, 1887 at Sunset, Texas. On October 20, 1907, Julia Shelton married Wesley Washington Caswell. Wesley was born on May 11, 1884 at Sunset, Texas and is the son of Benjamin Shepard Caswell and Elliott (Perkinson) Caswell. Wesley and Julia Caswell were the parents of three children:

Alta Mae Caswell, b. May 21, 1909, Sunset, Texas
Cloyd Benton Caswell, b. October 30, 1916, Sunset, Texas
Kenneth Marvin Caswell, b. September 22, 1926, Sunset, Texas

Back Row (Standing): Kellas Davis, Helen (Jones) Davis
Kenneth Marvin Caswell, Billie (Harris) Caswell
Donald Royal Petty, Jr., Ernest Frank Petty, Larry Jones
Mary (Wheeler) Jones, Foiest Carroll Jones

Front Row (seated adults): Foiest Marvin Jones, Alta Mae (Caswell) Jones
Wesley Washington Caswell, Julia (Shelton) Caswell
Cloyd Benton Caswell, Mary (Underwood) Caswell

Front Row (seated children): Kaye Davis, Karolyn Davis
Kelly Davis, John Wesley Caswell, Lisa Ann Caswell
ca. 1967
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

From 1910 to 1920, Wesley and Julia Caswell were living in Montague County, Texas. Wesley Caswell died on May 20, 1971 and Julia (Shelton) Caswell died on December 5, 1977. Both were buried at the Sunset Cemetery in Sunset, Texas. On October 13, 1928, Alta Mae Caswell married Foiest Marvin Jones (born September 18, 1907 at Sunset, Texas) and they had two children: - Foiest Carroll Jones, b. August 30, 1929, Draw, Texas, - Helen Faye Jones, b. June 28, 1934, Odonnell, Texas. During icy weather, Foiest Marvin Jones was working on a truck when it fell on him and he became paralyzed. Foiest was unable
to talk as a result of the accident. Foiest Marvin Jones died on May 17, 1975 and was buried at the O'Donnell Cemetery in O'Donnell, Texas.

On September 4, 1954, Foiest Carroll Jones married Mrs. Mary Evelyn (Wheeler) Courtney (born April 27, 1931) and they have one child: - Caryn Marie Jones, b. June 21, 1969, Fort Worth, Texas. Mary was previously married to a Mr. Courtney and they had one son: - Larry Courtney Jones, b. February 10, 1949, Arlington, Texas. Larry Jones married Angela Atchley (born September 23, 1949) and they have two children (both born at Grand Prairie, Texas): - Mark Jones, b. July 30, 1969, - Angela Jones, b. February 25, 1971.

On August 1, 1980, Larry Jones married a second time to Mrs. Deborah Elaine (Bird) Williams (born September 26, 1954 at Dallas, Texas) and they had no children. Deborah was previously married to a Mr. Williams and they had one daughter: - Stephanie Elaine Williams, b. June 10, 1976, Irving, Texas. On October 11, 1952, Helen Faye Jones married Kellas Davis (born December 6, 1933) and they have three children: - Kaye Davis, b. April 21, 1956, Lamesa, Texas, - Karolyn Davis, b. July 26, 1959, Big Springs, Texas, - Kelly Davis, b. December 12, 1962, El Paso, Texas. On October 10, 1981, Karolyn Davis married George Cazares (born 1964) but they were later divorced.


References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Montague County, Texas; 2) Shelton Notes, unknown author; 3) The Caswell Family, by Mary (Underwood) Caswell, 1983

LILLIE MAE SHELTON (1.5.9.8) is the daughter of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Lillie was born on May 16, 1889 in Montague County, Texas. Lillie Mae Shelton married Jesse J. Breeze (born 1882 in Texas) and they were the parents of at least eight children:

- Florence Breeze, b. 1905, Texas
- Rosy Breeze, b. 1906, Texas
- Hershel Breeze, b. 1908, Texas
- Isam Breeze, b. 1910, Texas
- Elam Breeze, b. 1913, Texas
In 1920, Jesse and Lillie Breeze were living in Montague County, Texas. Lillie Mae (Shelton) Breeze died on March 21, 1957. Mildred Breeze married Bob Davis.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Montague County, Texas; 2) The Caswell Family, by Mary (Underwood) Caswell, 1983

OLLIE MINNIE SHELTON (1.5.9.9) is the daughter of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Ollie was born on June 13, 1891 at Sunset, Texas. On November 24, 1909, Ollie Shelton married Sidney Lawrence Caswell. Sidney was born on April 20, 1889 at Sunset, Texas and is the son of William Henry Caswell and Mary Jane (Stephens) Caswell. Sidney and Ollie Caswell were the parents of three children:

.........Ziffie Zelma Caswell (1.5.9.9.1), b. September 9, 1911, Sunset, Texas
.........William Loyd Caswell, b. July 8, 1912, Sunset, Texas
.........Elmer Lawrence Caswell, b. January 5, 1923, Sunset, Texas

In 1920, Sidney and Ollie Caswell were living in Montague County, Texas. Sidney Caswell died on July 17, 1971 and Ollie (Shelton) Caswell died on October 1, 1975. Both were buried at the Sunset Cemetery, Sunset, Texas. On September 25, 1942, William Caswell married Wilma Oleta White at Decatur, Texas. Wilma was born on September 27, 1923 at Ringgold, Texas and is the daughter of Oscar David White and Clara Peral (Jones) White. Williams nickname was Post Oak Bill andWilmas nickname was Happy. William and Wilma Caswell have two children (both born at Fort Worth, Texas): - Teresa Gail Caswell, b. July 31, 1949, - Nancy Louise Caswell, b. June 28, 1953. On February 19, 1972, Teresa Caswell married Michael Ryan Kelley (born August 19, 1946 at Olney, Texas) and they have one son: - William Michael Kelley, b. February 26, 1980, Olney, Texas. On July 13, 1974, Nancy Caswell married David Wayne Coffman and they had no children. David and Nancy Coffman were divorced. On December 26, 1978, Nancy married a second time to Thomas Fanton, Jr. (born October 29, 1954 at Monroe, Louisiana).


References: 1) 1920 Census, Montague County, Texas; 2) The Caswell Family, by Mary (Underwood) Caswell, 1983
ZIFFIE ZELMA CASWELL (1.5.9.9.1) is the daughter of Sidney Lawrence Caswell and Ollie Minnie (Shelton) Caswell. Ziffie was born on September 9, 1911 at Sunset, Texas. Ziffie Caswell married Billy Bob Reynolds (born December 25, 1909 at Sunset, Texas) and they had two children:

............Velda Reynolds, b. March 4, 1932, Sunset, Texas
............Dalton Duane Reynolds, b. September 11, 1935, Sunset, Texas


Dalton Duane Poogan Reynolds married Barbara Ann Roth (born January 7, 1943 at Bowie, Texas) and they had no children. Poogan and Barbara Reynolds were divorced. Poogan Reynolds married a second time to Gertie Fay Herring (born February 21, 1941 at Harrison, Arkansas) and they have two children: - Melanie Reynolds, b. December 12, 1963, Colorado, - Justin Dean Reynolds, b. March 27, 1967. Poogan and Gertie Reynolds were divorced. Poogan married a third time to Barbara Ann Roth. Poogan and Barbara had no children and later divorced.
JAMES FRANKLIN SHELTON (1.5.9.10) is the son of John Franklin Shelton and Mary Angeline (Latham) Shelton. Jim was born on August 18, 1893 at Sunset, Texas. On April 16, 1911, James Jim Shelton married Ludie Emeline Calliham (born February 12, 1894 in Oklahoma Territory) and they were the parents of four children:

............Dewey V. Shelton, b. 1914, Texas
............Mabel Leona Shelton, b. February 18, 1919, Bowie, Texas
............Raymond Shelton
............Jerry Shelton


James Franklin Shelton
c. 1906
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

SAMUEL MARTIN SHELTON (1.5.10) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Samuel was born in September of 1851 in Alabama. On September 15, 1873, Samuel Shelton married Sarah Caledonia “Callie” Floyd in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah was born on December 9, 1853 in Alabama and is the daughter of David M. Floyd (born 1823, Tennessee) and Susan Floyd (born 1824, North Carolina). Sarahs brother, Hughes Floyd, married Mary Ellen Sims (1.5.6.2). Samuel and Sarah Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

............Susan M. Shelton, b. 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary L. Shelton (1.5.10.2), b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
............Matilda A. Shelton, b. 1879, Jackson County, Alabama
............Alice Bell Shelton (1.5.10.4), b. April 23, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rhoda J. Shelton, b. January, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eva R. Shelton, b. March, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas Riley Shelton (1.5.10.7), b. July 25, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama
............Samora Josie Shelton, b. September, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1880 to 1920, Samuel and Sarah Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1910, several of Samuel and Sarah Sheltons children were living with them: Susan, Mary, Matilda, Alice, Rhoda, Eva, Thomas and Samora. Samuel Shelton died in 1924 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1928, Sarah (Floyd) Shelton was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah (Floyd) Shelton died on April 27, 1934. Susan Shelton married a Mr. Higginbotham and she was living in Sequatchie, Tennessee in 1928. Rhoda Shelton married J. W. Himes and they lived in Larkinsville, Alabama in 1928. The Himes had no children but in 1924, they adopted Laura Levine Gentle, daughter of Solomon Gentle (32.3.10.5) and Alice Bell (Shelton) Gentle (1.5.10.4), Rhodas sister.

Eva Shelton married Elmer Garner. Eva Shelton married second time to a Mr. Akins and was living in Stevenson, Alabama in 1928. Josie Shelton married a Mr. Garner. Josie Shelton later married a Mr. Stephens and was living in Fort Payne, Alabama in 1928.


MARY L. SHELTON (1.5.10.2) is the daughter of Samuel Martin Shelton and Sarah Callie (Floyd) Shelton. Mary was born in 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 19, 1895, Mary Mollie Shelton married James Sheridan West. James is the son of John Kimsey West and Amanda Caroline (Seabolt) West. James father, John Kimsey West, married a second time to Sarah Malinda Shelton (1.5.12). James West was previously married. James and Mollie West had at least two children:

............Kimsey West
............Minnie West
After Mollie died, James West married a third time and had three more children: Minnie A. West, Samuel Kimsey West and Ted West. In 1928, Kimsey West was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Minnie West married Jess Hall and they had one daughter: - Minnie Hall, b. 1914. Minnie (West) Hall died prior to 1928. In 1928, Minnie Hall was living with her father in Huntsville, Alabama.

References: 1) Will Book 14, Pages 472 - 474, Jackson County, Alabama, 1928; 2) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April 30, 1985

ALICE BELL SHELTON (1.5.10.4) is the daughter of Samuel Martin Shelton and Sarah Callie (Floyd) Shelton. Mary was born on April 23, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 17, 1898, Alice Shelton married James Wilborn “Jim” McAllister at Lim Rock, Alabama and they had one son:

...............Andrew Martin McAllister (1.5.10.4.1), b. September 24, 1900

Jim McAllister died and Alice married a second time to Solomon Gentle. For additional information on the descendants of Solomon and Alice Bell Gentle, see the sketch of Solomon Gentle (32.3.10.5). In 1928, Andrew McAllister lived in Woodville, Alabama.

References: 1) Will Book 14, Pages 472 - 474, Jackson County, Alabama, 1928; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

ANDREW MARTIN McALLISTER (1.5.10.4.1) is the son of James Wilborn McAllister and Alice Bell (Shelton) McAllister. Andrew was born on September 24, 1900. Andrew McAllister married Ethel Wooten (born October 2, 1908) and they had one child (born April, 1920). Both Ethel and the child died. On February 23, 1929, Andrew McAllister married a second time to Vernie Beatrice Woods (born June 7, 1910) in Huntsville, Alabama and they had three children:

...............Leon Martin McAllister, b. January 2, 1930
...............James Winston McAllister, b. January 30, 1932
...............Betty Sue McAllister, b. June 6, 1939

THOMAS RILEY SHELTON (1.5.10.7) is the son of Samuel Martin Shelton and Sarah Callie (Floyd) Shelton. Thomas was born on July 25, 1888 at Letcher, Jackson County, Alabama. On January 21, 1906, Thomas Riley Shelton married Eliza Gold (32.3.9.9) in Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza was born in May of 1890 in Alabama and is the daughter of Elijah Phillips Gold and Frances (Wininger) Gold. Riley and Eliza Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

- Clarence Shelton (1.5.10.7.1), b. 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
- Claude W. Shelton, b. April 14, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
- Stella Mable Shelton, b. January 24, 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
- Howard W. Shelton
- Pansy Shelton (1.5.10.7.5), b. January 21, 1904
- Thomas Benton Shelton (1.5.10.7.6)
- Floyd Solomon Shelton
- Velma Shelton

In 1910, Riley and Eliza Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza (Gold) Shelton died on October 9, 1966 and Thomas R. Shelton died on September 1, 1969. Both were buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. On February 28, 1939, Claude Shelton married Gladys Mabel Johnson (1.5.6.3.3). Gladys was born on December 4, 1906 in Alabama and is the daughter of Henry J. Johnson and Martha E. (Sims) Johnson. Claude and Gladys Shelton had no children. Claude Shelton died on March 10, 1980 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Stella Mable Shelton never married. Stella Shelton died on December 1, 1928 and was buried in the Gold Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Howard Shelton married Lena Lewis in Huntsville, Alabama and they have one son: - Jackie Shelton.


CLARENCE SHELTON (1.5.10.7.1) is the son of Thomas Riley Shelton and Eliza (Gold) Shelton. Clarence was born in 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 3, 1925, Clarence Shelton married Ethel Webb in Huntsville, Alabama. Clarence and Ethel Shelton were the parents of three children:


PANSY SHELTON (1.5.10.7.5) is the daughter of Thomas Riley Shelton and Eliza (Gold) Shelton. Pansy was born on January 21, 1904. On September 21, 1933, Pansy Shelton married Herman Cleve Busey in Huntsville, Alabama. Cleve was born on June 30, 1911 in Murpheeboro, Tennessee and is the son of William Josh Busey and Tennessee L. (Harris) Busey. Cleve and Pansy Busey were the parents of two daughters:

...........Stella Ruth Busey, b. May 18, 1934
...........Doris Launa Busey (1.5.10.7.5.2), b. December 26, 1935

Cleve and Pancy Busey were later divorced. Cleve Busey died on December 1, 1975 in Huntsville, Alabama and was buried there in the Maple Hill Cemetery. On November 10, 1938, Pansy Shelton married a second time to Brooks Bell in Huntsville, Alabama. Brooks was born on September 14, 1909. Brooks and Pansy Bell were the parents of one daughter:

...........Marie Bell, b. February 16, 1930


DORIS LAUNA BUSEY (1.5.10.7.5.2) is the daughter of Herman Cleve Busey and Pansy (Shelton) Busey. Doris was born on December 26, 1935. On Decem-
ber 24, 1954, Doris Busey married Jesse Ernest McMeans. Jesse was born on May 28, 1935 and is the son of Jesse Verda McMeans and Minnie Estelle (Smith) McMeans. Ernest and Doris McMeans are the parents of five children:

............Jesse Ernest McMeans, Jr., b. and d. March 8, 1956
............Phyllis Denise McMeans, b. and d. 1957
............Sandra Lynn McMeans (1.5.10.7.5.2.3), b. May 5, 1959, Huntsville, Alabama
............Deborah Kaye McMeans, b. January 2, 1961, Huntsville, Alabama
............Patricia Ann McMeans, b. May 2, 1962

Jesse McMeans, Jr. (born 1956) was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Phyllis McMeans was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. On July 8, 1980, Deborah McMeans married Ray Damron. Ray is the son of Henry Moody Damron and Janice (Wilburn) Damron. Ray and Deborah Damron were later divorced. Patricia McMeans married Wayne Bregard and they have one son: - Bryan Christopher Bregard.


SANDRA LYNN McMEANS (1.5.10.7.5.2.3) is the daughter of Jesse Ernest McMeans and Doris Launa (Busey) McMeans. Sandra was born on May 5, 1959 in Huntsville, Alabama. On November 23, 1979, Sandra McMeans married Douglas Howard Whisenant in Huntsville, Alabama. Doug was born on July 18, 1956 in Arab, Alabama and is the son of Roy Howard Whisenant and Mary Leo (Greenhaw) Whisenant. Doug and Sandra Whisenant are the parents of three children:

............Christina Lynn Whisenant, b. July 9, 1981, Huntsville, Alabama
............Pamela Ann Whisenant, b. March 23, 1984, Huntsville, Alabama
............Daniel Howard Whisenant, b. April 27, 1989, Huntsville, Alabama


THOMAS BENTON SHELTON (1.5.10.7.6) is the son of Thomas Riley Shelton and Eliza (Gold) Shelton. On May 5, 1933, Thomas Shelton married Lucille Jacks in Huntsville, Alabama. Thomas and Lucille Shelton are the parents of three children:

............James Milton Shelton
............Gynn Shelton
............Jerry Shelton


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986
NOAH BENTON SHELTON (1.5.11) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Noah was born on January 6, 1854 in Alabama. On February 13, 1876, Noah Shelton married Mary Eliza Potter (15.1.2.1). Mary was born June 13, 1858 in Alabama and is the daughter of William Potter and Ruth Adeline (Morris) Potter. Noah and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least ten children:

............William Riley Shelton (1.5.11.1), b. January 16, 1877, Alabama
............Rutha Matilda Shelton (1.5.11.2), b. April 27, 1879, Alabama
............James Eldridge Shelton (1.5.11.3), b. March 6, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lucy Jane Shelton (1.5.11.4), b. March 20, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
............David Charles Shelton (1.5.11.5), b. December 31, 1884, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Margaret E. Shelton (1.5.11.6), b. March 10, 1887, Jackson County, Alabama
............Benjamin B. Shelton (1.5.11.7), b. October 6, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama
............Johnathan B. Shelton (1.5.11.8), b. December 16, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama
............Dora Ann Shelton (1.5.11.9), b. October 12, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mamie Roxie Shelton (1.5.11.10), b. September, 1897, Jackson County, Alabama

Mary (Potter) Shelton and Noah Benton Shelton
c.a. 1920
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

From 1880 to 1910, Noah and Mary Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Noah was living with his mother, Martha (Pace) Shelton, and his brother, James W. Shelton (1.5.13). In 1900, Noahs mother, Martha (Pace) Shelton was living with Noah. In 1910, several of Noah and Mary Sheltons children were still living with them: William, Ben, Jonathan, Dora and Mamie. Noah and Mary lived all their married lives in the same house that Noahs parents lived in. Mary (Potter) Shelton died on March 23, 1938 and Noah Benton Shelton died on October 19, 1940. Both were buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery near Larkinsville, Alabama. Dora Ann Shelton married Manoah Arthur Hall. For additional information on the descendants of Manoah and Dora Hall, see the sketch of Manoah Arthur Hall (15.5.1.10).

Bottom Row: Martha (Pace) Shelton, Noah B. Shelton, Mary (Potter) Shelton
Roxie (Shelton) Reynolds, Dora (Shelton) Hall, Benjamin Benton Shelton
Top Row: Johnathan B. Shelton, David C. Shelton, Matilda (Shelton) Isbell
Lucy (Shelton) McCormack, Margaret (Shelton) Berry, John Davis Berry
c.a. 1900
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “James Hart and His Descendants,” Pages 337 and 358 3) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April 30, 1985; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 28, 1985
WILLIAM RILEY SHELTON (1.5.11.1) is the son of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. William was born on January 16, 1877 in Alabama. William Shelton married Annie Selby and they had two children:

..........Bertie Shelton, b. August 6, 1901
..........Lloyd Shelton

William Shelton married a second time in Texas to Mollie (Tuttle) Rowe. Mollie had one son by her first marriage: Chloe Rowe. William and Mollie Shelton had three children:

..........Weldon Riley Shelton, b. December 16, 1914
..........Laura B. Shelton, b. June 18, 1916
..........Jaye Marshall Shelton


Jaye Shelton married Tommie L. Ferguson and they have three children: - Jay Lene Shelton, - Charlotte Sue Shelton, - Jaye Marshall Shelton, Jr. Jay Lene Shelton married Josh Mathews in Fort Worth, Texas and they have one son: - Josh Dean Mathews. Charlotte is not married and lives in Fort Worth, Texas.
Jaye Shelton, Jr. married Claudie Magers and lives in Texas. Jaye and Claudie have no children.

References: 1) "James Hart and His Descendants," Page 338; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown

RUTHA MATILDA SHELTON (1.5.11.2) is the daughter of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Matilda was born on April 27, 1879 in Alabama. On November 16, 1907, Matilda Shelton married Jesse Benjamin Isbell in Limrock, Alabama. Jesse was born on December 2, 1879 in Limrock, Alabama and is the son of Jesse William Isbell and Lockey Tom (Barclay) Isbell. Jesse and Matilda Isbell were the parents of at least two children:

...............Robert Isbell, b. 1911
...............Hugh Miller Isbell, b. January, 1919

Jesse and Matilda Isbell lived around Lim Rock, Alabama. Matilda (Shelton) Isbell died on October 1, 1958 and Jesse Isbell died on February 12, 1960 in Scottsboro, Alabama. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Robert Isbell married Isabelle Bell Miller and they have five children: - Betty Jean Isbell, - Savannah Isbell, - Samuel Isbell, - Sharon Ann Isbell, - Edward H. Isbell. Robert Isbell lives in Scottsboro, Alabama. Hugh Isbell married Pearl Moore and they have two children: - Martha Louise Isbell, - Hugh Miller Isbell. Hugh Isbell died of a heart attack on January 26, 1960 and was buried in Dalton, Georgia.

References: 1) James Hart and His Descendants, Page 338; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Family Group Sheet by Sherman Isbell, May, 1989

JAMES ELDRIDGE SHELTON (1.5.11.3) is the son of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Eldridge was born on March 6, 1881 in Alabama. On January 3, 1905, Eldridge Shelton married Mary Belle Dean (born 1884 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. Belles sister, Eliza, married James brother, Blane. Eldridge and Belle Shelton were the parents of four children:

...............M. Myrtle Shelton, b. 1907, Texas
...............James Shelton, b. 1916, Montague County, Texas
...............Ruth Shelton, b. 1918, Montague County, Texas
...............Emma Shelton, b. 1919, Montague County, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, James and Belle Shelton were living in Montague County, Texas. James Eldridge Shelton died in 1938. Eldridge and Belle Shelton both died and were buried in Texas. All of Eldridge and Belle Sheltions children lived in Texas. James Shelton had four children. Myrtle Shelton married a Mr. Gates but they had no children. Ruth Shelton married a Mr. Ewan and they had two children. Emma Shelton married a Mr. Walthall and they had four children.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1905; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Montague County, Texas; 3) "James Hart and His Descendants," Pages 338 and 339; 4) Shelton Notes, author unknown
LUCY JANE SHELTON (1.5.11.4) is the daughter of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Lucy was born on March 20, 1883 in Alabama. Lucy Shelton married Paul McCormack and they were the parents of five children:

..........Archie McCormack
..........Hurbert McCormack, b. 1901
..........Blanche McCormack, b. 1909
..........Ralph McCormack, b. January 27, 1919
..........Beth McCormack, b. July 31, 1921

Lucy (Shelton) McCormack died in November of 1931 or 1932. Lucy was buried in an unmarked grave next her brother Charlie in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery. Archie McCormack died of diphtheria as an infant and was buried in Lim Rock, Alabama. Hurbert McCormack married Cleo Busey and they had two children: - Paul Edward McCormack, - Hilda McCormack. Hubert McCormack suffered from Brights disease and died in August of 1944 and was buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery. Several years after Hurbert’s death, Cleo married a second time to Nelson Baker and she lives in Huntsville, Alabama. Paul McCormack served in the Korean war and never married. Hilda McCormack lives in California with her second husband and she has children.

Blanche McCormack married a Mr. White and they have two children: - Jerry White, - Bebe White. Jerry White never married and died young of a heart attack. Jerry White was buried in the White Cemetery in Whitwell, Tennessee. Bebe White married a Mr. Winterburg and they have two daughters: - Julia Winterburg, - Jill Winterburg. The Winterburs live in Arizona. Blanche (McCormack) White died of cancer on January 11, 1971 and was buried in the White Cemetery in Whitwell, Tennessee.

Ralph McCormack was reared by his grandparents after his father died. Ralph served in the United States Navy. Ralph McCormack married Louise Alexandria and they have two sons: - Gary Ralph McCormack, b. April 10, 1947, - David McCormack, b. November 1, 1951. Ralph McCormack, Sr. lives in Cleveland, Tennessee. Gary McCormack and his wife, Irmeel, have one daughter: - Johanna McCormack, b. November 9, 1971. David McCormack is not married and is in the United States Air Force.

Beth McCormack was reared by her grandparents, Noah and Eliza Shelton, after her father died. Around 1943, Beth McCormack married Johnny Gantt of Florida. During World War II, Beth married and moved away with her husband. She lived in Boston, Massachusetts, Columbus, Georgia and Texas.

References: 1) “James Hart and His Descendants,” Page 339; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986

DAVID CHARLES SHELTON (1.5.11.5) is the son of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Charlie was born on December 31, 1884 in Alabama. Charlie Shelton married Senia Selby (born 1885). Senia’s sister, Annie Selby, married David’s brother, William Shelton. Charlie and Senia Shelton were the parents of at least three children:
In 1910, Charlie and “Cinnie” Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Charlie and Senia Shelton lived in Texas and later in Centralia, Illinois. Charlie Shelton died on August 4, 1928 from a gunshot wound suffered in Birmingham, Alabama. David Charles Shelton was buried in the Blue Spring Cove (Hall) Cemetery. Senia (Selby) Shelton was buried in Centralia, Illinois. Ernest Shelton was a school teacher and has a family. Virgil Shelton and his wife, Ruby, have no children. Virgil worked in the oil fields and lives in Centralia, Illinois. Clarence Shelton married and has three children: Virginia Shelton, Richard Shelton, and Larry Shelton. Clarence Shelton lives in Ocean Springs, Mississippi.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “James Hart and His Descendants,” Pages 339 and 340; 3) Shelton Notes, author unknown

MARGARET ELIZABETH SHELTON (1.5.11.6) is the daughter of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Margaret was born on March 10, 1887 in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret Shelton married John Davis Berry. John and Margaret Berry were the parents of six children:

Infant daughter
Lester Berry
Gertrude Berry
Oleane Berry
Noah William Berry
John Daniel Berry

Margaret (Shelton) Berry/McCormack
ca. 1985 (98th birthday)
Courtesy of Mary (Gentle) Dean

John Berry died on May 28, 1959 and was buried in the Union Cemetery at Woodville, Alabama. Margaret married a second time to Lewis McCormack, both were over 75 years old at the time. Lewis brother, Paul McCormack, married Margaret’s sister, Lucy Shelton. Lewis McCormack’s first wife, Bessie, was the sister of John Berry, Margaret’s first husband. Lewis McCormack died on January 17, 1971 and was buried next to his first wife, Bessie (Berry) McCormack, in Scottsboro, Alabama. Margaret (Shelton) Berry McCormack last lived in Fort Payne, Alabama and died only two weeks before her one hun-
dredth birthday. Margaret died in late February of 1987 and was buried next to first husband in the Union Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama.

Lester Berry married Mildred Chambless and they have one daughter: - Jo Ann Berry. Jo Ann Berry married Paul Mount and they have two daughters: - Tena Mount, - name unknown. Gertrude Berry married Porter Wallingford and they had four daughters: - Loucille Wallingford, - Violette Wallingford, - Bonnie Jean Wallingford, - Wilma Wallingford. After Porter Wallingford died, Gertrude married a second time to Charley Rousseau and they had one daughter: - Joyce Rousseau. After Charley Rousseau died, Gertrude married a third time to Walter Guffey and they had two children: Maryland Guffey and Jimmy Guffey. Loucille Wallingford married Joe McCambler and they have two children: - Bobbie Jo McCambler, - Linda McCambler. Violette Wallingford married Ernest Stewart and they have two children: - Leon Stewart, - Patricia Stewart. Ernest Stewart died and Violette married a second time to Homer Rousseau (32.3.5.6.6.1). Bonnie Jean Wallingford married David O'Neal and they have two sons. Bonnie died and her husband married again. Wilma Wallingford married a Mr. Thrasher. Joyce Rousseau married and has one daughter, Joy. Maryland Guffey married and has two sons. Jimmy Guffey married and has three children: - Matthew Guffey, - names unknown (two).

Oleane Berry married Clarence Harrison and they had two children: - Betty Harrison, - Sonny Harrison. Olean died of cancer and was buried in the Paint Rock, Alabama Cemetery. After Oleans death, Clarence married again. Betty Harrison married but had no children. Her husband died. Sonny Harrison married and has two children. Noah William Bill Berry married Zada Chambless and they had one son: - Billy Ray Berry. Noah William Berry died on February 23, 1974 at Harriman, Tennessee from a gun shot wound and was buried in the Union Cemetery at Woodville, Alabama. Billy Ray Berry married and had two sons. Billy Ray Berry was killed in a car accident and was buried in the Union Cemetery at Woodville, Alabama. John Daniel “J. D.” Berry married Louise Stewart and they have three children: - Donna Berry, - name unknown, - John Paul Berry.

References: 1) “James Hart and His Descendants,” Page 340; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, April 15, 1987

BENJAMIN BENTON SHELTON (1.5.11.7) is the son of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Ben was born on October 6, 1888 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 7, 1911, Ben Shelton married Anna A. Hall (15.3.8.9) in Jackson County, Alabama. Anna was born on January 19, 1895 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Benton Hall and Adeline Elizabeth (Allen) Hall. Ben and Anna Shelton were the parents of three children:

..............Howard C. Shelton, b. 1914, Alabama
..............Louise Shelton, b. 1915, Alabama
..............Leon Shelton, b. 1916, Alabama
In 1920, Ben and Anna Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Ben and Anna Shelton were later divorced and Annie lives in Chattanooga, Tennessee. On October 1, 1942, Ben Shelton married a second time to Tommie Roberts (a childhood sweetheart) and they had no children. Tommie (Roberts) Shelton died of cancer about two years after she and Ben were married. Tommie (Roberts) Shelton was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Ben Shelton married a third time to Tola B. Austin. Tola was previously married to Jasper Austin and they had seven children. Ben and Tola Shelton had no children. Ben Shelton died on April 2, 1974 and was buried at Flat Rock, Alabama. Tola (Austin) Shelton died on July 3, 1975 and was buried next to Ben Shelton.

Howard Shelton and his wife, Blanche, had one son: - Ray Shelton. Louise Shelton married S. Windall Lydia and had one daughter: - Mary Ann Lydia. Mary Ann Lydia married Curtis Hughes and they have two sons. Leon Shelton married Bullah Chambless and they have two daughters: - Sandra Shelton, - Candice Shelton. Leon Shelton died of the Hong Kong flu on January 23, 1969 and was buried in the Pine Haven Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Sandra Shelton married L. Burney and they have two children: - Caroline Burney, - Stephen Burney. Candice Shelton married a Mr. Strickler and they have two children: - Sarah Strickler, - son (name unknown).


JOHNATHAN BLANE SHELTON (1.5.11.8) is the son of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Blane was born on December 16, 1890 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 25, 1912, Johnathan Shelton married Eliza P. Dean in Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza was born in 1889 and is the daughter of Tom Dean. Eliza’s sister, Belle Dean, married Blane’s brother, Eldridge Shelton. Blane and Eliza Shelton were the parents of five children:

............Harland V. Shelton
............Helen Shelton
............Louivia Shelton
............Johnathan Blane Shelton, Jr.
............Cleo Shelton

Blane Shelton died of pneumonia around 1928 or 1929 and was buried in Flint, Michigan. Eliza married a second time to a Mr. DeLong. Eliza (Dean) DeLong died in 1964 and was buried next to her husband in Flint, Michigan. Harland Shelton lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Helen Shelton married Wayne Hunt of Flint, Michigan and they have four children: - Nancy Sue Hunt, - Beverly Hunt, - William Hunt, - Wayne Hunt, Jr. Nancy Hunt married a Mr. Reid and they had two sons: - Charles Dumene Reid, - Matthew Allen Reid. Nancy was killed in auto accident on January 19, 1959 when only twenty years old. Beverly Hunt married a Mr. Carr and lives in Flint, Michigan. William Hunt lives in California. Wayne Hunt, Jr. lives in Michigan.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1912; 2) “James Hart and His Descendants,” Page 341; 3) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

MAMIE ROXIE SHELTON (1.5.11.10) is the daughter of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Roxie was born on September 27, 1897 in Jackson County, Alabama. Roxie Shelton married Wallace Reynolds of Tullahoma, Tennessee. Wallace and Roxie Reynolds lived in Mobile, Alabama. Wallace and Roxie Reynolds were the parents of six children:

............Wilford Reynolds
............Harold Reynolds
............Willis Reynolds
............Floyd Mitchell Reynolds
............Clyde Reynolds
............Clayton Reynolds

Roxie (Shelton) Reynolds died in 1985. Wallace and Roxie Reynolds were buried in Fairhope, Alabama. Wilford Reynolds died as an infant. Harold Reynolds married Ruth Boyd and they had one son. Willis Reynolds never married. On March 13, 1948, Floyd Reynolds married Grace Belle Latham (15.12.1.3.5). Grace was born on March 21, 1921 and is the daughter of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. Floyd and Grace Reynolds have two children: - Stanley Mitchell Reynolds, - daughter (name unknown). Stanley Reynolds married Patricia Flowers and they have four children: - Christopher Douglas Reynolds (twin), - Keith Alan Reynolds (twin), - Eric Mitchell Reynolds, - Sandra Jean Reynolds. Sandra Jean Reynolds married David Pitts and they have one child: - Shilo Marie Pitts. Clyde Reynolds married Bessie Boyd and they had three daughters and one son. Bessie's sister, Ruth Boyd, married Clydes brother, Harold Reynolds. Clayton Reynolds married Edith Selby and they had two sons.

SARAH MALINDA SHELTON (1.5.12) is the daughter of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. Sarah was born on June 28, 1856 in Alabama. Sarah was also known as Puss. On March 3, 1879, Sarah Shelton married Thomas William Potter. For additional information on the descendants of William and Sarah Potter, see the sketch of Thomas William Potter (15.1.1.1). On September 6, 1887, Sarah married a second time to John Kimsey West. John was born on February 24, 1844 in Union County, Georgia and is the son of James West and Celia (Collins) West. John West was previously married to Amanda Caroline Seabolt (born December 24, 1848 in Union County, Georgia) and they were the parents of twelve children: James Sheridan Bob West (born August 21, 1866 in Tennessee), Thomas Newton Dick West (born April 15, 1868 in Tennessee), Malinda Ann West (born August 15, 1869 in Tennessee), John Richard West (born September, 1871 in Tennessee), William Parrott West (born May 5, 1873 in Tennessee), Celia Elizabeth Betty West (born January 30, 1875 in Tennessee), Alfred Milo West (born December 25, 1876), Onie Emilie West (born April 17, 1879 in Tennessee), son (born June 26, 1881), Nancy Elderado West (born September 28, 1882), Sallie Jane West (born October 30, 1884) and Andrew Hamilton West (born December 2, 1886). In 1880, John and Manda West were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Amanda (Seabolt) West died of T. B. John and Sarah West were the parents of five children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Noah West</td>
<td>July 12, 1888</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Caroline West</td>
<td>April 27, 1892</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Louisa West</td>
<td>April 29, 1895</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon David West</td>
<td>August 15, 1896</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimsey Belzora West</td>
<td>June 3, 1901</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John Kimsey West and Sarah Malinda (Shelton) West ca. 1905
Courtesy of Juanita (West) Clark

From 1900 to 1920, John and Sarah West were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah (Shelton) West died on December 28, 1937. John K. West died on May 12, 1931 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. James Sheridan West married Mary L. Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of James and Mary West, see the sketch of Mary L. Shelton (1.5.10.2). On September 19, 1887, Thomas Newton Dick West married Mary Gold. Mary is the daughter of Elijah Phillips Gold and Frances (Wininger) Gold. For additional information on the descendants of Dick and Mary West, see the sketch of Mary Gold (32.3.9.2). Thomas West died on August 2, 1955. On October 2, 1887, Malinda West married Jonathan Gold. On April 21, 1895, Malinda married a second time to Richard Ashley. Malinda (West) Ashley died in 1942. On January 1, 1902, John Richard West married Minnie Stover. John West died in 1936.

On September 5, 1894, William West married Margaret Flora Culver. On July 10, 1919, William West married a second time to Mrs. Bessie (Guinn) Smith. William West died in 1929. On September 13, 1893, Celia Elizabeth Betty West married Albert Thomas Shelton. For additional information on the descendants
of Albert and Betty Shelton, see the sketch of Albert Thomas Shelton (1.5.2.5). On July 30, 1898, Betty married a second time to Noah Rice Potter. For additional information on the descendants of Noah and Betty Potter, see the sketch of Noah Rice Potter (15.1.11). Alfred M. West died at the age of five months. On December 16, 1895, Onie West married John Talley Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Talley and Onie Shelton, see the sketch of John Talley Shelton (1.7.4.1). On July 12, 1901, Nancy West married James William Davis. Nancy (West) Davis died on April 10, 1944. Sallie Jane West died as an infant. In 1905, Andrew West married Luvenia Feenie Cox. Andrew West died on July 6, 1952. Charity Louisa West died as an infant on May 11, 1895. Solomon David West died at the age of thirteen on March 6, 1909. On January 6, 1931, Belzoria West married Charley Gullatt (born March 27, 1898) and they had no children. Charley Gullatt died on March 1, 1986 in Jackson County, Alabama and Bellzora (West) Gullat died on July 25, 1990 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Pine Haven Cemetery.


SAMUEL NOAH WEST (1.5.12.1) is the son of John Kimsey West and Sarah Malinda (Shelton) West. Samuel was born on July 12, 1888 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 20, 1909, Samuel West married Tamor Veva Anderson in Fort Payne, Alabama. Tamer was born on October 27, 1893 in Gilmore County, Georgia and is the daughter of James Monroe Anderson and Cordelia Isabelle (Burleson) Anderson. Samuel and Tamor West were the parents of five children:

............Lula Beatrice West, b. May 17, 1911
............Baudice Walton West (1.5.12.1.2), b. May 26, 1914, Sylvania, Alabama
............Leta Juanita West (1.5.12.1.3), b. October 13, 1920, Sylvania, Alabama
............Wendell Waco West, b. March 9, 1924
............Mary Eloise West, b. December 7, 1930

Sam West was a school teacher and lived in Sylvania, Alabama. Samuel N. West died on August 21, 1974 in Sylvania, Alabama and Tamor (Anderson) West died in Fort Payne, Alabama. Both were buried in the Unity Baptist Church Cemetery. Lula West married Leonard Wilson and they had three sons and five daughters. Windell West married Cleo Miller and they had one son. Windell West died on December 26, 1968 in Alabama and was buried in the Fort Payne Cemetery. Mary West married Robert Corry and they have one daughter.
BAUDICE WALTON WEST (1.5.12.1.2) is the son of Samuel Noah West and Tamor Vera (Anderson) West. Baudice was born on May 26, 1914 in Sylvania, Alabama. On July 14, 1937, Baudice West married Bernice Mae Brown in Dutton, Alabama. Bernice was born on June 8, 1917 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Sherman Brown and Lillie Mae (Wilson) Brown. Baudice and Bernice West were the parents of three sons:

.............Benny Harold West, b. June 5, 1939, Henegar, Alabama
.............James Byron West, b. June 20, 1941, Henegar, Alabama
.............Bruce Edward West, b. February 8, 1948, Leeds, Alabama

Baudice West died on December 24, 1975 in Sylvania, Alabama and was buried in the Unity Baptist Church Cemetery. On June 7, 1975, Benny West married Joyce Willene Fleming in Rome, Georgia. Joyce was born on August 4, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of John Louis Fleming and Willelia Mae (Ivey) Fleming. Benny and Joyce West have two children: - Benjamin Samuel West, b. June 16, 1976, Fort Payne, Alabama, - David Nathaniel West, b. October 22, 1979, Fort Payne, Alabama. James West married Brenda Jo Pirkle in Morgan County, Alabama. Bruce West married Deborah Kay Shaw. Bruce West resides in Sylvania, Alabama.


LETA JUANITA WEST (1.5.12.1.3) is the son of Samuel Noah West and Tamor Vera (Anderson) West. Juanita was born on October 13, 1920 in Sylvania, Alabama. Juanita graduated from high school in Fort Payne, Alabama and in 1942, received an A. A. degree from Southern Union Junior College in Wadley, Alabama. Juanita was granted a scholarship and received a Bachelor of Science degree in Public Health Nursing from the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Juanita taught Nursing related classes for many years for the American Red Cross. She also set up and acted as Director of Nursing Services the Nursing Department at the Parksviye Hospital in Yuma, Arizona. In 1960, Juanita started teaching elementary grades at the Gadsden School and received a Masters degree in Elementary Education in 1968. Juanita retired from the Yavapai School System in 1983. At the age of 69 years, Juanita became Staff Development Director of a local Nursing Facility. On July 27, 1948, Juanita West married Arthur Henley Clark in Wadley, Alabama. Arthur was born on September 6, 1907 in Goldfield, Colorado and is the son of Oscar M. Clark and Josie (Henley) Clark. Arthur served three and one-half years in the United States Army and was a Sergeant in charge of the Motor Pool for a medical unit in England. Arthur and Juanita Clark are the parents of three sons:

.............Dale Arthur Clark, b. September 9, 1949, San Diego, California
.............David West Clark, b. March 23, 1951, Yuma, Arizona
.............Gary Walter Clark, b. October 7, 1984, Yuma, Arizona

Dale Clark received a Bachelor of Science degree in Computer Science from University of Arizona in Tucson, Arizona and received a Master of Science degree from Arizona State University in Tempe, Arizona. Dale is employed with Motorola in Phoenix, Arizona. David received a Bachelor of Science degree from Arizona State University and received Masters in Business from Southwestern New Mexico University in Silver City, New Mexico. On May 4, 1981, David West married Teresa Marie Stebbins. Teresa was born on November 25, 1956 and is the daughter of Dr. John Wesley Stebbins and Mary Jane (Key) Stebbins. David and Teresa Clark have three children: - Steven Gentry Clark (adopted), b. July 31, 1979, New Mexico, - Eric Michael Clark, b. September 7, 1982, Silver City, New Mexico, - Aileen Nicole Clark, b. December 7, 1983, Silver City, New Mexico. David is Administrative Officer for the United States Forest Service in Williams, Arizona. Gary W. Clark died the day after he was born on October 8, 1954.


AMANDA CAROLINE WEST (1.5.12.1) is the daughter of John Kimsey West and Sarah Malinda (Shelton) West. Amanda was born on April 27, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 15, 1912, Amanda West married James Thomas Wright in Scottsboro, Alabama. James was born on February 6, 1894 in Hollywood, Alabama and is the son of Monford Perry Wright and Mary Elizabeth (Gullatt) Wright. James and Amanda Wright were the parents of seven daughters:

............Thelma Louise Wright, b. May 3, 1915, Hollywood, Alabama
............Daisy Ozilla Wright, b. August 10, 1918, Hollywood, Alabama
............Mary Elizabeth Wright, b. March 14, 1921, Hollywood, Alabama
............Rosa Pearl Wright, b. December 30, 1922, Hollywood, Alabama
............Grace Wright, b. April 16, 1925, Hollywood, Alabama
............Willie Bellzora, b. June 3, 1927, Hollywood, Alabama
............Hazel Paralee Wright, b. August 10, 1929, Hollywood, Alabama


JAMES WILLIAM SHELTON (1.5.13) is the son of William Shelton and Martha (Pace) Shelton. James was born on May 22, 1859 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 4, 1885, James Shelton married Sophronia Jane Cowart in Jackson County, Alabama. Sophronia was born in May, 1866 in Jackson
County, Alabama and is the daughter of E. P. Cowart (born 1823) and Mary A. Nelson (born 1827). James and Sophronia Shelton were the parents of at least six children:

----------Luther B. Shelton (1.5.13.1), b. February 6, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
----------James Roscoe Shelton (1.5.13.2), b. March 1, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Eramus C. Shelton (1.5.13.3), b. October 23, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Fannie Shelton (1.5.13.4), b. March, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Carrie Shelton (1.5.13.5), b. December 22, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
----------George D. Shelton (1.5.13.6), b. June, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1880, James was living with his mother, Martha (Pace) Shelton, and his brother, Noah Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1900 to 1910, James and Sophronia Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sophronia (Cowart) Shelton died in 1911 in Jackson County, Alabama. James Shelton married a second time to Cynthia Alice Walker. Cynthia was born in 1880 in Alabama and is the daughter of Martha J. Walker (born 1851, Alabama). James and Cynthia Shelton were the parents of five children:

----------Alva W. Shelton, b. 1904, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Grace Shelton, b. 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Grady Shelton, b. 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Charles Henry Shelton, b. 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Walker Shelton

James William Shelton
ca. 1920
Courtesy of Mary (Underwood) Caswell

In 1920, James and “Cynthia” Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Cynthia’s mother, Martha J. Walker, was living with James and Cynthia Shelton. James W. Shelton died on November 15, 1933 in Jackson County, Alabama. Alvie Shelton married Normie Washburn and they had four children. Grace Shelton married Albert Glen Hall. Albert is the son of Hollis Benton Hall and Eva Irene (Manning) Hall. For additional information on the descendants of Albert and Grace Hall, see the sketch of Albert Glen Hall (15.3.8.1.5). Grady Red Shelton married but had no children. Henry Shelton married. Walker Shelton married.


LUTHER B. SHELTON (1.5.13.1) is the son of James William Shelton and Sophronia S. (Cowart) Shelton. Luther was born on February 6, 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama. Luther Shelton married Florence Lusk. Florence was born on October 4, 1894 in Alabama and is the daughter of Francis Marion Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Lusk. Florence’s sister, Zenia Lusk, married Delbert Shelton (1.5.5.11). Florence’s brother, Benjamin Lusk, married Daisy Ann
Shelton (1.5.5.9). Florence’s sister, Frances Mae Lusk, married Robert Alexander Hall (15.5.1.7). Luther and Florence Shelton were the parents of two children:

Phyllis Shelton, b. 1915, Alabama
Phillip Shelton, b. 1917, Alabama

In 1920, Luther and Florence Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Luther B. Shelton and Florence (Lusk) Shelton both died on July 11, 1974. Both were buried in the Gold Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986

JAMES ROSCOE SHELTON (1.5.13.2) is the son of James William Shelton and Sophronia S. (Cowart) Shelton. James was born on March 1, 1888 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1911, James Shelton married Cora May Tidwell. Cora was born on September 22, 1893 in Kentucky and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Tidwell (born 1850, Kentucky) and Nancy (Berry) Tidwell. Cora’s sister, Fannie Tidwell, married Stephen Gordon Mitchell (14.4.4.3.1.1) Thomas Tidwell was an Indian. James and Cora Shelton were the parents of eight children:

Cornelia Shelton, b. 1912
Frank Shelton, b. 1915
Phronie Shelton, b. June 8, 1917
Annie Shelton, b. 1919
Alpha Shelton, b. 1925
Pauline Shelton, b. 1927
Peggy Shelton
J. R. Shelton

James Shelton, Sr. died June 7, 1950 and was buried in the Gold Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 23, 1967, Cora (Tidwell) Shelton married a second time to Leonard Luther Hicks in Jackson County, Alabama. Leonard was born on January 18, 1890 and is the son of E. B. Hicks and Alice Mae (Murel) Hicks. Cora (Tidwell) Hicks died on December 23, 1983.


ERAMUS C. SHELTON (1.5.13.3) is the son of James William Shelton and Sophronia S. (Cowart) Shelton. Raz was born on October 23, 1889 in Alabama.
On September 18, 1911, Eramus C. Raz Shelton married Fanny Arminda West. Fanny was born on September 17, 1893 and was the daughter of Thomas Newton Dick West and Mary (Gold) West (32.3.9.2). Dick’s father, John Kimsey West, married a second time to Sarah Malina Shelton (1.5.12). Raz and Fanny Shelton were the parents of at least three children:

..........Ruby Shelton, b. 1912
..........Beulah Shelton
..........James Thomas Shelton (1.5.13.3.3), b. April 1, 1916, Scottsboro, Alabama

Eramus Shelton died on April 8, 1974 and Fanny (West) Shelton died on December 8, 1974. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 24, 1927, Ruby Shelton married James T. Washburn (born 1906 in Tennessee). Beulah Shelton married a Mr. Ivey.


JAMES THOMAS SHELTON (1.5.13.3.3) is the son of Erasmus C. Shelton and Fanny Arminda (West) Shelton. James was born on April 1, 1916 in Scottsboro, Alabama. On December 24, 1935, James Shelton married Maeola Bullock in Scottsboro, Alabama. Maeola was born on January 17, 1922 in Scottsboro, Alabama and is the daughter of Robert David Bullock and Mary Ellizabeth (Mayhall) Bullock. James and Maeola Shelton are the parents of three children:

..........Lois Elizabeth Shelton, b. October 10, 1936
..........Betty Jo Shelton, b. April 10, 1938
..........Luther Wayne Shelton, b. May 1, 1941


FANNIE SHELTON (1.5.13.4) is the daughter of James William Shelton and Sophronia S. (Cowart) Shelton. Fannie was born in March, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama. Fannie Shelton married Fred M. Tidwell. Fred was born in 1891 in Alabama. Fred and Fannie Tidwell were the parents of at least three children:

..........Ishell Voton Tidwell, b. 1915, Alabama
..........Charley Patton Tidwell, b. 1917, Alabama
..........Flora S. Tidwell, b. 1918, Alabama

In 1920, Fred and Fannie Tidwell were living in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986

CARRIE SHELTON (1.5.13.5) is the daughter of James William Shelton and Sophronia S. (Cowart) Shelton. Carrie was born on December 22, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama. Carrie Shelton married Harry Parker Gerbig. Harry was
born in September, 1896 and is the son of Charles Gerbig (born 1866 in Germany). Harry and Carrie Gerbidge were the parents of at least three children:

............William Walter Gerbig (1.5.13.5.1), b. February 29, 1920, Jackson Co., Ala.
............Mildred Lena Gerbig
............Harry Parker Gerbig, Jr.

Harry Gerbige died on January 18, 1922 in Jackson County, Alabama. Carrie married a second time to Clay Warren and they had three children. Carrie (Shelton) Gerbige/Warren died on February 2, 1979 in Jackson County, Alabama. Mildred Gerbige married a Mr. Honey.

References: 1) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 3) Pedigree Chart, Heath G. Gerbig, March, 1998; 4) E-mail, Heath Gerbig to Robert Casey, April, 1999

WILLIAM WALTER GERBIGE (1.5.13.5.1) is the son of Harry R. Gerbig and Carrie (Shelton) Gerbig. William was born on February 29, 1920 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Gerbig married Cordie Lucille Mitchell (14.4.3.1.1.1). Cordie was born on April 24, 1922 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Stephen Gordon Mitchell and Fannie (Tidwell) Mitchell. William and Cordie Gerbig were the parents of at least one son:

............Harry Gordon Gerbig (1.5.13.5.1.1), b. March 22, 1941, Jackson Co., Alabama

William W. Gerbig died on August 30, 1974 in Jackson County, Alabama.


HARRY GORDON GERBIGE (1.5.13.5.1.1) is the son of William Walter Gerbig and Cordie Lucille (Mitchell) Gerbig. Harry was born on March 22, 1941 in Jackson County, Alabama. Harry Gerbig married Brenda Kaye Scott. Brenda was born on April 20, 1941 in Walker County, Alabama and is the daughter of Charles Rector Scott (born 1914) and Hazel Lucille Hyche (born 1917). Harry and Brenda Gerbig are the parents of one son:

............Heath Gordon Gerbig, b. July 4, 1971, Jackson County, Alabama


References: 1) Pedigree Chart, Heath G. Gerbig, March, 1998; 2) E-mail, Heath Gerbig to Robert Casey, April, 1999

GEORGE D. SHELTON (1.5.13.6) is the son of James William Shelton and Sophronia S. (Cowart) Shelton. George was born in June, 1899 in Jackson County, Alabama. George Shelton married Emiline Lucinda Hughes in Jackson
County, Alabama. George and Emiline Shelton were the parents of two children:

 convincing proof is not available. This belief is based on the 1850 census where John and Catherine Foster (dwelling number 491) were living near William Shelton (1.5) (dwelling number 492) and Noah Shelton (1.7) (dwelling number 510). The 1850 census also shows that Catherine Foster was born in 1813 in Virginia and that many of her children’s names are similar to the names of Catherine Shelton relatives. This connection is supported by notes attached by Pauline (Jones) Gandrud who states that Catherine Foster is the daughter of John and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. John and Catherine Foster were the parents of at least seven children:

..........Elizabeth Foster, b. 1836, Alabama
..........Andrew Foster, b. 1838, Alabama
..........Cressey Foster, b. 1839, Alabama
..........Catherine Foster, b. 1843, Alabama
..........William Foster, b. 1845, Alabama
..........Angelina Foster, b. 1847, Alabama
..........Sarah Foster, b. November, 1850, Alabama

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 2) Email, Roderick Shelton to Robert Casey, December, 2000

Catherine Shelton (1.6) is the daughter of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. Catherine was born on October 16, 1813 in Virginia. It is believed that Catherine Shelton married John Foster (born 1811 in Virginia) but conclusive proof is not available. This belief is based on the 1850 census where John and Catherine Foster (dwelling number 491) were living near William Shelton (1.5) (dwelling number 492) and Noah Shelton (1.7) (dwelling number 510). The 1850 census also shows that Catherine Foster was born in 1813 in Virginia and that many of her children’s names are similar to the names of Catherine Shelton relatives. This connection is supported by notes attached by Pauline (Jones) Gandrud who states that Catherine Foster is the daughter of John and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. John and Catherine Foster were the parents of at least seven children:

..........Elizabeth Foster, b. 1836, Alabama
..........Andrew Foster, b. 1838, Alabama
..........Cressey Foster, b. 1839, Alabama
..........Catherine Foster, b. 1843, Alabama
..........William Foster, b. 1845, Alabama
..........Angelina Foster, b. 1847, Alabama
..........Sarah Foster, b. November, 1850, Alabama

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 2) Email, Roderick Shelton to Robert Casey, December, 2000
There is much evidence that John and Catherine Foster were also the parents of another son, Noah Shelton Foster (still not well established or proven to date). According to Bill Hensley, his ancestor, Noah Shelton Foster was born on September 20, 1852 in either Alabama or Kentucky and that Noah was a son of John Foster (born Tennessee) and Mary Shelton (born Virginia). First, it is known that Catherine Shelton, daughter of John and Catherine Shelton, married John Foster (born 1811 in Virginia). Although the birthplace of John Foster is not correct, it is very close (especially since this line lived on the Virginia / Tennessee border). Also, Bill Hensley has John’s wife as being Mary Shelton, not Catherine Shelton. However, both are Shelton as a maiden name and there is no Mary Shelton as a daughter of John and Catherine Shelton, therefore, Mary or Catherine could be a middle name. The name Noah Shelton Foster is another strong connection because Catherine Shelton did have a brother named Noah Shelton. Bill Hensley states that Noah Foster was born in either Alabama or Kentucky. Since Noah’s parents were known to have been living in Jackson County, Alabama in 1850, this further strengthens this connection.

Unfortunately, John and Mary/Catherine Foster have not been located in the 1860 or 1870 censuses, which would definitely tie these lines together. Additionally, nothing has been uncovered on the seven brothers and sisters of Noah Foster which would obviously strengthen this connection. Although this connection is obviously not well established, the author feels very strong that this connection will eventually be well proven. However, the surnames of Foster and Shelton are quite common, so further research should be conducted before accepting this connection. Therefore, John and Catherine Shelton were probably the parents of an eighth child:

............Noah Shelton Foster (1.6.8), b. September 20, 1852, Alabama

It is not known where John and Catherine Foster lived after 1850. The dates and places of their deaths are not currently known.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) 1850 Census of Jackson County, Alabama, by Pauline (Jones) Gandrud, 1953, with notes, located in Scottsboro Public Library; 3) GEDCOM File, by Bill Hensley, 1994

NOAH SHELTON FOSTER (1.6.8) is the son of John Foster and Catherine (Shelton) Foster. Noah was born on September 20, 1852 in Alabama. Noah Shelton married a Miss Kinard and they were the parents of two children:

............Andrew Foster
............Pearl Foster

On January 26, 1896, Noah Shelton Foster married a second time to Louvina Riley (born 1877 in Arkansas) in Baxter County, Arkansas. Noah and Louvina Foster were the parents of nine children:

............Granville Foster
............Emma Caroline Foster (1.6.8.4), b. February 14, 1900, Baxter County, Arkansas
............Arthur Foster, b. 1902, Arkansas
............Tommy D. Foster, b. June 29, 1903, Izard County, Arkansas
Robert J. Foster, b. June 9, 1906, Arkansas
Oscar Foster, b. 1908, Arkansas
John Foster, b. 1912, Arkansas
Virgil Foster, b. 1916, Missouri
Willie Mae Foster, b. 1916, Missouri

Noah Shelton Foster died on February 29, 1928 in Plato, Texas County, Missouri and was buried there in the Mount Pisgah Cemetery. Louvina (Riley) Foster died on April 24, 1955 in Kansas City, Kansas and was buried in Plato, Texas County, Missouri.

Pearl Foster married a Mr. Felton. Granville Foster died in Kansas City, Missouri. Arthur Foster married a woman named Marie. Arthur Foster died and was buried in Jacksonville, Florida. On January 8, 1924, Tommy D. Foster married Susie Isabel Casey (8.5.10.6) in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Susie is the daughter of Thomas Abraham Casey and Martha Ann (Lane) Casey. Robert Foster married Edna York. Robert Foster died on August 4, 1990 and was buried in Kansas City, Missouri. Willie Mae Foster married a Mr. Drury.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, by Bill Hensley, 1994

EMMA CAROLINE FOSTER (1.6.8.4) is the daughter of Noah Shelton Foster and Louvina (Riley) Foster. Emma was born on February 14, 1900 in Baxter County, Arkansas. On October 21, 1919, Emma Foster married Thurman Reed in Baxter County, Arkansas. Thurman was born on March 22, 1896 in Gamaliel, Arkansas and is the son of Granville Reed (born 1859, Tennessee) and Caroline (Knight) Reed (born 1857, Tennessee). Thurman and Emma Reed were the parents of at least one daughter:

Edna Delorise Reed, b. June 24, 1935, Gamaliel, Arkansas

Thurman Reed died on March 4, 1981 in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Emma (Foster) Reed died on March 24, 1981 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and was buried in the Fluty Cemetery near Gamaliel, Arkansas. On August 5, 1957, Edna Reed married Billie Dean Hensley (1.3.2.6.8.3). Billie was born on June 23, 1936 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and is the son of Golden Theodore Hensley and Nona Mae (Fowler) Hensley.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, by Bill Hensley, 1994
NOAH SHELTON (1.7) is the son of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. Noah was born on January 28, 1815 in Virginia. On June 7, 1838, Noah Shelton married Rebecca Mitchell in Jackson County, Alabama. According to Mary (Shelton) Venable, Rebecca's middle name was Jane, however, the Family Bible shows that her middle initial was G. Rebecca was born in 1817 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Hugh Mitchell and Sally (Holland) Mitchell. Rebecca's sister, Sally Mitchell, married Noah's brother, Nathaniel Shelton (2). Noah and Rebecca Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

............Mary Shelton (1.7.1), b. July 25, 1839, Jackson County, Alabama
............John Martin Shelton (1.7.2), b. February 25, 1842, Jackson County, Alabama
............Nancy Jane Shelton (1.7.3), b. November 21, 1843, Jackson County, Alabama
............James K. P. Shelton (1.7.4), b. September 27, 1845, Jackson County, Alabama
............William Hugh Shelton (1.7.5), b. December 16, 1847, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas J. Shelton, b. September 24, 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rebecca E. Shelton, b. July 7, 1856, Jackson County, Alabama
............Noah Shelton, Jr. (1.7.8), b. 1859, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1850, Noah and Rebecca Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Noah Shelton was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. Rebecca Jane (Mitchell) Shelton died on February 2, 1859 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1860, Noah Shelton and his children were living in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 28, 1860, Noah Shelton married a second time to Catherine (Pace) Hall (15.5) in Jackson County, Alabama. Catherine was born on August 26, 1826 in Virginia and is the daughter of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wining) Pace. Catherine was previously married to Manoah Hall. For additional information on the descendants of Manoah and Catherine Hall, see the sketch of Catherine (Pace) Hall (15.5). Catherine's sister, Martha Pace (16), married William Shelton (1.5). Noah and Catherine Shelton were the parents of at least three children:

............Sally Shelton, b. 1861, Jackson County, Alabama
............Daniel Shelton, b. December 26, 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
............David Elias Shelton (1.7.11), b. March 25, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1870 to 1880, Noah and Catherine Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Noah Shelton died on May 24, 1886 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Catherine (Pace) Shelton died on September 9, 1890 and was also buried in the Shelton Cemetery. Thomas J. Shelton died single on March 7, 1887. Rebecca E. Shelton died single on April 17, 1875. Daniel Shelton died on January 31, 1887 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery.


MARY SHELTON (1.7.1) is the daughter of Noah Shelton and Rebecca (Mitchell) Shelton. Mary was born on July 25, 1839 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 1, 1860, Mary Shelton married William J. Venable (born February 9, 1839). William and Mary Venable were the parents of at least two children:
Mary (Shelton) Venable died on March 28, 1866 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Venable died on May 20, 1866. From 1870 to 1880, Rena and Joseph Venable were living with their grandfather, Noah Shelton. Irena Venable married William Elijah Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of William and Rena Shelton, see the sketch of William Elijah Shelton (1.5.2.1).

Joseph Venable and his wife, Malinda (born April, 1873, Arkansas), were the parents of four children: - William Venable, b. December, 1890, Arkansas, - Lou Venable, b. November, 1892, Arkansas, - Henry Venable, b. October, 1894, Arkansas, - Odia Venable, b. October, 1896, Arkansas. Joseph M. Venable later lived in California.


JOHN MARTIN SHELTON (1.7.2) is the son of Noah Shelton and Rebecca (Mitchell) Shelton. John was born on February 25, 1842 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 30, 1869, John Martin Shelton married Mary Lucinda Davis in Clarksville, Arkansas. Lucinda was born on January 6, 1844 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Timothy Davis and Lucinda (Horn) Davis. John and Lucinda Shelton were the parents of four children:

- Noah Davis Shelton (1.7.2.1), b. August 13, 1871, Ellsworth, Arkansas
- John William Shelton (1.7.2.2), b. November 4, 1873, Ellsworth, Arkansas
- Cordelia Jane Shelton (1.7.2.3), b. August 24, 1876, Ellsworth, Arkansas
- Rebecca Theresa Catherine Shelton, b. October 31, 1879, Ellsworth, Arkansas

John Martin Shelton died on January 25, 1886 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and Lucinda (Davis) Shelton died on November 2, 1890 in Ellsworth, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas.

On December 12, 1897, Rebecca Shelton married Presley Wesley Wright in Ellsworth, Arkansas. Presley was born on November 22, 1877 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and is the son of James Buchanan Wright and Nancy Tennessee (Horn) Wright. Presley was a minister in the Assembly of God Church. Presley and Rebecca Wright were the parents of four children: - Rufus Bazel Wright, b. July 7, 1902, Ellsworth, Arkansas, - Serena Othella Wright, b. September 21, 1904, Ellsworth, Arkansas, - Marion Haskel Wright, b. October 4, 1909, Ellsworth, Arkansas, - Martin Luther Wright, b. September 13, 1919, Ellsworth, Arkansas. Rebecca (Shelton) Wright died on December 4, 1957 in
Paris, Arkansas and Presley Wright died on April 16, 1961 in Ellsworth, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. Rufus Wright married Ruby Scrudder. Serena Wright married Roy Kelcey Wright. Marion Wright married Willie Humphrey. Martin Wright first married Violet Copeland and later married a woman whose first name was Eleanor.

Cordelia (Shelton) Lasater, Rebecca (Shelton) Wright

Noah Davis Shelton, John William Shelton

ca. 1900

Courtesy of Dortha (Lasater) Terway


NOAH DAVIS SHELTON (1.7.2.1) is the son of John Martin Shelton and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Shelton. Noah was born on August 13, 1871 in Ellsworth, Arkansas. On September 30, 1894, Noah Shelton married Maggie Eloweese Moss (born 1875) in Logan County, Arkansas. Noah and Maggie Shelton had no children. Maggie (Moss) Shelton died on March 30, 1896 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried in Ellsworth, Arkansas. On August 30, 1896, Noah Shelton married a second time to Mary Magdalene Wiggins. Mary was born on April 23, 1877 and is the daughter of Ransom Wiggins. Noah and Mary Shelton were the parents of three children:

............Nesby Davis Shelton, b. August 19, 1899, Ellsworth, Arkansas
............Eesby Deuell Shelton, b. March 25, 1902, Ellsworth, Arkansas
............Elma Altus Shelton, b. May 12, 1907, Ellsworth, Arkansas

Noah Davis Shelton died on November 8, 1908 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried there in the Ellsworth Cemetery. Mary (Wiggins) Shelton died in January of 1910 and was buried in the Graves Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, 1983
JOHN WILLIAM SHELTON (1.7.2.2) is the son of John Martin Shelton and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Shelton. John was born on November 4, 1873 in Ellsworth, Arkansas. On July 9, 1893, John Shelton married Ida Idora Council in Ellsworth, Arkansas. Ida was born on April 4, 1873 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Hodges Council and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Council. John and Ida Shelton were the parents of five children:

----------Bonnie Shelton, b. September 15, 1894, Ellsworth, Arkansas
----------Cecil Fay Shelton (1.7.2.2.2), b. October 21, 1896, Ellsworth, Arkansas
----------Gather Shelton, b. May 2, 1901, Ellsworth, Arkansas
----------Virgil O. Shelton, b. November 28, 1903, Ellsworth, Arkansas
----------Carl M. Shelton, b. August 18, 1905, Ellsworth, Arkansas

John William Shelton died on November 24, 1906 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried there in the Ellsworth Cemetery. On June 30, 1907, Ida married a second time to Dr. Horace Greeley Rollans. Ida (Council) Rollans died on March 2, 1958 in Russellville, Arkansas and was buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. Bonnie Shelton died as a child on May 24, 1896 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried there in the Ellsworth Cemetery. Gather Shelton died as an infant on May 11, 1901 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery. On April 1, 1922, Virgil Shelton married Gurtha Marie Denton but they were divorced on September 2, 1924. On March 6, 1925, Virgil Shelton married a second time to Fannie Rose Burnham. Carl M. Shelton died as an infant on May 12, 1907 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, 1983

CECIL FAY SHELTON (1.7.2.2.2) is the son of John William Shelton and Ida Idora (Council) Shelton. Cecil was born on October 21, 1896 in Ellsworth, Arkansas. On May 21, 1916, Cecil Shelton married Dixie Ina Tucker in Yell County, Arkansas. Dixie was born on February 27, 1898 in Harkeys Valley, Arkansas and is the daughter of Charles Clayton Tucker and Mary Josephine (Boggins) Tucker. Cecil and Dixie Shelton were the parents of four children:

----------Agatha Narine Shelton, b. February 4, 1917, Ellsworth, Arkansas
----------Vernon Leroy Shelton, b. December 25, 1919, Danville, Arkansas
----------William Clayton Shelton, b. February 19, 1922, Danville, Arkansas
----------Cecil Fay Shelton, Jr., b. October 10, 1924, Paris, Arkansas

Cecil Fay Shelton, Sr. died on September 26, 1925 in Paris, Arkansas and was buried in Ellsworth, Arkansas. Dixie (Tucker) Shelton died on June 2, 1988. On October 9, 1948, Narine Shelton married Thomas Clarion Wingfield in Paris, Arkansas. Thomas was born on June 20, 1915 in Magazine, Arkansas and is the son of Thomas Jefferson Wingfield and Martha Celestia Elvira (Vaughan) Wingfield. Thomas was a High School Band Director, Violin Teacher and Bookkeeper. Narine was an Assistant Postmaster. Thomas and Narine Wingfield have two children: - Ronald Thomas Wingfield, b. July 2, 1949, Paris, Arkansas - Vaughan Shelton Wingfield, b. May 3, 1953, Paris, Arkansas. On June 30, 1974, Ronald Wingfield married Linda Sue Smith in Wynne, Arkansas but they were divorced on February 26, 1980 having no children. On August 19,

On February 14, 1950, Cecil Shelton, Jr. married Magdalena Marques Puig in Caracas, Venezuela (civil ceremony). Four days later, they were married in a Catholic Church (church ceremony). Magdalena was born on February 10, 1920 in Caracas, Venezuela and is the daughter of Jose Canals Puig and Juana Torres (Marques) Puig. Cecil was a seismograph engineer, computer analyst and public relations specialist and Magdalena was an industrial investments and relations specialist. Cecil and Magdalena Shelton were the parents of two sons: - Carlos Eduardo Shelton, b. March 16, 1951, Caracas, Venezuela, - Roberto Emilio Shelton, b. December 18, 1954, Caracas, Venezuela. Cecil Shelton, Jr. was killed by a run-away truck heavily laden with logs that hit his car while stopped at a stop sign. Cecil died on November 4, 1975 in Saint George, South Carolina and was buried in Washington, District of Columbia. On April 28, 1979, Carlos Shelton married Susan Elizabeth Smith in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Carlos and Susan were divorced on December 27, 1985. Carlos is an electronics engineer. Roberto Shelton died on February 21, 1973 in Georgetown, Maryland and was buried in Washington, District of Columbia.


CORDELIA JANE SHELTON (1.7.2.3) is the daughter of John Martin Shelton and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Shelton. Cordelia was born on August 24, 1876 in Ellsworth, Arkansas. On November 10, 1895, Cordelia Shelton married Charles Allen Lasater in Paris, Arkansas. Charles was born on September 12, 1868 in Johnson County, Arkansas. Charles and Cordelia Lasater were the parents of three children:

.............Elja Elgie O. Lasater, b. February 7, 1898, Logan County, Arkansas
.............Otto Nesba Lasater, b. August 15, 1899, Ellsworth, Arkansas
.............Emma Sedalia Lasater, b. May 10, 1904, Ellsworth, Arkansas

Charles Lasater was a minister in the Assembly of God Church. Charles Allen Lasater died on July 25, 1933 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and was buried there in the Ellsworth Cemetery. Cordelia (Shelton) Lasater died on April 22, 1953 in Prairie View, Arkansas and was buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery. Elgie Lasater died in early childhood.

On August 4, 1918, Otto Lasater married Ruth Scruder in Logan County, Arkansas. Ruth was born on May 12, 1901 in Ellsworth, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Thomas Scruder and Emma (Durning) Scruder. Otto and Ruth Lasater were the parents of one daughter: - Erma Faye Lasater, b. October 21, 1920, Ellsworth, Arkansas. Otto was a Civil Servant. Otto Lasater died on October 21, 1967 and was buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. On April 12, 1944, Erma Lasater married Harold LeRoy Larry Gray in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Larry was born on February 20, 1918 in Prairie View,
Arkansas and is the son of Charles Roy Gray and Lena M. (Fox) Gray. Larry is
a Refinery Foreman. Larry and Erma Gray lived in Arkansas, California and
Mississippi and they have one son: Gary Michael Gray, b. January 4, 1956,
Fairfield, California.

On September 20, 1924, Emma Lasater married Francis Ceburn Frank Hamilton.
Frank was born on June 2, 1903. Frank Hamilton died on July 22, 1943. Emma
(Lasater) Hamilton died on November 10, 1970 and was buried in the Ellsworth
Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, 1983

NANCY JANE SHELTON (1.7.3) is the daughter of Noah Shelton and Rebecca
(Mitchell) Shelton. Nancy Jane was born on November 21, 1843 in Jackson
County, Alabama. On June 20, 1867, Nancy Jane Shelton married William C.
Manning. William was born in August of 1822 in Tennessee and is the son of
George W. Manning and Elizabeth Manning. William was previously married to
Matilda Berry (born 1833 in Alabama). From 1850 to 1860, William and his
first wife, Matilda, were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and
Matilda Manning had at least six children: Susanna J. Manning (born 1851),
William George W. Manning (born 1853), James C. Manning (born 1856), John
H. Manning (born 1859), Sarah E. Manning (born 1861) and Samuel H.
Manning (born December 8, 1863). Matilda (Berry) Manning died on March 10,
1867 and was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.
From 1870 to 1900, William and Nancy Manning were living in Jackson
County, Alabama. William and Nancy Manning were the parents of at least
eight children:

............Thomas M. Manning, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lucinda Manning, b. 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary L. Manning, b. February 12, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
............Noah Shelton Manning (1.7.3.4), b. December 17, 1876, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Rebecca C. Manning (1.7.3.5), b. December 5, 1879, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eveline Manning (1.7.3.6), b. November 26, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ruthie Amanda Manning (1.7.3.7), b. November 13, 1887, Jackson County, Ala.
............Louinsa Manning, b. Jackson County, Alabama

William Manning was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery in Jackson County,
Alabama. In 1910, Nancy (Shelton) Manning was living with her son, Noah, in
Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy Jane (Shelton) Manning died on November
24, 1933 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Susanna Manning mar-
ned a Mr. Hall. George Manning was buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Jim
Manning was buried in the Bynum Cemetery. John Manning moved to Ark-
ansas. Betty Manning married Bill Flippo. Betty (Manning) Flippo was buried
in the Old Letcher Cemetery. Samuel Manning died on April 12, 1930 and was
buried in the Old Harmony Cemetery.

Tommie Manning never married and died young. Lucinda Manning married
Hugh Clements. Lucinda (Manning) Clements was buried in the Boxes Cove
Cemetery. Mary Molly Shelton never married and died at the age of twenty in
1893. Molly Shelton was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery. Rebecca
Manning married Ellison Cauley Hall. For additional information on the descendants of Ellison and Rebecca Hall, see the sketch of Ellison Cauley Hall (15.3.7.4). Evie Manning married Hollis Benton Hall. For additional information on the descendants of Hollis and Evie Hall, see the sketch of Hollis Benton Hall (15.3.8.1). Ruthie Manning married John Harvey Hall. For additional information on the descendants of John and Ruthie Hall, see the sketch of John Harvey Hall (15.3.8.6). Louvina Manning died around the age of nine months and was buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Tree Chart by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 22, 1984; 3) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April 30, 1985; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 5) Hall History, by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

NOAH SHELTON MANNING (1.7.3.4) is the son of William Manning and Nancy Jane (Shelton) Manning. Noah was born on December 17, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 28, 1907, Noah Manning married Martha Ann Reed (15.1.1.2.4). Martha was born on May 19, 1887 in Alabama and is the daughter of Joseph B. Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Potter) Reed. Noah and Martha Manning were the parents of six children:

.........Daisy A. Manning, b. 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mary Leona Manning, b. 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
.........William Clarence Manning, b. September, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Ruby Ann Manning (1.7.3.4.4), b. December 11, 1918, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Veda Manning
.........Stella Manning, b. January, 1925

From 1910 to 1920, Noah and Martha Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1910 to 1920, Noah’s mother, Nancy (Shelton) Manning, was also living with them. Noah Manning died on May 16, 1958 and Martha (Reed) Manning died on June 5, 1969. Both were buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Daisy Manning married Hulett George Selby. Hulett and Daisy Selby have two children: - Beulah Selby, - Hulett Selby, Jr., b. March 29, 1943. Beulah Selby married Samuel “David” Skelton. For additional information on the descendants of David and Beulah Skelton, see the sketch of Samuel David Skelton (15.3.2.6.3). On June 5, 1970, Hulett Selby, Jr. married Linda Gail Shelton (1.7.11.2.4) in Jackson County, Alabama.

Leona Manning married James Isaac Tack Pace (15.12.2.7). In November of 1937, Clarence Manning married Phronie Shelton. Clarence Manning died in March, 2000. In February of 1938, Ruby Manning married George Benton Scharf. George was born on July 14, 1913 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of George Albert Scharf and Louisa Jane (Latham) Scharf. For additional information on the descendants of George and Ruby Scharf, see the sketch of George Benton Scharf (15.12.1.2.1). Veda Manning married Joe Venable and they had at least one son: - Homer Lee Venable who married Mary Elizabeth Shelton, daughter of Clyde Shelton (1.7.11.2.1). Stella Manning married Hubert Wilhelm. Stella (Manning) Wilhelm died on October 26, 1988.
References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Tree Chart by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January, 1984; 3) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, April, 1989; 4) Email, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Robert Casey, August, 2000

JAMES KNOX POLK SHELTON (1.7.4) is the son of Noah Shelton and Rebecca (Mitchell) Shelton. James was born on September 27, 1845 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 26, 1868, James Shelton married Nancy Potter (15.1.6) in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy was born on November 15, 1843 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. James and Nancy Shelton were the parents of at least six children:

.............John Talley Shelton (1.7.4.1), b. January 11, 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Jonathan Shelton (1.7.4.2), b. March 2, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Daniel Shelton, b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Eliza Shelton, b. 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Noah Elias Shelton, b. October 14, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama
.............James Shelton, b. November 19, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1870 to 1880, James and Nancy Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James Shelton, Sr. died on January 25, 1899 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Nancy (Potter) Shelton was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy (Potter) Shelton died on August 14, 1921 and was also buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Daniel Shelton died in 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza Shelton died in 1881 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Noah E. Shelton was living alone in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 27, 1951, Noah Shelton married Grace Clemmons (born March 10, 1908). Noah Shelton died on August 30, 1961 in Madison County, Alabama. James Shelton died on September 2, 1885 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.


JOHN TALLEY SHELTON (1.7.4.1) is the son of James Knox Polk Shelton and Nancy (Potter) Shelton. Talley Shelton was born on January 11, 1869 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 16, 1895, Talley Shelton married Onie Emeline West in Jackson County, Alabama. Onie was born on April 17, 1879 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of John Kimsey West and Amanda Caroline (Seabolt) West. Onie's brother, James Sheridan West, married Mary L. Shelton (1.5.10.2). Talley and Onie Shelton were the parents of nine children:

.............Nancy Caroline Shelton (1.7.4.1.1), b. February 15, 1897, Jackson Co., Alabama
.............Noah Richard Shelton (1.7.4.1.2), b. November 4, 1898, Jackson Co., Alabama
.............William Elbert Shelton (1.7.4.1.3), b. November 28, 1900, Jackson Co., Alabama
.............Andrew K. P. Shelton (1.7.4.1.4), b. April 23, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
In 1900, John and Ony Shelton were living with Johns mother in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1910 to 1920, John and Ona Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John Shelton died on December 26, 1931 and Onie (West) Shelton died on February 9, 1945. Both died in Madison County, Alabama and both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery near Scottsboro, Alabama. Nancy Caroline Shelton married John Sherman Allen. For additional information on John and Nancy Allen, see the sketch of John Sherman Allen (32.3.10.1.1.3).

Annie Shelton died at the age of three on July 8, 1911. George Shelton married Willadene Waldrop. George Shelton died on August 23, 1962. On December 25, 1940, Charity Shelton married Lawson Lee Davis and they have one daughter: - Patricia Ann Davis, b. September 1, 1970. Donald and Patricia Young were divorced. On May 11, 1934, Herman Shelton married Callie Elizabeth Cantrell (born August 16, 1908) and they had no children. Herman Shelton died on July 20, 1962.


NOAH RICHARD SHELTON (1.7.4.1.2) is the son of John Talley Shelton and Onia Emeline (West) Shelton. Noah was born on November 4, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 18, 1919, Noah Shelton married Vallara Opal Hall in Jackson County, Alabama. Opal was born in 1902 in Alabama. Noah and Opal Shelton were the parents of seven children:

............Nancy Annie Mae Shelton, b. May 24, 1920
............Mabel Irene Shelton, b. November 6, 1922
............William Talley Shelton, b. May 20, 1926
............Richard Herman Shelton, b. November 8, 1932
............Marie Caroline Shelton, b. February 17, 1937
............James Robert Shelton (1.7.4.1.2.6), b. June 7, 1940, Scottsboro, Alabama
............Ramona Gail Shelton, b. July 9, 1944

In 1920, Noah and Opal Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Noah Shelton died on October 2, 1947 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy Shelton married Edward Johnson who was killed during World War II. Edward and Nancy Johnson had no children. Nancy (Shelton) Johnson died on October 8, 1951. Mabel Shelton married James A. Gilbreath and they have two children: - Danny Gilbreath, b. July 19,
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY


Marie Caroline Shelton married Pete Finley and they have two children: - Carolyn Ann Finley, - Billie Marie Finley. Pete and Marie Finley were divorced. Marie married a second time to Walter Finley. Ramona Gail Shelton married a first time and had one son: - Johnny. Gail married a second time to Enquiria Ricky Lopez.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April 30, 1985; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

JAMES ROBERT SHELTON (1.7.4.1.2.6) is the son of Noah Richard Shelton and Vallara Opal (Hall) Shelton. James was born on June 7, 1940 in Scottsboro, Alabama. James Robert Bugs Shelton married Patricia Ann Peterson. Patricia was born on March 15, 1944 and is the daughter of James Andrew Peterson (born 1918 in Georgia) and Lucille Irene (Goss) Peterson. James and Patricia Shelton are the parents of three children:

----------James Ronald Shelton, b. August 18, 1960
----------Johnny Randall Shelton, b. February 27, 1962
----------Opal Victoria Vicki Shelton, b. June 1, 1966


WILLIAM ELBERT SHELTON (1.7.4.1.3) is the son of John Talley Shelton and Onia Emeline (West) Shelton. William was born on November 28, 1900 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 11, 1920, William Shelton married
Sallie Frances Davis (born September 16, 1906) in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Sallie Shelton were the parents of ten children:

Edward Talley Shelton, b. August 14, 1921
Edith Shelton, b. November 5, 1922
Ruby Shelton, b. July 8, 1924
Willis Narvel Shelton, b. April 28, 1926
Helen Shelton, b. December 18, 1927
William Louis Shelton, b. February 4, 1932
Melvin Eugene Shelton, b. March 1, 1934
Norma Jean Shelton, b. July 5, 1937
Bobby Tyrone Shelton, b. August 30, 1939
Paul Thomas Shelton, b. April 23, 1944


SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April 30, 1985; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

ANDREW KIMSEY POLK SHELTON (1.7.4.1.4) is the son of John Talley Shelton and Onia Emeline (West) Shelton. Andrew was born on April 23, 1903 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 12, 1924, Andrew Shelton married Ruby Webster. Andrew and Ruby Shelton were the parents of two children:

.........Edna Juanita Shelton, b. October 6, 1924
.........Andrew Hilton Shelton, b. December 21, 1926

On March 14, 1928, Andrew and Ruby Shelton were divorced. On September 20, 1930, Andrew Shelton married a second time to Laura D. Allen (born May 17, 1913) in Limestone County, Alabama. Andrew and Laura Shelton had three children:

.........Willie Esther Shelton, b. October 30, 1933
.........Douglas Kimsey Shelton, b. October 18, 1938
.........Bobbie Ann Shelton, b. May 17, 1941

Andrew Shelton died on November 1, 1956 and Laura (Allen) Shelton died on August 9, 1986. Edna Shelton married Odie Van Reeves (born February 8, 1927) and they have one son: - Scott Andrew Reeves, b. August 31, 1951. Andrew Hilton Shelton married Pearl Goncalos and they had one daughter: - Edna Helen Shelton, b. January 28, 1935 and d. April 14, 1952. Andrew Shelton married a second time to Margie Langston, a third time to Ollie Laphart and a fourth time to Sarah Caldwell Harbin. Willie Esther Shelton died on January 29, 1954. Douglas Shelton married Elaine Rector (born May 28, 1943) and they have one daughter: - Kippy Ann Shelton, b. August 16, 1966. Bobbie Shelton is not married.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April 30, 1985; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

ELIGA WILBURN SHELTON (1.7.4.1.5) is the son of John Talley Shelton and Onia Emeline (West) Shelton. Eliga was born on June 5, 1905 in Scottsboro, Alabama. On February 13, 1928, Eliga Wilburn Cowboy Shelton married Hassie Odell Boyett in Huntsville, Alabama. Hassie was born on March 22, 1909 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of James H. Boyett and Ida (Hone) Boyette. Wilburn and Hassie Shelton are the parents of four children:

.........Virginia Juanita Shelton (1.7.4.1.5.1), b. April 1, 1930, Huntsville, Alabama
.........Alice Marcheta Shelton (1.7.4.1.5.2), b. September 30, 1932, Huntsville, Alabama
.........James Talley Shelton (1.7.4.1.5.3), b. April 17, 1935, Huntsville, Alabama
.........Peggy Faye Shelton (1.7.4.1.5.4), b. July 11, 1940, Huntsville, Alabama
Wilburn Shelton died in auto accident near Paint Rock, Alabama on September 6, 1948 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery near Scottsboro, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April, 1985

VIRGINIA JUANITA SHELTON (1.7.4.1.5.1) is the daughter of Eliga Wilburn Shelton and Hassie Odell (Boyett) Shelton. Virginia was born on April 1, 1930 in Huntsville, Alabama. On May 8, 1951, Virginia Shelton married Harmon Kelley in Iuka, Mississippi. Harmon was born on November 4, 1931 in Brooks, Georgia and is the son of Clifford Allen Kelley and Lillian Elizabeth (McCullough) Kelley. Harmon and Virginia Kelley are the parents of two children:

..........Wilburn Lamarr Kelley (1.7.4.1.5.1.1), b. February 26, 1952, Huntsville, Alabama
..........Alexis Monica Kelley, b. September 13, 1954, Huntsville, Alabama

As of 1985, Harmon and Virginia Kelley were living in Huntsville, Alabama. On April 16, 1977, Alexis Kelley married Bertis Lee Bevis, Jr. (born July 24, 1947) in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April, 1985

WILBURN LAMARR KELLEY (1.7.4.1.5.1.1) is the son of Harmon Kelly and Virginia Juanita (Shelton) Kelly. Lamarr was born on February 26, 1952 in Huntsville, Alabama. On December 20, 1974, Lamarr Kelley married Margaret Alyson Harbin in Montgomery, Alabama. Alyson was born on October 24, 1951 in Montgomery, Alabama and is the daughter of Bernard Harbin and Janice Pete (Burgess) Harbin. Lamarr and Margaret Kelley are the parents of one son:

..........Sean Shelton Kelley, b. February 6, 1978, Montgomery, Alabama

Lamarr and Margaret Kelley were divorced in November of 1980. On October 13, 1982, Lamarr Kelley married a second time to Linda Gail Payne in Huntsville, Alabama. Linda was born on August 30, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of Harold Kenneth Payne and Alice Faye (Kelley) Payne (not related). Linda was previously married on June 7, 1975 to David Keith Lawrence (born January 24, 1956). Lamarr Kelley is an Alabama State Trooper in Madison County, Alabama. Lamarr and Linda Kelley are the parents of one son:

..........Ian Cole Clifford Kelley, b. February 9, 1984, Huntsville, Alabama

Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April, 1985

ALICE MARCHETA SHELTON (1.7.4.1.5.2) is the daughter of Eliga Wilburn Shelton and Hassie Odell (Boyett) Shelton. Alice was born on September 30, 1932 in Huntsville, Alabama. On December 18, 1951, Alice Shelton married Charles Edward Graves (born January 23, 1931) in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. Charles and Alice Graves are the parents of three children:


Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April, 1985

JAMES TALLEY SHELTON (1.7.4.1.5.3) is the son of Eliga Wilburn Shelton and Hassie Odell (Boyett) Shelton. James was born on April 17, 1935 in Huntsville, Alabama. On April 12, 1957, James Shelton married Martha Jo Hyatt (born May 9, 1941) in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. J. T. and Martha Shelton are the parents of one son:


Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April, 1985

PEGGY FAYE SHELTON (1.7.4.1.5.4) is the daughter of Eliga Wilburn Shelton and Hassie Odell (Boyett) Shelton. Peggy was born on July 11, 1940 in Huntsville, Alabama. On March 2, 1958, Peggy Shelton married Clarence Clark (born February 13, 1935) in Alcorn County, Mississippi. Clarence and Peggy Shelton are the parents of two children:

..........Pamela Lynne Clark, b. February 9, 1960
..........Terri Lynette Clark, b. April 20, 1963


Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April, 1985
JONATHAN SHELTON (1.7.4.2) is the son of James Knox Polk Shelton and Nancy (Potter) Shelton. Jonathan Shelton was born on March 2, 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 7, 1899, Jonathan Shelton married Mary Ann Peek in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born on August 20, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Josiah Peek and Rebecca E. (Seabolt) Peek. Jonathan and Mary Shelton are the parents of two children:

............James Samuel Shelton, b. October 23, 1902, Scottsboro, Alabama
............Pluma Roberta Shelton, b. July 3, 1907, Scottsboro, Alabama


References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April, 1985
WILLIAM HUGH SHELTON (1.7.5) is the son of Noah Shelton and Rebecca (Mitchell) Shelton. William was born on December 16, 1847 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 25, 1895, William Shelton married Susan Ellen Precise. Susan was born on September 5, 1867 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Precise and Mary Annis (Potter) Precise. William and Susan Shelton were the parents of at least four children:

............Mary Malinda Shelton, b. November 24, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
............William Noah Shelton (1.7.5.2), b. October 29, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eva Elizabeth Shelton, b. November 3, 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas Elius Shelton (1.7.5.4), b. January 23, 1904, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1900, William and Susan Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William H. Shelton died on February 14, 1906 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery. In 1910, Susan (Precise) Shelton, her mother, Mary A. Precise, and her children were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Susan (Precise) Shelton died on January 14, 1914 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery. Mary Shelton died single on January 10, 1919. On March 17, 1928, Eva Shelton married Claude T. Mitchell (born May 21, 1903). Claude Mitchell died on September 10, 1965 and Eva (Shelton) Mitchell died on January 17, 1977.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1895; 3) Family Bible in possession of Eva (Wininger) Shelton; 4) Shelton Cemetery List by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1954; 5) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1984; 6) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April 30, 1985

James M. Sims, William Hugh Shelton
Susan (Precise) Shelton, Mary Malinda Shelton
ca. 1897
Courtesy of Eva (Wininger) Shelton

WILLIAM NOAH SHELTON (1.7.5.2) is the son of William Hugh Shelton and Susan Ellen (Precise) Shelton. Noah was born on October 29, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 15, 1921, Noah Shelton married Eunice Eva Wininger (32.3.6.1.7). Eva was born on May 10, 1903 and is the daughter of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Noah and Eva Shelton were the parents of eight children:

............Son, b. January, 1922
............John Hugh Shelton (1.7.5.2.2), b. May 24, 1924
............Viola Ruth Shelton (1.7.5.2.3), b. May 17, 1926, Jackson County, Alabama
............Tommy Howard Shelton (1.7.5.2.4), b. February 25, 1928
............Virginia Louise Shelton (1.7.5.2.5), b. June 5, 1930
............Rupert Gordon Shelton (1.7.5.2.6), b. December 22, 1933
............Annie Pearl Shelton (1.7.5.2.7), b. October 18, 1937
............Doris Lucille Shelton (1.7.5.2.8), b. September 18, 1942, Jackson Co., Alabama

Noah Shelton died on January 6, 1974 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Eva (Wininger) Shelton died on January 14, 1993 in Scottsboro, Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.
County, Alabama. Noah and Eva Sheltons oldest son died as an infant on January 30, 1922. Viola Shelton married George Earl Manning. For additional information on the descendants of George and Viola Manning, see the sketch of George Earl Manning.


JOHN HUGH SHELTON (1.7.5.2.2) is the son of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. John was born on May 24, 1924. On April 12, 1952, John Hugh Shelton married Martha Helen Gambrel (born April 12, 1931, Knox County, Kentucky) in Baltimore, Maryland. Hugh and Martha Shelton were the parents of two children:

..........Benny Joyce Shelton, b. December 24, 1952, Knox County, Kentucky
..........Roland Terry Shelton, b. March 10, 1956, Bell County, Kentucky


TOMMY HOWARD SHELTON (1.7.5.2.4) is the son of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. Tommy was born on February 25, 1928. On June 6, 1958, Tommy Howard Shelton married Rhodaphine Ledbetter (born August 3, 1928). Tommy and Rhodaphine Shelton are the parents of two children:

..........Barbara Elder Shelton, b. May 14, 1946
..........Carolyn Jean Shelton, b. January 23, 1948

VIRGINIA LOUISE SHELTON (1.7.5.2.5) is the daughter of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. Virginia was born on June 5, 1930. On December 14, 1949, Virginia Louise Shelton married Howard Benson Tidwell and they are the parents of seven children:

..........Barbara Joan Tidwell, b. July 31, 1952
..........Susan Diane Tidwell, b. February 1, 1954
..........Sharon Lynn Tidwell, b. February 20, 1956
..........Judy Gayle Tidwell, b. May 12, 1957
..........Patti Ann Tidwell, b. February 13, 1965
..........Roger Craig Tidwell, b. July 14, 1966
..........Tracy Leon Tidwell, b. February 28, 1969


RUPERT GORDON SHELTON (1.7.5.2.6) is the son of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. Rupert was born on December 22, 1933. On March 28, 1954, Rupert Shelton married Doris Jean Powell and they were the parents of four children:

..........Terry Duane Shelton, b. January 2, 1955
..........Tommy Hugh Shelton, b. May 10, 1958
..........Cynthia Jean Shelton, b. March 25, 1965
..........Melanie Sue Shelton, b. December 8, 1970

Doris (Powell) Shelton died on April 8, 1991 and was buried in the Pinehaven Cemetery, north of Scottsboro, Alabama. On June 27, 1975, Terry Shelton married Rhonda Elaine Brandon (32.3.6.1.3.1.3). Rhonda was born on February 13, 1957 and is the daughter of John Howard Brandon and Helen (Bynum) Brandon. Terry and Rhonda Shelton have two children: - Ashley Brianna Shelton, b. October 20, 1982, - Brandon Scott Shelton, b. July 9, 1984. On May 24, 1980,
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES


ANNIE PEARL SHELTON (1.7.5.2.7) is the daughter of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. Annie was born on October 18, 1937. On November 7, 1954, Annie Pearl Shelton married Lonnie Paul Webb. Lonnie is the son of William Will Clark Webb and Fannie Jane (Chandler) Webb. Lonnie and Annie Pearl Webb are the parents of two children:

............Vickie Ann Webb, b. October 12, 1957
............Arlene Doris Webb, b. November 3, 1959


DORIS LUCILLE SHELTON (1.7.5.2.8) is the daughter of William Noah Shelton and Eunice Eva (Wininger) Shelton. Doris was born on September 18, 1942 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 13, 1962, Doris Shelton married Anthony Waldrop. Anthony and Doris Knight are the parents of five children:

............Lisa Ann Waldrop, b. March 9, 1964, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mark Douglas Waldrop, b. June 28, 1966, Jackson County, Alabama

Reference: 1) Internet Site (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998

THOMAS ELIAS SHELTON (1.7.5.4) is the son of William Hugh Shelton and Susan Ellen (Precise) Shelton. Tommy was born on January 23, 1904 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 4, 1927, Tommy Shelton married Evie Lee James (32.3.9.3.8). Evie was born on August 4, 1906 and is the daughter of William Newton James and Malissa Jane (Gold) James. Tommy and Evie Shelton were the parents of eight children:

............Delbert Thomas Shelton, b. January 7, 1929
............Bertha Pauline Shelton (1.7.5.4.2), b. January 12, 1931
............Mary Pearl Shelton, b. December 13, 1933
............Velma Ruth Shelton, b. August 22, 1936
............Nolan Leon Shelton, b. November 9th
............Verna Loretta Shelton, b. May 31st
............William Julian Shelton, b. July 8th
............James Alvie Shelton, b. September 14th


References: 1) Marriage Records, Jackson County, Alabama, 1959; 2) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 25, 1985

NOAH SHELTON, JR. (1.7.8) is the son of Noah Shelton and Rebecca (Mitchell) Shelton. Noah was born in 1859 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 22, 1884, Noah Buck Shelton married Amy J. Horn in Logan County, Arkansas. Noah and Amy Shelton were the parents of two children:

............Jasper Shelton
............LaVenia Shelton, b. December 2, 1889, Ellsworth, Arkansas
On January 10, 1892, Noah married a second time to Elcie X. Gray in Logan County, Arkansas. Noah and Elcie Shelton were the parents of three children:

............Faye Shelton
............Bertha Shelton
............Hugh Shelton


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Narine (Shelton) Wingfield, 1983; 2) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Shelton) Kelley, April, 1985

DAVID ELIAS SHELTON (1.7.11) is the son of Noah Shelton and Katherine (Pace) Shelton. Elias was born on March 25, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 9, 1891, Elias Shelton married Susan Elizabeth Bellomy (32.6.5.4). Susan was born on September 18, 1874 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of David Larkin Bellomy and Lucy Ann (Tinney) Bellomy. Elias and Susan Shelton were the parents of nine children:

............Amanda Rowena Shelton (1.7.11.1), b. February 5, 1892, Jackson Co., Alabama
............David Noah Shelton (1.7.11.2), b. April 30, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lucy Catherine Shelton, b. March 2, 1895, Jackson County, Alabama
............Laura Ellen Shelton, b. June 2, 1897, Jackson County, Alabama
............Charles Thomas Shelton (1.7.11.3), b. September 1, 1900, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Dovie Malinda Shelton (1.7.11.4), b. October 10, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
............Robert Jackson Shelton (1.7.11.5), b. March 26, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lela Mae Shelton, b. January 27, 1912, Jackson County, Alabama
............Infant Son, b. January 20, 1916

From 1900 to 1920, Elias and Susan Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Susan’s father, David Bellomy, was living with them. Elias Shelton died on August 22, 1936 and Susan (Bellomy) Shelton died on September 12, 1957. Both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy Shelton died at the age of fifteen on February 26, 1911 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Laura Shelton never married and died on October 8, 1970. Dovie Shelton married Samuel Benton Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Dovie Wininger, see the sketch of Samuel Benton Wininger (32.3.6.1.5). Lela
Mae Shelton never married. Elias and Susan Shelton's youngest son who was born on January 20, 1916 died on the same day that he was born.


Dovie (Shelton) Wininger, James Polk Dean, David Larkin Bellomy
Charles Thomas Shelton, Laura E. Shelton, David Noah Shelton
Amanda (Shelton) Dean, Delbert Dean, Robert Jackson Shelton
David Elias Shelton, Susan (Bellomy) Shelton, Lela Mae Shelton
Beulah Ann (James) Shelton, Clyde Robertson Shelton
ca. 1912
Courtesy of Mary (Shelton) Venable

AMANDA ROWENA SHELTON (1.7.11.1) is the daughter of David Elias Shelton and Susan Elizabeth (Bellomy) Shelton. Amanda was born on February 5, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 11, 1910, Amanda Shelton first married James Polk Dean (born November 25, 1886) in Tupelo, Alabama. James and Amanda Dean were the parents of three children:

............Delbert Dean, b. September 30, 1911
............Lucy Emma Dean (1.7.11.1.2), b. March 3, 1913
............Tom Leroy Dean, b. April 26, 1914

James Dean died on March 30, 1915 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Amanda married a second time to Dadie Burton Hall. Dadie was born on April 19, 1885 and is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. Dadie Hall was previously married. For additional information on the descendants of Dadie and Amanda Hall, see the sketch of James Farmer Hall (15.3.7.5). Dadie Burton Hall died on August 28, 1942 and Amanda (Shelton) Hall died on May 18, 1968. Amanda (Shelton) Hall was buried in the Shelton Cemetery.

Delbert Dean died at the age of two on June 6, 1914. Lucy Dean married William Ernest James (32.3.9.3.9). Tom Dean married Emily May Bynum (15.1.3.7.3). Emily was born on March 7, 1911 and is the daughter of Charles Wilbur Bynum and Della (Brandon) Bynum. Tom Dean died on August 16, 1947.

References: 1) Family Group Form by Pat Hall, 1984; 2) Pedigree Chart by Pat Hall, 1985; 3) Sketch of James Farmer Hall, by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

DAVID NOAH SHELTON (1.7.11.2) is the son of David Elias Shelton and Susan Elizabeth (Bellomy) Shelton. David was born on April 30, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 7, 1911, David Shelton married Beulah Ann James (32.3.9.3.3). Beulah was born on March 13, 1895 in Alabama and is the
daughter of William Newton James and Malissa Jane (Gold) James. David and Beulah Shelton were the parents of thirteen children:

.........Clyde Robertson Shelton (1.7.11.2.1), b. February 23, 1912, Tupelo, Alabama
.........Eula Inez Shelton (1.7.11.2.2), b. March 9, 1914, Alabama
.........Leona Pearl Shelton, b. December 28, 1915, Alabama
.........Fred Shelton (1.7.11.2.4), b. October 26, 1917, Alabama
.........Eva May Shelton (1.7.11.2.5), b. May 15, 1919, Alabama
.........Daisy Viola Shelton, b. May 27, 1921, Alabama
.........Infant, b. March 2, 1923, Alabama
.........Virgia Mildred Shelton (1.7.11.2.8), b. March 27, 1924, Alabama
.........Nola Grace Shelton (1.7.11.2.9), b. May 10, 1926, Alabama
.........Anna Geneva Shelton (1.7.11.2.10), b. January 1, 1928, Alabama
.........David Harold Shelton, b. February 10, 1930
.........Martha Marie Shelton, b. May 12, 1934
.........William Elias Shelton, b. July 17, 1936

In 1920, David and Beulah Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Beulah (James) Shelton died on October 7, 1937 and David Noah Shelton died on August 23, 1953. Both were buried at the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Leona Pearl Shelton died at the age of eleven on June 18, 1927. Daisy Shelton never married. As of 1987, Daisy Shelton was living in Larkinsville, Alabama. David and Beulah Sheltons infant child who was born on March 2, 1923 died as an infant on April 20, 1923.

On December 17, 1948, Harold Shelton married Mary Jean Harris. Harold and Mary Shelton are the parents of one son: - David Allen Shelton, b. May 6, 1952 who married Donna Broadhead. Harold Shelton is a brick mason and as of 1987, was living in Scottsboro, Alabama. Marie Shelton never married. As of 1987, Marie Shelton was living in Larkinsville, Alabama. On August 14, 1957, William Elias Buck Shelton married Lila Jean Lindsay in Jackson County, Alabama. Buck and Lila Shelton are the parents of two children: - Jackie Shelton who married a Mr. Wilhelm, - Karen Shelton. As of 1987, Buck Shelton was living in Larkinsville, Alabama.


CLYDE ROBERTSON SHELTON (1.7.11.2.1) is the son of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Clyde was born on February 23, 1912 in Tupelo, Alabama. On December 31, 1941, Clyde Shelton married Sally Pauline Evett (1.5.4.5.2.1) in Tupelo, Alabama. Sally was born on June 17, 1924 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of James William Jim Evett and Myrtle Lee (Seabolt) Evett. Clyde Shelton worked for Scottsboro Wholesale for fifteen years and Sally worked in a textile mill. Clyde and Sally Shelton were the parents four children:

.........Mary Elizabeth Shelton, b. November 15, 1942, Centerpoint, Alabama
.........Beulah Lee Shelton, b. July 20, 1945, Centerpoint, Alabama
Clyde Shelton died on March 26, 1982 in Scottsboro, Alabama and was buried at Centerpoint, Alabama. On September 1, 1961, Mary Shelton married Homer Lee Venable (born November 18, 1940 in Jackson County, Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. Homer and Mary Venable are the parents of two children: - Elizabeth Ann Venable, - Freddie Lee Venable.

In 1963, Beulah Shelton married Billy Campbell. Billy and Beulah Campbell were later divorced. In May of 1964, Beulah married a second time to Howard Hancock. Howard and Beulah Hancock are the parents of three children: - Larry Hancock, - Jeff Hancock, - David Hancock. Howard Hancock died in 1978. On December 30, 1967, Carolyn Shelton married James R. Bud Buckner. Bud and Carolyn Buckner are the parents of two children: - Victoria Buckner, - Pamela Buckner.

In December of 1965, Edith Shelton married Robert Chapman and they had three children: - Monroe Chapman, - Tabeth Chapman, - Davey Chapman. Robert and Edith Chapman were later divorced. Edith married a second time to Eddie Braisher but they were later divorced. Edith married a third time to a Mr. Phillips and they had one son: - Gary Phillips. Edith and Mr. Phillips were later divorced. In 1982, Edith married a fourth time to Tommy Berry.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1984; 1) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, January 25, 1985

EULA INEZ SHELTON (1.7.11.2.2) is the daughter of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Inez was born on March 9, 1914 in Alabama. On November 18, 1939, Inez Shelton married James Leni Kellar (born January 4, 1909). Jim and Inez Kellar were the parents of eight children:

............David Eugene Kellar, b. December 31, 1940
............Lois Ann Kellar, b. December 31, 1942
............Glenda Iiene Kellar, b. May 13, 1946
............James Howard Kellar, b. July 21, 1949
............Dorothy Marie Kellar, b. August 29, 1951
............Virginia Ruth Kellar, b. May 30, 1954
............Evelyn Joyce Kellar
............Nancy Carol Kellar, b. April 22, 1961

Eula Inez (Shelton) Kellar died on March 26, 1987 in Huntsville, Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. David Kellar married Pauline Smith and as of 1987, lives in Woodville, Alabama. Lois Kellar married James Leslie Johnson and as of 1987, was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Ilene Kellar married Thurman Beegle and as of 1987, lives in Hazel Green, Alabama. Howard Kellar first married Judy Hickland and married a second time to Linda Faye Walls. As of 1987, Howard Kellar was living in Huntsville, Alabama.

Dorothy Kellar married Thomas Walter Lindsay and as of 1987, lives in Scottsboro, Alabama. Virginia Kellar married Danny Maurice Buckner and as

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 2) Obituary, Eula Inez Kellar, Huntsville Times, March, 1987

FRED SHELTON (1.7.11.2.4) is the son of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Fred was born on October 26, 1917 in Alabama. On July 29, 1939, Fred Shelton married Annie Hogue. Annie was born on December 14, 1915 in Alabama and is the daughter of Albert Hogue and Ellen (Kirk) Hogue. Fred and Annie Shelton are the parents of two children:

............Beulah Faye Shelton, b. July 10, 1941
............Linda Gail Shelton, b. August 6, 1948

As of 1987, Fred Shelton was living in Larkinsville, Alabama. Beulah Shelton married Tommy Franks. On June 5, 1970, Linda Shelton married Hulett George Selby, Jr. (1.7.3.4.1.2) in Jackson County, Alabama. Hulett was born on March 29, 1943 and is the son of Hulett George Selby and Daisy (Manning) Selby.


EVA MAY SHELTON (1.7.11.2.5) is the daughter of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Eva was born on May 15, 1919 in Alabama. On November 1, 1941, Eva Shelton married Samuel Benton Manning. S. B. was born in 1922 and is the son of Benton Manning and Matilda (Lackey) Manning. S. B. and Eva Manning are the parents of four children:

............Kenneth Loyd Manning, b. November 26, 1942
............Eunice Pearl Manning, b. August 16, 1944
............Tommy Wayne Manning, b. November 1, 1946
............Roger Dale Manning, b. October 24, 1955

As of 1987, Eva (Shelton) Manning was living in Scottsboro, Alabama. Kenneth Manning married Betty Jean Gulatt. Eunice Manning married Clifton Harold Tip Sharpe. Tommy Manning married Judy Kay Kennemer. Judy was born on October 21, 1949 and is the daughter of Robert Sidney Kennemer and Katie (Barnes) Kennemer. On June 8, 1974, Roger Manning married Sharon Rousseau (32.3.5.6.4.3.1) in Jackson County, Alabama. Sharon was born on October 9, 1955 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Hurshel Bradford Rousseau and Willie Bernice (Stephens) Rousseau. Roger and Sharon Manning have one daughter: - Shannon Dayle Manning, b. January 31, 1981, Madison County, Alabama.

VIRGIA MILDRED SHELTON (1.7.11.2.8) is the daughter of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Virgia was born on March 27, 1924 in Alabama. On January 6, 1940s, Virgie Shelton married Richard Womack. Richard and Virgia Womack are the parents of six children:

............Jerry T. Womack, b. February 10, 1948  
............Charles Ray Womack, b. August 29, 1951  
............Nancy Carolyn Womack, b. March 23, 1953  
............Rachel Dianne Womack, b. February 12, 1956  
............Rita Sue Womack, b. December 4, 1958  
............Peggy Dale Womack, b. December 28, 1960


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 2) Obituary, Eula Inez Kellar, Huntsville Times, March, 1987

NOLA GRACE SHELTON (1.7.11.2.9) is the daughter of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Nola was born on May 10, 1926 in Alabama. On December 10, 1944, Nola Shelton married Jesse Thomas Webb. Thomas was born on October 29, 1921 in Alabama and is the son of William Clark “Will” Webb and Fannie Jane (Chandler) Webb. Thomas and Nola Webb are the parents of seven children:

............Carolyn Janette Webb, b. January 15, 1947  
............Brenda Sue Webb, b. May 1, 1948  
............Larry Thomas Webb, b. April 28, 1949  
............William David Webb, b. December 3, 1950  
............Fannie Ann Webb, b. June 20, 1952  
............Winfred Earl Webb, b. September 27, 1956  
............Randy Dewain Webb, b. February 18, 1959


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 2) Obituary, Eula Inez Kellar, Huntsville Times, March, 1987

ANNA GENEVA SHELTON (1.7.11.2.10) is the daughter of David Noah Shelton and Beulah Ann (James) Shelton. Geneva was born on January 1, 1928 in Alabama. On September 15, 1950, Geneva Shelton married James C. Junior Rice. Junior was born on December 14, 1923 and is the son of James C. Rice and Margaret M. (Roe) Rice. Junior and Geneva Rice are the parents of three children:

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 2) Obituary, Eula Inez Kellar, Huntsville Times, March, 1987

CHARLES THOMAS SHELTON (1.7.11.5) is the son of David Elias Shelton and Susan Elizabeth (Bellomy) Shelton. Charlie was born on September 1, 1900 in Alabama. Charlie Shelton married Lora Bynum (15.1.3.7.1). Lora was born on July 20, 1902 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Charles Wilbur Bynum and Della (Brandon) Bynum. Charlie and Lora Shelton were the parents of two children:

............Annie Shelton
............Kenneth Shelton

In 1920, Charlie and Lora Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Charlie Shelton died on April 2, 1972 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery. Annie Shelton died in 1956. Kenneth Shelton married Delores Butcher.

Reference: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

ROBERT JACKSON SHELTON (1.7.11.7) is the son of David Elias Shelton and Susan Elizabeth (Bellomy) Shelton. Robert was born on March 26, 1909 in Alabama. Robert Shelton married Berith Irene Hancock (born February 12, 1910). Robert and Berith Shelton were the parents of two children:

............Ruby Faye Shelton, b. September 14, 1931
............Robert Wayne Shelton, b. December 23, 1935

Robert Jackson Shelton died on September 13, 1955 and Berith (Hancock) Shelton died on December 20, 1974. Both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery. Robert Wayne Shelton married Millie Frances Hammons (born January 27, 1941) and they had at least one daughter: - Sheila Gail Shelton, b. July 26, 1959. On August 22, 1975, Sheila Shelton married Stephen David Clark in Jackson County, Alabama. Stephen was born on July 8, 1956 and is the son of George Clark and Irene (Sargent) Clark. Ruby Shelton married a Mr. Willis.

References: 1) Marriage Records, Jackson County, Alabama, 1975; 2) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985
SARAH SHELTON (1.8) is the daughter of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. Sarah was born on December 2, 1817 in Virginia. On March 19, 1843, Sarah Shelton married Robert Rains in Dekalb County, Alabama. Robert was born on February 11, 1815 in Tennessee and is the son of John Rains. Robert and Sarah Rains were the parents of eleven children:

1. Mary Catherine Rains (1.8.1), b. January 1, 1844, Dekalb County, Alabama
2. Nancy Louisa Rains, b. 1845, Dekalb County, Alabama
3. Mahala Elizabeth Rains (1.8.3), b. March 11, 1847, Dekalb County, Alabama
4. John B. Rains, b. 1849, Dekalb County, Alabama
5. Caldonia Rains (1.8.5), b. December 6, 1850, Dekalb County, Alabama
6. William Rains, b. 1854, Dekalb County, Alabama
7. James Robert Rains, b. 1855, Dekalb County, Alabama
8. Thomas Nathaniel Rains (1.8.8), b. November 22, 1856, Dekalb County, Alabama
9. Elbert Rains (twin) (1.8.9), b. November 2, 1858, Dekalb County, Alabama
10. Albert Rains (twin) (1.8.10), b. November 2, 1858, Dekalb County, Alabama
11. Henry Newton Greene Rains (1.8.11), b. August 10, 1863, Dekalb Co., Alabama

In 1850, Robert and Sarah Rains were living in DeKalb County, Alabama. In 1860, Robert and Sarah Rains were living in Marshall County, Alabama. Sarah (Shelton) Rains died on July 28, 1883 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Dekalb County, Alabama. On November 18, 1883, Robert Rains married a second time to Hannah Elizabeth Jane (Fricks) Leird. Hannah was previously married to Lebrin Jackson Leird. Hannah was born on December 23, 1836 in Anderson County, South Carolina and is the daughter of Christian Fricks and Cynthia (Harris) Fricks. Robert Rains died on May 28, 1909 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Dekalb County, Alabama. Hannah (Fricks) Rains died on March 6, 1921 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Dekalb County, Alabama.

Nancy Rains died in 1861 and was buried in the Groveoak, Marshall County, Alabama. John B. Rains was buried in Groveoak, Marshall County, Alabama. William Rains was buried in Groveoak, Marshall County, Alabama. James R. Rains was buried in Groveoak, Marshall County, Alabama. Mahala Rains married her first cousin, George Chapman Womack. George was born on September 17, 1846 in Alabama and is the son of Jesse Womack and Sabra (Shelton) Womack. For additional information on the descendants of George and Mahala Womack, see the sketch of George Chapman Womack (1.3.6).

The book, “Smith, Rains, Womack and Frick Families,” include hundreds of descendants of Sarah Shelton (1.8) who married Robert Rains. Only a few of these descendants are included in this publication and anyone wishing to obtain additional information on this Rains/Shelton line should purchase the above publication from Arnold Wilson, 1102 Elm Street, Albertville, Alabama 35950-2746. This publication also contains descendants of Jesse Womack and his wife, Sabra. There is a reasonable possibility that Sabra was the sister of Sarah Shelton (1.8) who married Robert Rains. If this connection is proven, the above publication would include hundreds more descendants of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. The descendants of both Sarah Shelton and Sabra Shelton,
represent just under half (246 pages out of 518 pages) of the content of the above publication.


MARY CATHERINE RAINS (1.8.1) is the daughter of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Mary was born on January 1, 1844 in Dekalb County, Alabama. On November 20, 1860, Mary Rains married Henry Smith in Marshall County, Alabama. Henry was born on February 4, 1839 in Marshall County, Alabama and is the son of Dr. David Smith and Elizabeth (Ray) Smith. Henry and Mary Smith were the parents of thirteen children:

............John Wesley Smith, b. October 18, 1861, Marshall County, Alabama
............Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. February 8, 1863, Marshall County, Alabama
............David Smith, b. February 17, 1865, Marshall County, Alabama
............Susan Ann Smith, b. November 30, 1866, Marshall County, Alabama
............Selena Caldonia Smith, b. February 15, 1869, Marshall County, Alabama
............Mary Loucinda Smith, b. November 22, 1872, Marshall County, Alabama
............Mahala Idella Smith, b. January 10, 1875, Marshall County, Alabama
............Louisa Jane Smith, b. March 15, 1877, Marshall County, Alabama
............James Henry Smith, b. May 13, 1879, Marshall County, Alabama
............William Wallace Smith, b. June 15, 1882
............Amanda Melvina Smith, b. June 3, 1883

From 1870 to 1880, Henry and Mary Smith were living in Marshall County, Alabama. Henry Smith died on June 18, 1903 in Marshall County, Alabama and Mary (Rains) Smith died on March 19, 1925 in Marshall County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Grove Oak Cemetery in Dekalb County, Alabama. John W. Smith died as a child on September 2, 1863. On February 2, 1888, Sarah Smith married John Bryant. John and Sarah Bryant had three children: - Katy Bryant, b. December, 1888. - John Henry Bryant, b. May 10, 1890. - Tommy Bryant. Sarah (Smith) Bryant died on August 10, 1897.


On December 9, 1891, Selena Smith married John Yancey Fricks. John was born on July 23, 1868 in DeKalb County, Alabama and is the son of James Andrew Fricks and Maranda Elizabeth (Kirtland) Fricks. Selena (Smith) Fricks died on November 21, 1951 in Groveoak, Alabama. On November 15, 1894, Robert Smith married Sallie Traylor. Sallie was born on August 27, 1875 in Bibb County, Georgia and is the daughter of Abner Hudson Traylor and Mary Catherine (Butts) Traylor. Sallie’s brother, Henry Edward Traylor, married Robert Smith’s second cousin, Mary Emma Smith (1.3.8.3). Robert Smith died on February 15, 1944.


CALDONIA RAINS (1.8.5) is the daughter of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Caldonia was born on December 6, 1850 in Groveoak, Dekalb County, Alabama. On December 17, 1873, Caldonia Rains married Henry W. Sargent in Dekalb County, Alabama. H. W. was born on July 13, 1840. H. W. and Caldonia Sargent were the parents of two children:

-------------Sarah T. Sargent, b. September 8, 1875
-------------Mary E. Sargent, b. September 24, 1877

H. W. Sargent died on October 23, 1896 and was buried in Grove Oak, Dekalb County, Alabama. Caldonia (Rains) Sargent died on November 23, 1930 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. On November 11, 1891, Sarah Sargent married Robert H. Wilbanks in DeKalb County, Alabama. Robert was born on September 17, 1869. Sarah (Sargent) Wilbanks died in 1962. On July 26, 1896, Mary Sargent married Harmon H. Wilbanks. Harmon was born on April 14, 1871. Harmon Wilbanks died on July 1, 1936 and Mary (Sargent) Wilbanks died on October 31, 1956.


THOMAS NATHANIEL RAINS (1.8.8) is the son of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Thomas was born on November 22, 1856 in Dekalb County, Alabama. On February 20, 1879, Thomas Rains married Syntha Evelin Mcleaird in Dekalb County, Alabama. Syntha was born on February 21, 1861 in Georgia and is the daughter of Lebrin Jackson Mcleaird and Hannah Elizabeth Jane.
(Fricks) Mcleaird. Thomas and Syntha Rains were the parents of thirteen children:

- Robert Jackson Rains, b. January 11, 1880, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Newton Sylvester Rains, b. October 11, 1881, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Emma Glendoria Rains, b. August 18, 1883, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Daniel Bunyon Rains, b. September 17, 1885, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Beulah Octavia Rains, b. September 26, 1887, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Sarah Oliver Elizabeth Rains, b. August 3, 1889, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Mary Sleatie Rains, b. September 3, 1890, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Florence Victoria Rains, b. October 7, 1893, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Theora R. Rains, b. October 28, 1895, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Freeman Frank Rains, b. January 16, 1898, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Luther Rains, b. September 26, 1902, DeKalb County, Alabama
- Lucious LeRoy Rains, b. May 16, 1905, DeKalb County, Alabama

Syntha (Mcleaird) Rains died on December 27, 1918 in Grove Oak, Alabama. Thomas Rains married a second time to Mrs. Sally Leonard. Thomas Rains died on December 11, 1942 in Henagar, Alabama. Both were buried in Groveoak, Alabama. Robert J. Rains died on October 5, 1900 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. On November 23, 1902, Newton Rains married Emma Lounora Orr in DeKalb County, Alabama. Emma was born on January 13, 1902 in DeKalb County, Alabama and is the daughter of Raymond D. Orr and Nancy Louvenie (Stapp) Orr. Emma (Orr) Rains died on August 27, 1962 and Newton S. Rains died on April 18, 1965. Both were buried in Henagar Baptist Church Cemetery in Henagar, Alabama. Emma G. Rains died as a child on September 22, 1885 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. On December 6, 1908, Daniel Rains married Ethel Elizabeth Stott in DeKalb County, Alabama. Ethel was born on April 3, 1891. Ethel (Stott) Rains died on September 15, 1962 and Daniel B. Rains died on December 14, 1978 in Fort Payne, Alabama. Both were buried in Groveoak, Alabama.

On September 18, 1902, Beulah Rains married William Pinkney Hall in DeKalb County, Alabama. William was born on October 17, 1878 and is the son of Stephen Hall and Rhoda (Stapp) Hall. William P. Hall died on January 11, 1964 and Beulah (Rains) Hall died on January 17, 1982. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On January 13, 1907, Sarah Rains married John Webb Gunter in DeKalb County, Alabama. John was born on September 5, 1887. John W. Gunter died on April 17, 1945 and Sarah (Rains) Gunter died on March 21, 1979. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On December 24, 1905, Mary Rains married Charley Wesley Murdock in DeKalb County, Alabama. Charley was born on September 28, 1883. Mary (Rains) Murdock died on August 6, 1958 and Charley W. Murdock died on May 3, 1968. Both were buried in the Fuller Cemetery in DeKalb County, Alabama.

On December 24, 1911, Florence Rains married William Henry Dollar in Marshall County, Alabama. William was born on September 9, 1890 and is the son of John C. Dollar and Roxie A. (Donna) Dollar. Florence (Rains) Dollar died on December 2, 1982 and William H. Dollar died on August 11, 1985. Both were
buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On September 13, 1914, Theora Rains married Ira Eli Stott in DeKalb County, Alabama. Ira was born in 1898. Ira E. Stott died on July 7, 1966 and Theora (Rains) Stott died on August 20, 1974. Both were buried in the Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, Alabama. On January 7, 1923, Freeman Rains married Tressie Mae Oliver. Tressie was born on September 30, 1901 and is the daughter of Hannah Evina (Keener) Oliver. Tressie (Oliver) Rains died on November 4, 1968 and Freeman F. Rains died on August 26, 1972. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. Luther Rains was killed by a lightning strike on June 24, 1923 and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. Lucious Rains married Flora Richey. Flora was born in 1907 and is the daughter of Monroe Richey and Hattie Lee (Edmondson) Richey. Lucious L. Rains died on November 5, 1986 in Boaz, Alabama and was buried in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Albertville, Alabama.


GEORGE DEWEY RAINS (1.8.8.11) is the son of Thomas Nathaniel Rains and Syntha Evelin (Mcleaird) Rains. George was born on February 14, 1900 in DeKalb County, Alabama. George Rains married Cully B. Slaton. Cully was born on February 11, 1914 in Marshall County, Alabama and is the daughter of Preston Henry Slaton and Luna (Cook) Slaton. George and Cully Rains were the parents of two children:

............Thomas Preston Rains, b. April 3, 1930
............Eva Christine Rains, b. August 4, 1933


Eva Rains married Ivon Junior Staton and they had one son: - Barry Steven Staton, b. September 2, 1957, Albertville, Alabama. Barry Staton married Judy Echols and they have one son: - David Staton.


ELBERT RAINS (1.8.9) is the son of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Elbert was born on November 2, 1858 in Groveoak, Dekalb County, Alabama.
On September 13th, Elbert Rains married Florence J. Campbell. Florence was born on October 2, 1861 and is the daughter of William Henry Campbell and Nancy C. (Mitchell) Campbell. Elbert and Florence Rains were the parents of six children:

Wallace G. Rains, b. June 8, 1884, DeKalb County, Alabama
Charley Elbert Rains, b. June, 1887, DeKalb County, Alabama
Jesse Bailey Rains, b. September 28, 1889, DeKalb County, Alabama
John Robert Rains, b. November 8, 1891, DeKalb County, Alabama
Minnie Ester Rains, b. September 17, 1895, DeKalb County, Alabama
Claude Marvin Rains, b. September 17, 1897, Groveoak, Alabama

Florence (Campbell) Rains died on September 5, 1900 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, Alabama. On May 30, 1901, Elbert Rains married a second time to Louella Bell Campbell. Louella was born on July 31, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of James T. Campbell and S. S. Jane (Evans) Campbell. Elbert and Louella Rains were the parents of five children:

Albert McKinley Rains, b. March 11, 1902, Groveoak, Alabama
Magnolia Rains, b. October 11, 1903, DeKalb County, Alabama
Wallace Elbert Rains, b. January 29, 1906
Elma Rains (twin), b. August 22, 1910
Alma Rains (twin), b. August 22, 1910

Elbert Rains died on November 16, 1910 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Dekalb County, Alabama. Louella (Campbell) Rains died on May 10, 1963 in Talladega, Alabama and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, Alabama. On September 14, 1910, Wallace G. Rains married Ola Hamrick in DeKalb County, Alabama. Ola was born on December 14, 1887. Ola (Hamrick) Rains died on May 9, 1919 and was buried in the Forrest Cemetery in Gadsden, Alabama. Wallace G. Rains married a second time to Nellie Chelnessa Lawrence (born December 11, 1888). Wallace G. Rains died on December 3, 1949 and was buried in the Forrest Cemetery in Gadsden, Alabama. Charley E. Rains died as a child in June of 1889 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Dekalb County, Alabama.

On December 29, 1939, Albert Rains married Allison Blair. Allison was born in Centre, Alabama and is the daughter of John H. Blair and Jennie (Johnson) Blair. Albert Rains served in the United States House of Representatives. Albert Rains died in Gadsden, Alabama and was buried there. Magnolia Rains married Willis Alexander Michaels. Willis was born on March 16, 1897 and is the son of Frederick Alexander Michaels and Mary Emmaline (Moore) Michaels. Willis Michaels died on October 7, 1986 in Talladega, Alabama. Wallace E. Rains died on February 19, 1984 in Fort Payne, Alabama and was buried in Groveoak, Alabama. Elma Rains married Noble J. Waldon. Elma (Rains) Waldon died on February 1, 1987 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. Alma Rains died as an infant in November of 1910 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama.


ALBERT RAINS (1.8.10) is the son of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Albert was born on November 2, 1858 in Groveoak, Dekalb County, Alabama. On January 26, 1879, Albert Rains married Lucinda S. Barnes in DeKalb County, Alabama. Lucinda was born on May 4, 1862 in Marshall County, Alabama and is the daughter of John Appleton Barnes and Amanda Elizabeth (McCaghren) Barnes. Albert and Lucinda Rains were the parents of eleven children:

----------Sarah Lou Rains, b. November 3, 1879, DeKalb County, Alabama
----------John Walter Rains, b. May 7, 1881, DeKalb County, Alabama
----------Robert E. Rains, b. January 20, 1883, Alabama
----------William Hammond Rains, b. May 9, 1885, Alabama
----------Mary Amanda Rains, b. April 22, 1886, Alabama
----------Maude Bell Rains, b. March, 1889, Alabama
----------Caldonia Rains, b. May 11, 1892, Alabama
----------Hassie Elizabeth Rains, b. May 3, 1893, Alabama
----------Naomi Beatrice Rains, b. September 13, 1896, DeKalb County, Alabama
----------Berma J. Rains, b. February 26, 1898, Alabama
----------Lester Rains, b. June 7, 1900, Alabama

In 1880, Albert and Lucinda Rains were living in Marshall County, Alabama. Albert Rains died on October 27, 1900 and Lucinda (Barnes) Rains died on May 14, 1954 in Dekalb County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On July 30, 1896, Sarah Rains married John M. Bailey in DeKalb County, Alabama. John was born on September 1, 1876. Sarah (Rains) Bailey died on March 9, 1953 in Rainsville, Alabama and was buried there. John Bailey died on January 4, 1964 and was buried in the Broadway Baptist Church Cemetery. On July 27, 1902, John W. Rains married Bertha Estelle Hall in DeKalb County, Alabama. Bertha was born on September 9, 1882 in Georgia and is the daughter of Stephen Hall and Rhoda (Stapp) Hall. Bertha (Hall) Rains died on December 19, 1951 and John W. Rains died on March 4, 1967. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama.
On October 16, 1904, Robert E. Rains married Sally E. Wright in DeKalb County, Alabama. Sally was born on March 5, 1884 and is the daughter of Zack Wright. Robert E. Rains died on December 11, 1924 in DeKalb County, Alabama and Sally (Wright) Rains died on November 17, 1951. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, Alabama. On December 2, 1906, William H. Rains married Allie Dean in DeKalb County, Alabama. Allie was born on August 15, 1890. Allie (Dean) Rains died on April 3, 1967 and William H. Rains died on November 9, 1972. Both were buried in Henagar, Alabama. On June 3, 1906, Mary A. Rains married Emory F. Breedlove in DeKalb County, Alabama. Emory was born in 1885. Emory Breedlove died in 1908 and was buried in Grooveak, Alabama. On December 18, 1910, Mary married a second time to William C. Cook in DeKalb County, Alabama. William was born in 1865. William C. Cook died in 1916 in DeKalb County, Alabama. Mary (Rains) Cook died on September 13, 1918 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Grooveak, Alabama.

On January 13, 1907, Maude B. Rains married Harvey Linfield Goggans in DeKalb County, Alabama. Harvey was born on August 9, 1887 in Haralson County, Georgia. Maude (Rains) Goggans died on December 12, 1970 and was buried in Rainsville, Alabama. Harvey Goggans died on December 2, 1982 and was buried in Fort Payne, Alabama. Caldonia Rains died as a child on September 13, 1908 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Grooveak, Alabama. On July 12, 1908, Hassie Rains married Thomas Charles Edmondson in DeKalb County, Alabama. Thomas was born on May 9, 1888 and is the son of Green Edmondson and Susan (Jones) Emondson. Thomas Edmondson died on April 24, 1941 and Hassie (Rains) Edmondson died on September 2, 1969. Both were buried in the New Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, Alabama.

On May 5, 1912, Naomi B. Rains married Pleasant Harmon Oliver in DeKalb County, Alabama. Pleasant was born on September 2, 1887. Pleasant Oliver died on October 10, 1963 and Naomi (Rains) Oliver died on March 12, 1971. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Grooveak, Alabama. Berma J. Rains married Allison Mabron Chandler. Allison was born on January 14, 1893 and is the son of Dan C. Chandler and Evaline Chandler. Allison Chandler died on May 23, 1973 and Berma (Rains) Chandler died on September 15, 1986. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Grooveak, Alabama. Lester Rains died as a child on June 25, 1901 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Grooveak, Alabama.


HENRY NEWTON GREENE RAINS (1.8.11) is the son of Robert Rains and Sarah (Shelton) Rains. Henry was born on August 10, 1863 in Grooveak, Dekalb County, Alabama. On October 18, 1888, Henry Rains married Sarah Elizabeth Richey in Dekalb County, Alabama. Sarah was born on July 22, 1871.
in Groveoak, Alabama and is the daughter of Eleazor Newton Richey and Armenda Manerva (Liles) Richey. Henry and Sarah Rains were the parents of eleven children:

................Wallace Green Rains, b. August 6, 1889, Alabama
................Sarah Armenda Rains, b. November 17, 1890, Groveoak, Alabama
................Emma Glendora Rains, b. January 3, 1893, Groveoak, Alabama
................Byron Andrew Rains, b. March 17, 1895, Groveoak, Alabama
................John Bunyon Rains, b. June 19, 1896, Groveoak, Alabama
................Hubert Otis Rains, b. July 11, 1899, Groveoak, Alabama
................Bernice Oliver Rains, b. March 17, 1901, Groveoak, Alabama
................Eunice Ender Rains, b. February 17, 1903, Groveoak, Alabama
................Fermon Franklin Rains, b. June 14, 1905, Groveoak, Alabama
................Ova Aden Rains, b. November 20, 1907, Groveoak, Alabama
................Annie Lou Rains, b. September 11, 1912, Groveoak, Alabama

Sarah (Richey) Rains died on January 22, 1930 and Henry N. Rains died on July 24, 1942 in Groveoak, Alabama. Both were buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. Wallace G. Rains died as a child on March 27, 1894 and was buried in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On July 12, 1908, Sarah A. Rains married James Edward Hall in DeKalb County, Alabama. James was born on October 23, 1890 in Alabama and is the son of James Walton Hall and Lula I. (Persall) Hall. James E. Hall died on December 31, 1961 and Sarah (Rains) Hall died on April 16, 1977. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. On August 24, 1914, Emma G. Rains married Irvin Alexander Oliver in DeKalb County, Alabama. Irvin was born on August 18, 1890. Irvin A. Oliver died on January 3, 1957 and Emma (Rains) Oliver died on July 25, 1979. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama.


On December 18, 1921, Hubert Rains married Mary Bernice Hood. Mary was born on November 12, 1902 in Leesburg, Alabama and is the daughter of Albert Watson Hood and Willie Ann Missouri (O’Neal) Hood. Mary (Hood) Rains died on May 2, 1984 in Fort Payne, Alabama and Hubert O. Rains died on June 27, 1985 in Fort Payne, Alabama. Both were buried in Fort Payne, Alabama. On November 4, 1925, Bernice Rains married Bonnie Beatrice Bailey in Groveoak, Alabama. Bonnie was born on February 5, 1910 in Muscadine, Alabama. Bernice O. Rains died on November 21, 1985 in Collinsville, Alabama and Bonnie (Bailey) Rains died on June 12, 1986 in Whiton, Alabama. Both were buried in Groveoak, Alabama. On May 7, 1922, Eunice Rains married
John Wilford Broyles. John was born on July 31, 1897 in Groveoak, Alabama. Eunice (Rains) Broyles died on December 25, 1988 and John W. Broyles died on March 18, 1991. Eunice (Rains) Broyles was buried in the Mountain View Memory Gardens Cemetery in Fort Payne, Alabama.

Fermon Rains married Vera Poterge. Vera was born on August 25, 1908. Vera (Poterge) Rains died on May 11, 1935 and Fermon F. Rains died on September 3, 1970. Both were buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Groveoak, Alabama. Ova Rains married John Whitfield. John was born on August 17, 1903. John Whitfield died on June 11, 1965 and Ova (Rains) Whitfield died on September 16, 1980 in Henagar, Alabama. Both were buried in the Henagar Baptist Church Cemetery in Henagar, Alabama. On March 29, 1930, Annie Rains married Amos Benson Smith. Amos was born on May 24, 1908 in DeKalb County, Alabama and is the son of Jesse F. Smith and Maggie (Murphey) Smith. Amos Smith died on December 19, 1993 in Rome, Georgia and was buried in Rome, Georgia.

NATHANIEL SHELTON (2) is the son of John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton. Nathaniel was born on September 15, 1806 in Virginia. According to the Family Bible, Nathaniel Shelton married Sally W. Mitchell on January 8, 1835. Sally is the daughter of Hugh Mitchell and Sally (Holland) Mitchell. Sally’s sister, Rebecca Mitchell, married Nathaniel’s brother, Noah Shelton (1.7). On March 12, 1839, Nathaniel Shelton married a second time to Mahala Harper (22) in Marshall County, Alabama. Mahala was born on September 7, 1818 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Jacob Harper and Darke’s (Davis) Harper. For additional information on the descendants of Jacob and Darke’s Harper, see the sketch of Jacob Harper (21). Nathaniel and Mahala Shelton were the parents of six children:

..........Levi Shelton, b. 1839, Alabama
..........Mary Elizabeth Shelton (2.2), b. November 28, 1841, Jackson County, Alabama
..........John Harper Shelton, b. May 22, 1844, Jackson County, Alabama
..........William Martin Shelton (3), b. July 27, 1847, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Louisa Catherine Shelton, b. October 29, 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Mahala Missouri Shelton (2.6), b. September 4, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1840 to 1850, Nathaniel and Mahala Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Nathaniel Shelton died on April 12, 1855 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1860, Mahala (Harper) Shelton was living as head of household with her children in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 11, 1860, Mahala (Harper) Shelton married a second time to Joseph Sanders in Jackson County, Alabama. Joseph Sanders died on April 10, 1863. On January 16, 1866, Mahala Sanders signed away her dowry rights on the land owned by her deceased husband (Joseph Sanders) so that the buyers of the land in the estate would have a clear title to the land. The agreement was that the funds from the sale of the land and personal property would be set aside for her dowry rights. The probate judge failed to do this and on September 29, 1869, Mahala Sanders filed suit for her dowry. The final settlement of the Joseph Sanders’ estate was made on December 15, 1874, eleven years after his death. In 1870, Mahala (Harper) Sanders was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mahala received for her dowry rights around $950.00 or about one-fourth of the distribution. Mahala (Harper) Shelton/Sanders died on October 29, 1885 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Levi Shelton died young. John Harper Shelton died in February of 1858. Louisa Catherine Shelton died on December 7, 1867.

Mahala (Harper) Shelton/Sanders
c. 1870
Courtesy of Virginia (Foster) Qualls

MARY ELIZABETH SHELTON (2.2) is the daughter of Nathaniel Shelton and Mahala (Harper) Shelton. Mary was born on November 28, 1841 in Jackson County, Alabama. According to LDS Family Group Sheet submissions, Mary Shelton married Henry A. Sauder and Mary (Shelton) Sauder died on May 31, 1908. This information was provided by descendants of Mary Shelton’s sister, Mahala (Shelton) Sellers. According to descendants of Mary (Shelton) Sanders, Mary E. Shelton, born November, 1841, was the daughter of Nathaniel Shelton and married William Sanders (or John William Sanders). This author feels that the connection between Mary Shelton and William Sanders is very probable. However, this connection is based solely on family tradition from two different family lines (Mary’s and Mahala’s descendants) and there is not very much primary documentation supporting this connection. Family tradition indicates that this marriage was brief and that William and Mary Sanders were the parents of one son:

............John William Sanders (2.2.1), b. March 7, 1863, Alabama

In 1870, Mary (Shelton) Sanders was living with her mother, Mahala (Harper) Sanders, in Jackson County, Alabama. The 1900 census of Montgomery County, Arkansas substantiates that Mary (Shelton) Sanders had only one child. Family tradition states that William Sanders, later remarried and had eight children. In 1900, Mary (Shelton) Sanders and her son, John W. Sanders, were living in Montgomery County, Arkansas. According to the LDS Family Group Sheets, Mary (Shelton) Sanders died on May 31, 1908.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Arkansas; 3) LDS Entries, Batch Numbers 7,116,524, 7,116,525 and 7,528,826; 4) Register Report, Harmony Gelowicz, July, 2000

JOHN WILLIAM SANDERS (2.2.1) is the son of William Sanders and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Sanders. John was born on March 7, 1863 in Alabama. On June 21, 1883, John W. Sanders married Sarah Melinda Ann Pace (15.6.6) in Alabama. Sarah was born on October 23, 1864 in Alabama and is the daughter of Jackson Pace and Sarah (Frazier) Pace. John and Sarah Sanders were the parents of ten children:

............Mary Mehallia Sanders, b. June 5, 1886, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............Robert Munro “Tige” Sanders, b. March 8, 1888, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............James Newton Sanders, b. October 19, 1889, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............John William Sanders, b. 1891, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............George Henry Sanders, b. November 24, 1893, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............Docie Ellen Sanders, b. August 6, 1895, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............Thomas Martin Sanders, b. January 16, 1898, Mount Ida, Arkansas
............Sarah Annie Sanders, b. June 4, 1901, Mount Ida, Arkansas
Walter Lewis Sanders, b. November 5, 1902, Cherry Hill, Oklahoma
Viola May Sanders, b. September 1, 1905, Cherry Hill, Oklahoma

In 1900, John and Sarah Sanders were living in Montgomery County, Arkansas. John W. Sanders did on February 5, 1905 in Seminole County, Oklahoma and was buried in the Collins Cemetery in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Sarah (Pace) Sanders died on April 23, 1937 in Seminole County, Oklahoma and was buried in the Collins Cemetery in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Mary Sanders married Manuel Risenhoover. Mary (Sanders) Risenhoover died on January 2, 1963. Robert Sanders never married and died on December 17, 1943. On January 3, 1924, James Sanders married Ruthie Grace McClure. James Sanders died on June 28, 1960. John Sanders died as a child in 1897. On January 25, 1919, George Sanders married Amy Ardella Hughes in Oklahoma. George and Amy were married on county line between Seminole and Pottawatomie Counties, Oklahoma - each standing in the one of the two counties. Amy was born on April 7, 1900 in Georgetown, Oklahoma and is the daughter of John Hughes and Lannie (Reynolds) Hughes. George Sanders died on April 4, 1944 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. On April 25, 1914, Docie Sanders married William Arthur Armstrong in Konawa, Oklahoma. William was born on November 20, 1889 in Carter County, Indian Territory and is the son of John Wesley Armstrong (born 1855) and Ira Minta Delila (Colwell) Armstrong (born 1860). Thomas Sanders married Alice Rowe. Thomas Sanders died on December 11, 1976. Sarah Sanders married Alvie Brown. Sarah married a second time to Lewis Wilson. Sarah (Sanders) Wilson died on October 12, 1968. Thomas Sanders died on December 11, 1976. Walter Sanders died as a child on February 12, 1905. Viola Sanders married Erie Drury. Viola married a second time to Jerry Megee. Viola (Sanders) Megee died on August 7, 1986.


MAHALA MISSOURI SHELTON (2.6) is the daughter of Nathaniel Shelton and Mahala (Harper) Shelton. Missouri was born on September 4, 1852 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 15, 1874, Missouri Shelton married Hugh Lee Sellers. Hugh was born on February 22, 1856 in Larkinsville, Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Daniel Rice Sellers and Polly Ann (Wilson) Sellers. Hugh and Missouri Sellers were the parents of eight children:

James Robert Sellers (2.6.1), b. January 21, 1876, DeKalb County, Alabama
Mary Ellen Sellers (2.6.2), b. December 30, 1877, Pueblo, Colorado
Hugh Parley Sellers (2.6.3), b. July 29, 1881, Manassa, Colorado
George William Sellers (2.6.4), b. August 30, 1884, Manassa, Colorado
Missouri Jane Sellers (2.6.5), b. October 17, 1886, Manassa, Colorado
Ernia Richard Sellers, b. January 5, 1889, Manassa, Colorado
Ira Wilford Sellers (2.6.7), b. November 1, 1891, Manassa, Colorado
Don Carlos Sellers (2.6.8), b. April 8, 1894, Conejos, Colorado

Missouri (Sellers) Haynie, Ernia R. Sellers, George W. Sellers
Mary (Sellers) Sego, Heber Sellers (son of William R. Sellers)
Mahala (Shelton) Sellers, Don Carlos Sellers, Hugh Lee Sellers
On November 21, 1877, Hugh Lee Sellers and his wife, Missouri, their small son, James Robert Sellers, along with Hugh Lee's father, Daniel Rice Sellers and family, his uncle Samuel S. Sellers and family, his aunt Mary Ann Sellers and her husband, Bird Jackson Kirtland and their family, his grandmother Jane Surratt Sellers and the families of William Jones, Milton H. Evans, Thomas W. Chandler, Francis M. Weldon, Patrick C. Haynie, James A. Cox, A. G. Bagwell, George W. Wilson, W. L. Marshall, all left the Southern States for Colorado. They were all converts of the Mormon Church under the leadership of Elder John Morgan. They arrived in Pueblo, Colorado by train. It was very cold and they were tired and dirty from the trip, but their spirits were high. They found temporary shelter in an old theater building. Later they built barracks in the south part of Pueblo for their winter quarters.

It was here where their daughter, Ellen, was born to Hugh Lee Sellers and Missouri (Shelton) Sellers on December 30, 1877. Bird Jackson Kirtland, who was injured in the Civil War, died and was buried in Pueblo. The Sellers families took care of his wife and her six children and they also took care of Hugh Lee's grandmother, Jane (Surratt) Sellers, who was seventy years old. These families lived the united order and his father, Daniel Rice Sellers, was set apart as President. They all pooled their money which totaled $409.84.

In the spring of 1878, they went by train to Fort Garland, Colorado where they employed a Mexican gentleman with an old decrepit, ancient appearing wagon and a span of Mexican ponies, to take them from Fort Garland, to the proposed settlement in the Los Cerritos area of Conejos County. They loaded their things on the wagon and grandma Jane (Surratt) Sellers on top of the load and the rest of them walked. They camped near the Conejos and San Antonio rivers. Later the town of Manassa was surveyed and they moved there and built their homes. Hugh Lee Sellers built a log house which is still standing.

The Saints put up a Co-op store and after the men began to work and raise crops, Hugh Lee bought the store and some land. In Manassa, six more children were born to them and he sent four of his sons on missions. On November 12, 1906, his wife Missouri (Shelton) Sellers died in Manassa, Colorado. On October 7, 1909, Hugh Sellers married a second time to Jane Valentine and they were the parents of two children, Glenn Sellers and Leona Sellers. Jane (Valentine) Sellers died on March 27, 1919.

Hugh Lee Sellers was on the school board for many years. He sold school books and supplies at his store. Hugh was in the Bishopric and held other positions in the Church. He was an active member since the time he was baptized. He did work in the temple for many of his relatives. Hugh was crippled with arthritis but was always jolly and never complained. He loved to sing the old time square notes. He ran his store until the time of his death, on March 30, 1940 in
Manassa, Colorado at the age of eighty-four. Ernia Richard Juck Sellers never married and lived in Manassa, Colorado.

References: 1) Interview with Florence (Shelton) Casey by Robert B. Casey, 1968; 2) Latter Day Saints Entry, Batch Number H000158, 1981; 3) Family Group Sheet by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson; 4) A Brief History of Hugh Lee Sellers Moving to Colorado submitted by Dorothy Smith and Delsie Sellers (daughters of James Robert Sellers, the first born son of Hugh Lee Sellers)

JAMES ROBERT SELLERS (2.6.1) is the son of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. James was born January 21, 1876 in DeKalb County, Alabama. On October 8, 1903, James Robert Sellers married Elender Rosella Valentine in Salt Lake City, Utah. Elender was born on May 5, 1882 in Georges Camp, Jones County, Mississippi and is the daughter of James Morgan Valentine and Eliza Jane (Coats) Valentine. James was a farmer. James and Elender Sellers were the parents of five children:

............Robert Earl Sellers, b. July 30, 1904, Manassa, Colorado
............Delsie Sellers, b. February 21, 1907, Manassa, Colorado
............Dorothy Sellers (2.6.1.3), b. February 1, 1909, Manassa, Colorado
............Hazel Sellers, b. March 27, 1911, Manassa, Colorado
............Arnold J. Sellers (2.6.1.5), b. July 1, 1914, Manassa, Colorado

Elender (Valentine) Sellers died on April 17, 1918 in Manassa, Colorado after giving birth to a stillborn son on the same day. James Robert Sellers died on August 26, 1949 and was buried in Manassa, Colorado. Robert Earl Sellers died on April 13, 1922. Delsie Sellers never married and died on September 13, 1979. Hazel Sellers died on March 28, 1911.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Delsie Sellers

DOROTHY SELLERS (2.6.1.3) is the daughter of James Robert Sellers and Elender Rosella (Valentine) Sellers. Dorothy was born on February 1, 1909 in Manassa, Colorado. On November 19, 1929, Dorothy Sellers married William Harry Smith in Del Norte, Colorado. William was born on March 2, 1907 in Des Moines, Iowa and is the son of Harry Roy Smith and Laura Ann (Sumner) Smith. William Smith was a grocer. William and Dorothy Smith were the parents of two children:

............Dorothy Lorraine Smith, b. November 20, 1930, Alamosa, Colorado
............Virginia Rose Smith, b. April 11, 1932, Clayton, New Mexico


On November 12, 1950, Virginia Rose Smith married Ronald Evan Allbee in Alamosa, Colorado. Ronald was born on November 12, 1930 in Alamosa, Colo-

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Dorothy Smith and Lorraine Ehardt

ARNOLD J. SELLERS (2.6.1.5) is the son of James Robert Sellers and Elender Rosella (Valentine) Sellers. Bill was born July 1, 1914 in Manassa, Colorado. Bill was a mechanic in auto service. On February 18, 1939, Arnold Sellers married Marjorie Evelyn Taylor in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Marjorie was born on January 26, 1921 in Kennebuck, Iowa and is the daughter of Sam Graydon Taylor and Anna Belle (LaPort) Taylor. Bill and Marjorie Sellers are the parents of one daughter:

............Sherrie Darlene Sellers, b. April 8, 1940, Albuquerque, New Mexico


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mrs. Sherrie D. Price

MARY ELLEN SELLERS (2.6.2) is the daughter of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. Mary Ellen was born on December 30, 1877 in Pueblo, Colorado. On April 11, 1900, Mary Ellen Sellers married Sidney Asher Sego in Salt Lake City, Utah. Sidney was born on March 17, 1873 in Florence, Alabama and is the son of William George Sego and Diannah (Holt) Sego. Sidney and Mary Ellen Sego were the parents of eight children:

............Sidney Rulon Sego (2.6.2.1), b. March 6, 1901, Manassa, Colorado
............Emery Asher Sego, b. December 1, 1902, Manassa, Colorado
............Edgar Lee Sego, b. February 7, 1904, Manassa, Colorado
............Olive Sego, b. August 15, 1906, Manassa, Colorado
............Ila Sego (2.6.2.4), b. July 22, 1909, Manassa, Colorado
Sidney Asher Sego died on November 10, 1929 and was buried in the Manassa Cemetery. Mary Ellen Sego died on March 7, 1960 and was buried in Manassa, Colorado. Emery Asher Sego died on December 1, 1902. In 1944, Edgar Lee Sego married Margarete Ruth Sloan in Flagstaff, Arizona. Edgar and Margarete Sego had no children.

On August 8, 1931, Olive Sego married Charles Leon Bond in Pueblo, Colorado. Charles was born on August 14, 1906 in Mesa, Arizona and is the son of Charles Marlow Bond and Erminnie Loretta (Brady) Bond. Charles and Olive Bond had no children. Seymour Arvard Sego never married and died on January 16, 1976.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson

SIDNEY RULON SEGO (2.6.2.1) is the son of Sidney Asher Sego and Mary Ellen (Sellers) Sego. Rulon was born on March 6, 1901 in Manassa, Colorado. On November 14, 1928, Rulon Sego married Letitia Blanche Thomas in Mesa, Arizona. Blanche was born on July 29, 1904 in Sanford, Colorado and is the daughter of William Vincent Thomas and Nancy Elizabeth (Irvin) Thomas. Rulon and Blanche Sego are the parents of six children:

.............William Sidney Sego, b. October 25, 1929, Manassa, Colorado
.............Robert Rulon Sego, b. February 16, 1931, Manassa, Colorado
.............Nancy Ellen Sego, b. December 1, 1933, Manassa, Colorado
.............Thomas Thane Sego, b. December 30, 1935, Manassa, Colorado
.............Norman Kerry Sego, b. October 26, 1938, Manassa, Colorado
.............Irvin Gary Sego, b. April 9, 1942, Manassa, Colorado


On December 18, 1964, Thomas Thane Sego married Patty Sue Draper in Salt Lake City, Utah. Patty was born October 20, 1946 in Mount Pleasant, Utah and is the daughter of Lloyd Draper and Anna Elizabeth (Nelson) Draper. Thomas and Patty Sego are the parents of five children: - Thomas Jeffrey Sego, b. March 8, 1966, - Tamara Sue Sego, b. April 30, 1968, - Angela Lynne Sego,

On July 21, 1965, Irvin Gary Sego married Mary Elizabeth Summarell in Salt Lake City, Utah. Mary Elizabeth was born January 5, 1947 in Salt Lake City, Utah and is the daughter of Samuel Harvey Summarell and Ouita Boncie (Henderson) Summarell. Irvin Gary and Mary Elizabeth Sego are the parents of two children: - Shawn Eric Sego, b. May 18, 1966, Salt Lake City, Utah, - Callie Von Sego, b. July 1, 1968, Salt Lake City, Utah. On April 21, 1972, Irvin Gary Sego married a second time to Helen (Leslie) Johnson in Salt Lake City, Utah. Helen was born on January 17, 1941 in Ferron, Utah and is the daughter of Samuel Grant Leslie and Ruth Lillian (Peterson) Leslie. Helen had one son by a previous marriage, Shanon Johnson (born October 27, 1964 in Price, Utah). Irvin Gary and Helen (Leslie) Sego are the parents of one daughter: - Stacey Dawn Sego, b. December 29, 1974, Salt Lake City.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Blanche Sego; 2) Letter, Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson to Harold Casey, June 11, 1987

ILA SEGO (2.6.2.4) is the daughter of Sidney Asher Sego and Mary Ellen (Sellers) Sego. Ila was born on July 22, 1909 in Manassa, Colorado. On December 30, 1934, Ila Sego married Harold Winfred Parkhurst in Mesa, Utah. Harold was born November 12, 1909 in Brewster, Nebraska and is the son of John Jefferson Parkhurst and Rose Elizabeth (Kilpatrick) Parkhurst. Harold and Ila Parkhurst are the parents of three children:

.............Shirley Jean Parkhurst, b. September 17, 1935, Alamosa, Colorado
.............Retha May Parkhurst, b. May 16, 1937, Blanca, Colorado
.............Elbert Dean Parkhurst, b. January 5, 1939, Alamosa, Colorado


On July 25, 1954, Retha Parkhurst married Lester Earl Crounk in Blanca, Colorado. Lester was born on January 23, 1932 in Mesita, Colorado and is the son of Burt William Crounk and Willa Cleo (Coleman) Crounk. Lester and Retha May


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Ila (Sego) Parkhurst

MARVELLE SEGO (2.6.2.7) is the daughter of Sidney Asher Sego and Mary Ellen (Sellers) Sego. Marvelle was born on March 12, 1919 in Manassa, Colorado. On March 14, 1936, Marvelle Sego married Willis Elwyn Edgar in Manassa, Colorado. Willis was born June 18, 1915 in Warren, Montana and is the son of Willis Lemuel Edgar and Jessie Marguerite (Cox) Edgar. Willis and Marvelle Edgar are the parents of five children:

............Willis Terrance Edgar, b. June 9, 1937, Manassa, Colorado
............Gerald Wayne Edgar, b. December 4, 1942, Los Angeles, California
............Diana Sue Edgar, b. July 25, 1945, Van Nuys, California
............Carolyn Edgar, b. March 10, 1947, Battle Mountain, Nevada
............Kathleen Gay Edgar, b. December 9, 1954, Elko, Nevada


On April 21, 1966, Dianna Edgar married Mohammad Hassein Haghvighi in Las Vegas, Nevada and they are the parents of two children: - Suzanne Raziel


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Kathleen G. (Edgar) Thompson

HUGH PARLEY SELLERS (2.6.3) is the son of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. Parley was born on July 29, 1881 in Manassa, Colorado. On January 29, 1911, Parley Sellers married Ermina Belle Hughes in Astoria, Colorado. Ermina was born on March 13, 1890 in Aguilar, Colorado and is the daughter of Joseph Hughes and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Hughes. Parley and Ermina Sellers were the parents of three children:

............Mary Mahala Sellers, b. January 20, 1912, Arriola, Colorado
............Lawrence LaVern Sellers, b. May 30, 1914, Fowler, Colorado
............Don Darrel Sellers, b. December 26, 1917, Ruch, Oregon

Ermina (Hughes) Sellers died on March 12, 1959 in Trail, Oregon and was buried in Central Point, Oregon. Hugh Parley Sellers died on April 27, 1959 in Trail, Oregon and was buried in Central Point, Oregon. On February 8, 1941, Mary Sellers married Ben Moore in Reedsport, Oregon. Ben was born January 15, 1912 in Rush County, Kansas and is the son of David Alester Moore and Lee Dona Florence (Miller) Moore. Ben and Mary Moore are the parents of one daughter: - Ila Jane Moore, b. September 9, 1951, Ontario, Oregon. Ben Moore died on August 24, 1971 and was buried in Central Point, Oregon.


On September 3, 1966, Don Sellers married Margradelle McCullough in Medford, Oregon. Margradelle was born on June 10, 1925 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
and is the daughter of William Ray McCullough and Ethel Margaret (Lincoln) McCullough. Don and Margradelle Sellers have no children. Margradelle was previously married to Calvin Hiatt and they had one son, Michael James Hiatt (born May 27, 1948 in Medford, Oregon).

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson

GEORGE WILLIAM SELLERS (2.6.4) is the son of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. George was born on August 30, 1884 in Manassa, Colorado. On May 15, 1907, George Sellers married Dora Belle Grantham in Antonito, Colorado. Dora Belle was born on August 28, 1887 in Manassa, Colorado and is the daughter of James Edward Grantham and Celia Ann (Anderson) Grantham. George and Dora Belle Sellers were the parents of three children:

...........Edra Sellers, b. February 14, 1908, Manassa, Colorado
...........George Nathan Sellers, b. October 22, 1914, Manassa, Colorado
...........Richard Sellers, b. July 29, 1922, Manassa, Colorado

George William Sellers died on April 15, 1957 in Pueblo, Colorado and was buried in Manassa, Colorado. On November 24, 1926, Edra Sellers married Clarence Ervin and they were the parents of one daughter: - Iris Mae Ervin, b. April 6, 1927, Alamosa, Colorado. Edra married a second time to Wayne Buckley. Iris Ervin married Norris Anderson but they were later divorced.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson

MISSOURI JANE SELLERS (2.6.5) is the daughter of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. Jane was born on October 17, 1886 in Manassa, Colorado. On April 22, 1908, Jane Sellers married Joseph Parley Haynie in Manassa, Colorado. Joseph was born February 28, 1886 in Manassa, Colorado and is the son of Joseph Pinkney Haynie and Susan E. (Weldon) Haynie. Joseph and Jane Haynie were the parents of two children:
Cecil Stanley Haynie, b. April 30, 1909, Romeo, Colorado
Keith Sellers Haynie, b. October 24, 1910, Romeo, Colorado


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson

IRA WILFORD SELLERS (2.6.7) is the son of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. Wilford was born on November 1, 1891 in Manassa, Colorado. On August 6, 1913, Ira Wilford Tiff Sellers married Nora Etta Briggs in Manassa, Colorado. Etta was born on April 22, 1893 in Manassa, Colorado and is the daughter of John Ellis Briggs and Juda Emma (Johnson) Briggs. Wilford and Etta Sellers were the parents of two children:

............Vernon Wilford Sellers (2.6.7.1), b. February 28, 1921, Antonito, Colorado
............Marieta Emma Sellers (2.6.7.2), b. February 4, 1925, Manassa, Colorado

Ira Wilford Sellers died of arthritis on July 17, 1949. As of 1987, Etta (Briggs) Sellers was living in Alamosa, Colorado.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson; 2) Letter, Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson to Harold Casey, June 11, 1987

VERNON WILFORD SELLERS (2.6.7.1) Vernon was born on February 28, 1921 in Antonito, Colorado. On April 24, 1940, Vernon Sellers married Thora Bagwell. Thora was born on June 1, 1922 in Manassa, Colorado and is the daughter of Luther Norland Bagwell and Mary Catherine (Brothers) Bagwell. Vernon and Thora Sellers are the parents of two children:

............Sandra Kay Sellers, b. December 8, 1940, Alamosa, Colorado
............Ronald Vernon Sellers, b. August 22, 1943, Alamosa, Colorado

Vernon and Thora Sellers were divorced. Vernon Sellers married a second time to Betty Pace and they had two children: - Gary Sellers, - Sharon Sellers. Vernon Wilford Sellers died on December 26, 1967 in San Diego, California. Thora later married Emil Goimarac. Sandra and Ronald Sellers were adopted by their stepfather and took the name Goimarac. Sandra Goimarac married Dixon Faucette and they had two daughters: - Cindy Faucette, - Renee Faucette. Sandra later married a second time to Harvey Lewellen and they have one daughter: - Melissa Lewellen. Cindy Faucette first married to a Mr. Taylor and then to Darwin R. Anderson. Renee Faucette married Robert Alan Wakefield and they have one son: - Robert Alan Wakefield, Jr., b. February 6, 1984.

In June of 1965, Ronald Goimarac married Christine Morgan, daughter of Dean Morgan and Edith (Christensen) Morgan. Ronald and Christine Goimarac have four children: - Dana Goimarac, - Scott Goimarac, - Gregg Goimarac, -
Corey Goimarac. Gary Sellers married twice, his second wifes name is Christine. Sharon Sellers has one daughter.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson; 2) Letter, Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson to Harold Casey, June 11, 1987

MARIETA EMMA SELLERS (2.6.7.2) is the daughter of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. Marieta was born on February 4, 1925 in Manassa, Colorado. On March 22, 1943, Marieta Sellers married Verdell Gibson. Verdell and Marieta Gibson are the parents of two children:

............Darla Gibson, b. June 1, 1944, Alamosa, Colorado
............Michael Gibson


DON CARLOS SELLERS (2.6.8) is the son of Hugh Lee Sellers and Mahala Missouri (Shelton) Sellers. Don was born on April 8, 1894 in Conejos, Colorado. On November 26, 1930, Don Sellers married Elsie V. Sego in Sanford, Colorado. Elsie was born on October 18, 1910 in Manassa, Colorado and is the daughter of Ezra McQueen Sego and Rudy Annie (Wilson) Sego. Don and Elsie Sellers are the parents of six children:

............Elsie Lenore Sellers, b. October 22, 1931, Manassa, Colorado
............Gerald Warren Sellers (2.6.8.2), b. October 9, 1933, Romeo, Colorado
............Mary Ann Sellers (2.6.8.4), b. March 29, 1938, Manassa, Colorado
............Carlos Lee Sellers, b. December 12, 1941, Manassa, Colorado
............Sheryl Gay Sellers (2.6.8.6), b. February 14, 1946, Alamosa, Colorado


On January 28, 1964, Carlos Sellers married Patricia Kay Foley in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Patricia was born on September 16, 1944 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and is the daughter of Dennis Joseph Foley and Kathleen Marie (Oetting) Foley. Carlos and Patricia Sellers are the parents of one daughter: - Carla Lee Sellers, b. October 27, 1963, Denver, Colorado. Carlos and Patricia Sellers were divorced. On August 8, 1983, Carlos Lee Sellers married a second time to Debra Diane Henderson in Las Vegas, Nevada. They had no children and were later divorced.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson

GERALD WARREN SELLERS (2.6.8.2) is a son of Don Carlos Sellers and Elsie (Sego) Sellers. Gerald was born on October 9, 1933 in Romeo, Colorado. On October 17, 1955, Gerald Sellers married Joyce Ione Musick and they were the parents of three children:

......... Randall Paul Sellers, b. May 4, 1956, Norco, California
......... Gary Lee Sellers, b. April 29, 1957, Norco, California
......... Deanne Arlene Sellers, b. April 30, 1959, San Gabriel, California
Gerald and Joyce Sellers were divorced. On November 21, 1961, Gerald Sellers married a second time to Evelyn Marie Reed in South Gate, California. Evelyn was born on February 24, 1931 in Grafton, West Virginia and is the daughter of Ernest M. Reed and Mae Rebecca (Stevens) Reed. Gerald and Evelyn Sellers are the parents of one son:

............Don Carlos Sellers, b. September 10, 1961, Huntington Park, California

Evelyn (Reed) Sellers was formerly married to John Henry Hendrickson and they were the parents of two children: Susan Marie Hendrickson (born February 21, 1954 in Huntington, California) and Beverly Michelle Hendrickson (born August 9, 1955 in Huntington, California). On September 7, 1985, Susan Hendrickson married Carlos Wayne Broyles in Fox Creek, Colorado. Carlos was born on August 24, 1953 in Alamosa, Colorado and is the son of David Ernest Broyles and Grace Irene (Hansen) Broyles. Carlos and Susan Broyles have one son: Kyle David Broyles, b. February 21, 1987, Alamosa, Colorado. Carlos has also adopted Susan’s sons by previous marriages: Ryan Alan (Winn) Broyles, b. November 9, 1975, Kalamazoo, Michigan (his father was Roger Alan Winn) and Jason Gerald (Robinson) Broyles, b. July 20, 1979, La Jara, Colorado (his father was John Robinson). Carlos was previously married to Phyllis Leigh Lemon and they had one son: Wayne Scott Broyles, b. June 6, 1980, Sulphur Springs, Texas. Susan was also married to Daniel Joseph Shaler but they were divorced. On June 4, 1983, Beverly Michelle Hendrickson married Edward Allen Pringle in Las Vegas, Nevada. Edward was born on December 23, 1950 and is the son of Edward Earl Pringle and Alison Denise (Sanders) Pringle. Beverly was previously married to Perry Wilson, son of Frank Wilson and Floraine (Smith) Wilson, and they had two children: Shannon Renee Wilson (born April 11, 1977, Alamosa, Colorado) and Garrett Wade Wilson (born July 10, 1979, La Jara, Colorado). Edward also has two children from previous marriages (to Diane Marie Schmidt and Alison Denise Sanders): Eric Jason Pringle (born May 19, 1979, Long Beach, California who died as a child on July 11, 1980) and Stacy Marie Pringle (born December 7, 1976, Long Beach, California).

Joyce (Musick) Sellers married a second time to Jerry Steig and Joyce’s three children were adopted by Jerry and took the name of Steig. Randall Steig first married Rosa Maria de los Milagros Mila Vargas-Sanchez but they were later divorced, having no children. On July 19, 1985, Randall Steig married a second time to Donna Lynn Baguley in Chino, California. Donna was born on May 4, 1964 in Long Beach, California and is the daughter of David Niven Baguley and Olivia Vega (Briones) Baguley. Randall and Donna Steig have one daughter: Brittany Lynn Steig, b. December 28, 1986, West Covina, California. Donna had one son previous to her marriage to Randall: Andrew Scott Baguley, b. May 17, 1984, Fontana, California. On May 8, 1981, Gary Lee Steig married Pascale Michelle Emmy Plänk. Pascale was born on February 4, 1962 in Verviers, Liege, Belgium and is the daughter of Gottfried Plänk and Odette Fernande Josephe Elise (Poncin) Plänk. Gary and Pascale Steig have two children: Christopher Daniel Steig, Monica Sophie Steig. Deanne Arlene Steig married Milt Radford and they have two children: Amber Jean Radford, b. 1981, Aaron Radford.
MARY ANN SELLERS (2.6.8.4) is a daughter of Don Carlos Sellers and Elsie (Sego) Sellers. Mary Ann was born on March 29, 1938 in Manassa, Colorado. On June 3, 1953, Mary Ann Sellers married Eldon Edgar Richardson and they were the parents of one son:

............Boyd Eldon Richardson, b. January 30, 1955, Alamosa, Colorado

Mary Ann married a second time to Bobby Wayne Campbell. Mary Ann and Bobby Wayne Campbell are the parents of two children:

............Kenneth Lee Campbell, b. July 24, 1957, Roswell, New Mexico
............Connie Darlene Campbell, b. June 9, 1961, Marysville, California

Mary Ann and Bobby Wayne Campbell were divorced. On August 15, 1967, Mary Ann married a third time to James Ronald Nite and they are the parents of two children:

............Blaine Allen Nite, b. July 17, 1968, La Jara, Colorado
............Julie Ann Nite, b. January 11, 1970, La Jara, Colorado


Boyd Eldon Richardsons last name was legally changed to Campbell. On August 10, 1974, Boyd Richardson married Brenda Sue Parker and they were later divorced having no children. On October 8, 1977, Boyd Campbell married a second time to Greta Sue Lippincott. Boyd and Greta Campbell are the parents of four children: - Adam Frederick Campbell, b. August 17, 1978, - Melissa Ann Campbell, b. December 8, 1979, - Amber Marie Campbell, b. June 25, 1981, - Brittany Sue Campbell, b. September 22, 1984.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson

SHERYL GAY SELLERS (2.6.8.6) is a daughter of Don Carlos Sellers and Elsie (Sego) Sellers. Sheryl was born on February 14, 1946 in Alamosa, Colo-
rado. On September 4, 1964, Sheryl Sellers married Thomas Patrick Trent in Manassa, Colorado. Thomas was born January 4, 1944 in Manassa, Colorado and is the son of Everette Forest Trent and Le Ora (Brady) Trent. Thomas and Sheryl Trent are the parents of five children:

..........Stephanie Ann Trent, b. March 26, 1968, La Jara, Colorado
..........Melanie Trent, b. March 21, 1971, La Jara, Colorado
..........Cynthia Trent, b. December 25, 1974, La Jara, Colorado
..........Ryan Wayne Trent, b. April 3, 1977, La Jara, Colorado

Thomas and Sheryl Trent were divorced. On June 8, 1979, Sheryl married a second time to Orval Louis Price and they were divorced on January 28, 1980. On August 1, 1980, Sheryl married a third time to Jerome Gregg Anderson in Manassa, Colorado. Jerome was born on September 21, 1940 in Alamosa, Colorado and is the son of Sidney Anderson and Mayonne Ivy (Chambers) Anderson. Jerome and Sheryl Anderson are the parents of two children:

..........Gregg Edward Anderson, b. March 10, 1982, La Jara, Colorado
..........Derek Alan Anderson, b. December 1, 1983, La Jara, Colorado

Jerome and Sheryl Anderson own and operate a hardware store in Alamosa, Colorado and a lumber yard in La Jara, Colorado. Jerome Anderson was previously married to Loraine Westbrook and they were the parents of six children: Sabrina Lee Anderson (born April 17, 1964), Penny Lou Anderson (born September 13, 1966), Christy Ann Anderson (born September 17, 1968), Brock Alden Anderson (born September 25, 1969), Jared Chambers Anderson (born December 8, 1972), Hoyt Westbrook Anderson (born September 20, 1974). On August 20, 1983, Sabrina Anderson married Lance Eric Clark and they have one son: Steven Sidney Anderson (born January 20, 1980).

On November 16, 1985, Stephanie Ann Trent married Edward Brian Mondragon. Edward was born on September 22, 1965 in La Jara, Colorado and is the son of Onesimo Mondragon, Jr. and Evangeline Eunice (Garcia) Mondragon. Edward and Stephanie Ann Mondragon are the parents of one son:
- David Brian Mondragon, b. April 24, 1986.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson
WILLIAM MARTIN SHELTON (3) is the son of Nathaniel Shelton and Mahala (Harper) Shelton. William was born on July 27, 1847 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 18, 1863, William Shelton enlisted in the Union Army in Forsyth, Missouri. Although he stated that he was eighteen years of age, he actually was only fifteen. His personal description at the time of his enlistment was height five-feet and eight inches, dark complexion, hazel eyes and black hair. William listed his residence as Jackson County, Alabama and listed his nearest relative, William Shelton of Larkinsville, Alabama. This relative was his uncle and his future father-in-law. William served as a private in Company L of the Third Regiment of the Wisconsin Cavalry. Company L was designated as company D on February 1, 1865. William was wounded severely in action at Clear Lake, Arkansas on March 12, 1865. Military papers further state that he had a gun shot wound in the left shoulder. William was on sick leave in the General Hospital in Little Rock, Arkansas from March 14, 1865 to June 15, 1865 when he was honorably discharged.

William Martin Shelton  
ca. 1900  
Harold Casey Collection

On September 6, 1866, William Martin Shelton married his first cousin, Martha Adeline Shelton (1.5.7), in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was born on January 16, 1847 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of William Shelton (1.5) and Martha (Pace) Shelton (16). In 1869, William and Martha Shelton moved to Boone County, Arkansas and in 1871, they moved to Webb City, Arkansas. William and Martha Shelton were the parents of nine children:

............Susan M. Shelton  
............Sarah E. Shelton  
............Sophronia Caldonia Shelton (3.3), b. February 7, 1872, Meg, Arkansas  
............Polly Ann Shelton (3.4), b. January 16, 1875, Meg, Arkansas  
............Virginia Ida Mansanora Shelton (3.5), b. May 9, 1877, Meg, Arkansas  
............Dora Shelton (3.6), b. December 31, 1879, Meg, Arkansas  
............William T. Shelton (3.7), b. December 4, 1883, Meg, Arkansas  
............Florence Larue Shelton (4), b. August 8, 1886, Franklin County, Arkansas  
............Infant, b. March, 1889

Dora (Shelton) Holcomb, Polly (Shelton) Frazier, Virginia (Shelton) Foster  
Sophronia (Shelton) Tolbert, William T. Shelton, William Martin Shelton  
Florence (Shelton) Casey, Martha (Shelton) Shelton  
ca. 1894  
Harold Casey Collection

As a result of his gun shot wound in the left shoulder (two and one-half inches from his heart) causing a physical disability. William applied for an invalid pension on August 28, 1877, which was approved in November of 1878 for $8.00 per month. As of January of 1883, his pension was still $8.00 per month. By 1912, it was $15.00 per month and in 1913 it was $17.00 per month. When he
died in 1918, he was receiving $23.00 per month. Around sixty years of age, Williams left side became partially paralyzed and in his last three years of his life, he required almost constant personal attention. From 1880 to 1910, William and Martha Shelton were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. William Shelton built a home on his farm in 1889 and the house was still standing in 1986. William was noted for having the best orchard and garden in the area. His orchard and garden included apricots, apples, peaches, plums, cherries, pears, grapes, muscadines, asparagus and strawberries. Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton died on September 4, 1910 and William Martin Shelton died on June 12, 1918. Both were buried in the Cemetery Ridge Cemetery southwest of Ozark, Arkansas.

According to the Family Bible, Susan and Sarah Shelton were born in Jackson County, Alabama. Susan and Sarah Shelton apparently died prior to 1880 as neither were listed in the 1880 census. William and Martha Shelton’s last child died the same month he/she was born (March, 1889).


SOPHRONIA CALDONIA SHELTON (3.3) is the daughter of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. Sophronia was born on February 7, 1872 in Meg, Arkansas. On November 8, 1894, Sophronia Shelton married James Hickman Tolbert. James was born on February 9, 1869 in Alabama and is the son of Edward Tolbert and Elmina C. (Reaves) Tolbert. From 1900 to 1910, James and Sophronia Tolbert were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. James and Sophronia Tolbert were the parents of seven children:

.........Dessie Mae Tolbert (3.3.1), b. April 9, 1897, Franklin County, Arkansas
.........Cary Madie Tolbert (3.3.2), b. August 18, 1900, Franklin County, Arkansas
.........Jimmie Elminia Tolbert (3.3.3), b. November 6, 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas
.........Curtis Hickman Tolbert (3.3.4), b. March 25, 1905, Franklin County, Arkansas
.........Elmer Lee Tolbert (3.3.5), b. May 8, 1907, Franklin County, Arkansas
.........William Lawrence Tolbert (3.3.6), b. December 14, 1909, Franklin Co., Arkansas
.........Bonnie Belle Tolbert (3.3.7), b. March 27, 1914, Franklin County, Arkansas

Sophronia (Shelton) Tolbert died on October 21, 1918 in Little Rock, Arkansas and was buried in the Cemetery Ridge Cemetery southwest of Ozark, Arkansas.
James H. Tolbert died on December 8, 1962 in Tuttle, Oklahoma and was buried next to his wife in Ozark, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Florence (Shelton) Casey by Robert Casey, 1968; 3) Cemetery Ridge Cemetery List, Ozark, Arkansas, by Harold Casey; 4) Family Group Sheet by Bonnie (Tolbert) Brown, 1984

DESSIE MAE TOLBERT (3.3.1) is the daughter of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Dessie was born on April 9, 1897 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1917, Dessie Tolbert married William Jasper Brown. William was born on January 8, 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the son of William Anderson Brown and Lillie Alice (Truitt) Brown. William’s brother, Leon Brown, married Dessie’s sister, Bonnie Tolbert (3.3.7). William and Dessie Brown were the parents of seven children:

.............Wilma Jean Brown, b. November 3, 1918
.............Ruby Brown
.............Iva Ruth Brown
.............J. W. Brown, b. September 13, 1922
.............Alvin Anderson Brown (twin), b. October 25, 1925
.............Calvin Brown (twin), b. October 25, 1925
.............Alma Lee Brown, b. September 23, 1934

William Jasper Brown died on December 24, 1958 in Tuttle, Oklahoma and Dessie (Tolbert) Brown died on May 18, 1982 in Tuttle, Oklahoma. Both were buried in Fairview Cemetery in Tuttle, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bonnie (Tolbert) Brown, 1984

CARY MADIE TOLBERT (3.3.2) is the daughter of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Madie was born on August 18, 1900 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Madie Tolbert married Harv Bryant. Harv and Madie Bryant were the parents of two children:

.............Ireta Bryant
.............Juanita Bryant

Madie (Tolbert) Bryant died on April 28, 1980.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bonnie (Tolbert) Brown, 1984

JIMMIE ELMINIA TOLBERT (3.3.3) is the daughter of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Jimmie was born on November 6, 1902 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On February 11, 1923, Jimmie Tolbert married Joseph A. Owen, Jr. in Franklin County, Arkansas. Joseph was born on May 10, 1899 in Newton, Arkansas and is the son of Joseph A. Owen and Ruthy (Fout) Owen. Joseph and Jimmie Owen were the parents of three children:

.............Majorie Owen, b. January 28, 1924, Pittsburg, Oklahoma
.............Clonnie Owen, b. October 18, 1926, Pittsburg, Oklahoma
.............Imogene Owen, b. January 23, 1928, Pittsburg, Oklahoma
Majorie Owen married a Mr. Davis and Imogene Owen married a Mr. Hardy.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lawrence Tolbert, 1984

CURTIS HICKMAN TOLBERT (3.3.4) is the son of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Curtis was born on March 25, 1905 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Curtis Tolbert married Mattie Sewell in Ashland, Oklahoma. Curtis and Mattie Tolbert were the parents of three children:

............Lorene Tolbert
............Kenneth Tolbert
............Shirley Tolbert

Curtis Tolbert died on February 20, 1983.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bonnie (Tolbert) Brown, 1984

ELMER LEE TOLBERT (3.3.5) is the son of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Elmer was born on May 8, 1907 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In December of 1929, Elmer Tolbert married Amy Holiday in Franklin County, Arkansas. Amy is the daughter of J. D. Holiday. Elmer and Amy Tolbert were the parents of one son:

............John David Tolbert, b. 1930, Franklin County, Arkansas

Elmer Tolbert died on December 3, 1977.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bonnie (Tolbert) Brown, 1984

WILLIAM LAWRENCE TOLBERT (3.3.6) is the son of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Lawrence was born on December 14, 1909. On April 28, 1948, Lawrence Tolbert married Kathleen Ruby Fahey in Las Vegas, Nevada. Kathleen was born on May 17, 1913 in Jefferson, Missouri and is the daughter of James Fahey and Ruby Mae (Wilson) Fahey. Lawrence and Kathleen Tolbert are the parents of one daughter:

............Maureen Fahey Tolbert, b. August 6, 1947, Dalano, California

Lawrence served in the coast artillery in Hawaii from 1937 to 1939 and in the infantry in Africa and Italy from 1942 to 1945. Lawrence is a member of the Masonic Lodge. He retired after working thirty years for the County of Los Angeles. As of 1984, Lawrence Tolbert was living in Baldwin Park, California. On November 7, 1964, Maureen Tolbert married Charles Alton Benton in Las Vegas, Nevada. Charles is the son of George Gladstone Benton and Mary Margart (Watkins) Benton. Charles and Maureen Benton are the parents of two daughters: - Bridgette Lynne Benton, b. March 16, 1966, Van Nuys, California, - Fahey Jeannine Benton, b. January 3, 1973, Hollywood, California.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lawrence Tolbert, 1984; 2) Family Group Sheet by Maureen (Tolbert) Benton, 1984
BONNIE BELLE TOLBERT (3.3.7) is the daughter of James Hickman Tolbert and Sophronia Caldonia (Shelton) Tolbert. Bonnie was born on March 27, 1914 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On April 20, 1930, Bonnie Tolbert married Ivo Leon Brown in Franklin County, Arkansas. Leon was born on November 24, 1910 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the son of William Anderson Brown and Lillie Alice (Truitt) Brown. Leon’s brother, William Brown, married Bonnie’s sister, Dessie Tolbert (3.3.1). Leon and Bonnie Brown are the parents of five children:

............Earl Frederick Brown (3.3.7.1), b. March 25, 1931, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Wanda Jeanetta Brown, b. December 5, 1934, Grady County, Oklahoma
............Patsy Ruth Brown (3.3.7.3), b. November 30, 1939, Grady County, Oklahoma
............Margaret Diana Brown (3.3.7.4), b. September 23, 1947, Grady Co., Oklahoma
............Carolyn Sue Brown (3.3.7.5), b. February 28, 1950, Grady County, Oklahoma

As of 1987, Leon and Bonnie Brown were living in Blanchard, Oklahoma. Wanda Brown married George Lamar Hall. George was born on October 25, 1930 in Florala, Alabama and is the son of Wilson Lamar Hall. George and Wanda Hall are the parents of one daughter: - Seartha Ann Hall, b. February 21, 1959, Pensacola, Florida.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bonnie (Tolbert) Brown, 1984; 2) Family Group sheet by Wanda (Brown) Hall, October 22, 1986

EARL FREDERICK BROWN (3.3.7.1) is the son of Ivo Leon Brown and Bonnie Belle (Tolbert) Brown. Earl was born on March 25, 1931 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1950, Earl married Georgia Anna Stone in Texas. Georgia was born in 1930 and is the daughter of George Andrew Stone and Prudence A. (Price) Stone. Earl and Georgia Brown are the parents of five children:

............Anita Jo Brown, b. January 30, 1952, Blanchard, Oklahoma
............Lois Marie Brown, b. March 13, 1955, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
............Gary F. Brown, b. June 9, 1956, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
............Rita L. Brown, b. June 29, 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
............Sherell R. Brown, b. October 9, 1959, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Earl Frederick Brown, October 22, 1986

PATSY RUTH BROWN (3.3.7.3) is the daughter of Ivo Leon Brown and Bonnie Belle (Tolbert) Brown. Patsy was born on November 30, 1939 in Grady County, Oklahoma. In 1960, Patsy Ruth Brown married Ambers V. Nix in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ambers was born in 1935 in Sardis, Oklahoma and is the son of Ambrose Nix and Retta Marie (Taylor) Nix. Ambers and Patsy Nix are the parents of two children:
On November 23, 1983, Kevin Nix married Patricia LaDonna Culp.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Patsy (Brown) Nix, October 22, 1986

MARGARET DIANA BROWN (3.3.7.4) is the daughter of Ivo Leon Brown and Bonnie Belle (Tolbert) Brown. Margaret was born on September 23, 1947 in Grady County, Oklahoma. On March 13, 1965, Margaret Brown married Boyd Dale Cable. Boyd was born on December 9, 1944 in New Castle, Oklahoma and is the son of John Hoshall Cable and Ella Lee (Harris) Cable. Boyd and Margaret Cable are the parents of three daughters:

...........Shelley Christine Cable, b. December 3, 1965, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
...........Brandy Dian Cable, b. December 25, 1969, Norman, Oklahoma
...........Sunnie Lea Cable, b. April 4, 1974, Norman, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Margaret (Brown) Cable, October 22, 1986

CAROLYN SUE BROWN (3.3.7.5) is the daughter of Ivo Leon Brown and Bonnie Belle (Tolbert) Brown. Carolyn Sue was born on February 28, 1950 in Grady County, Oklahoma. Carolyn Sue Brown married Glen Davis Snider. Glen and Carolyn are the parents of one daughter:

...........Shantel Mechael Snider, b. August 25, 1967, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Glen and Carolyn Snider were divorced. In 1973, Carolyn married a second time to John Henry Hacker. John was born on June 29, 1948 in Grady County, Oklahoma and is the son of Robert T. Hacker and Margie (Johnson) Hacker.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Carolyn (Brown) Hacker, October 22, 1986

POLLY ANN SHELTON (3.4) is the daughter of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. Polly was born on January 16, 1875 in Meg, Arkansas. On March 14, 1900, Polly Shelton married Dale Frazier (born July, 1859 in Virginia). In 1900, Dale and Polly A. Frazier were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Polly (Shelton) Frazier died on March 23, 1901.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Bible of William Martin Shelton in possession of Mrs. Howard Casey; 3) Interview, Florence (Shelton) Casey by Robert Casey, 1968
VIRGINIA IDA MANSANORA SHELTON (3.5) is the daughter of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. Virginia was born on May 9, 1877 in Meg, Arkansas. On September 30, 1894, Virginia Shelton married Oscar David Foster in Webb City, Franklin County, Arkansas. Oscar was born on June 22, 1870 in DeKalb County, Tennessee and is the son of Stephen Moore Foster (born 1844, DeKalb County, Tennessee) and Mary Pearl (Patterson) Foster (b. 1844). Oscar and Virginia Foster were the parents of eight children:

- Pearl Agnes Foster (3.5.1), b. May 26, 1895, Webb City, Arkansas
- Iva Mildred Foster (3.5.2), b. September 4, 1896, Franklin County, Arkansas
- Ambrose Webster Foster (3.5.3), b. September 29, 1899, Cecil, Arkansas
- Nellie Mae Foster (3.5.4), b. April 22, 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas
- Grover Cleveland Foster, b. April 22, 1904, Franklin County, Arkansas
- Ethel LaRue Foster (3.5.6), b. November 27, 1909, Paris, Arkansas
- Esther Ann Foster (3.5.7), b. April 8, 1912, Alma, Arkansas
- Martin Stanley Foster, b. June 30, 1917, Fort Smith, Arkansas

In 1900, Oscar D. Foster and his family were living in Logan County, Arkansas. He taught school in Leona, Texas in 1910. Later, Oscar attended Medical School in Little Rock, Arkansas and was a practicing medical doctor in Fort Smith, Arkansas when he died. He bought a Maxwell car but was afraid to drive it. His oldest son, Webster Foster would drive it for him. Oscar Foster died of uremia on November 17, 1920 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Cemetery. After Oscar Fosters death, Virginia Foster rented rooms and took in boarders. She often worked as a midwife. She would make the baby clothes and a night gown for the mother, if needed. She would deliver the baby and stay two weeks to care for the mother and baby.

Virginia (Shelton) Foster married a second time to George Oscar Berry (born March 11, 1856). They lived near Wister, Oklahoma for a few years, then they moved to Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1938. George Oscar Berry died on April 3, 1944 and Virginia (Shelton) Berry died on July 13, 1951 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Grover Cleveland Foster died on September 14, 1918 at the age of fourteen and was buried in the Oak Cemetery in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Martin Stanley Shelton died on October 19, 1918 at the age of one year and was buried in the Oak Cemetery in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Logan County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Foster) Qualls, 1980; 4) Letter, Ethel (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, 1983; 5) “World Family Tree,” Volume 4, File 1222
PEARL AGNES FOSTER (3.5.1) is the daughter of Oscar David Foster and Virginia (Shelton) Foster. Pearl was born on May 26, 1895 in Webb City, Arkansas. On June 26, 1920, Pearl Foster married Albert Grayson (no middle initial) in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Albert was born on January 21, 1894 in Bloomer, Arkansas and is the son of Enoch Boone Grayson and Rebecca Jane (Hughes) Grayson. Albert and Pearl Grayson were the parents of eight children:

............Ralph Lawrence Grayson (3.5.1.1), b. April 29, 1921, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............James Foster Grayson (3.5.1.2), b. April 19, 1923, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Albert Grayson, Jr., b. January 26, 1925, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Howard Eugene Grayson (3.5.1.4), b. April 29, 1927, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Anna Lou Grayson (3.5.1.5), b. June 22, 1929, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Horace Ray Grayson (3.5.1.6), b. June 29, 1931, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Doris Mae Grayson (3.5.1.7), b. June 29, 1931, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Peggy Jo Grayson, b. September 17, 1932, Fort Smith, Arkansas

Pearl (Foster) Grayson died on July 23, 1934 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Cemetery. In 1935, Albert Grayson married a second time to Ruby Tanner and they had three children: Robert Lee Grayson (born December 9, 1935 in Fort Smith, Arkansas), William Hugh Grayson (born July 11, 1938 in Fort Smith, Arkansas) and Donald David Grayson (born March 27, 1941 in Spiro, Oklahoma). Albert Grayson died on January 6, 1976 in San Jose, California and was buried in the Oak Cemetery in Fort Smith, Arkansas. After World War II army service in Alaska, Albert “Junior” Grayson, Jr. worked in construction. Around 1948, while working on a dam project in Oregon, he was married and a daughter was born to that union. Junior and his wife separated around 1950. Junior has not had contact with other family members since the fall of 1952. Peggy Jo Grayson died on June 19, 1933 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried beside her parents in the Oak Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Howard E. Grayson, April 29, 1978

RALPH LAWRENCE GRAYSON (3.5.1.1) is the son of Albert Grayson and Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson. Ralph was born on April 29, 1921 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Ralph graduated from a Fort Smith high school in 1937. He attended Arkansas State Teachers College (now University of Central Arkansas) from 1939 to 1941 and while there, learned to fly in the Civilian Pilot Training Program. On December 6, 1941, Ralph Grayson married Jewell Juanita Best in Hot Springs, Arkansas. Juanita was attending Central Baptist College in Conway, Arkansas. Juanita resumed her college education at Memphis State University in 1965 through 1968 and was a teacher in the Memphis school system for five years primarily in the field of special education.

In 1941, Ralph was employed by the Civil Aeronautics Administration as an air traffic controller and worked in Charleston, South Carolina and Atlanta, Georgia. He went into service in July of 1944 and attended Officer Candidate School at Fort Benning, Georgia. Ralph was commissioned as Second Lieutenant in April of 1945 and served in the Asiatic-Pacific theatre. He returned to Atlanta in October of 1946 and transferred to Memphis, Tennessee in March of 1947. Ralph and Jewell Grayson are the parents of four children:
In 1950, Ralph received a Bachelor of Law degree (cum laude) from Southern Law University and practiced law in Memphis for sixteen years. While practicing law, he continued his career with the Federal Aviation Administration and remained active in the United States Army Reserve from which he retired as a full colonel in December, 1978. Ralph also served as a national officer, including national president, of the Air Traffic Control Association from 1959 to 1968. In 1969, Ralph was selected to be one of twenty in the United States who implemented the automation of the air traffic control system during the period ending in 1979. In January of 1979, Ralph was offered a position as research scientist at N. A. S. A. Ames Research Center in Mountain View, California, which resulted in his retirement from F. A. A. and relocation to California for three and one-half years. In 1982, he returned to Memphis, Tennessee.

Ralph Grayson, Jr. graduated from Central High School in Memphis in 1959 as a National Merit Scholarship finalist. He was selected as the outstanding R. O. T. C. cadet in the city and was cadet Lieutenant Colonel. He attended Tulane University, Memphis State University and San Francisco State University. In 1963, Ralph Grayson married Helen Frances “Frankie” Whittington of Memphis. Ralph and Frankie Grayson both died in an auto collision on March 9, 1967 near Merced, California and were buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Howard E. Grayson, April 29, 1978; 2) Letter, Ralph Grayson to Harold Casey, April 9, 1984

DAVID BEST GRAYSON (3.5.1.1.2) is the son of Ralph Lawrence Grayson and Jewell Juanita (Best) Grayson. David was born on November 16, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia. David attended Memphis State University. In 1963, David Grayson married Cheryl Green of Memphis and they have two children:

Mandy Elizabeth Grayson, b. November 14, 1968
Christopher David Grayson, b. December 29, 1969

David served in the Army National Guard from 1966 to 1969 and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant in 1967. David and Cheryl Grayson were divorced in 1975 and their children live with their mother in Germantown, Tennessee. David married a second time to Linda Haley of Milbrae, California while they were in Sidney, Australia. They now reside in Saddle River, New Jersey. David and Linda currently have no children. Davids career has been in sales and he is now President of Formfit-Rogers, Inc. Linda graduated from Whittier College and she is now merchandise manager for the eastern United States with the May Company. Both are headquartered in New York City.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Howard E. Grayson, April 29, 1978; 2) Letter, Ralph Grayson to Harold Casey, April 9, 1984
DOUGLAS FOSTER GRAYSON (3.5.1.1.3) is the son of Ralph Lawrence Grayson and Jewell Juanita (Best) Grayson. Douglas was born on April 28, 1948 in Newport, Arkansas. Douglas attended the University of Tennessee, Martin, Memphis State University and served four years in the United States Navy. Douglas Grayson married Sandra Sue Potts of Memphis and they have one daughter:


Douglas and Sandra Grayson were divorced. Douglas Grayson married a second time to Mary Jane Tierney originally from Rochester, New York and they are the parents of one son:

..........Phillip Grayson, b. April 13, 1977, Nashville, Tennessee

Douglas and Mary were divorced and Phillip lives with his mother in Rochester, New York. On August 27, 1983, Douglas Grayson married a third time to Linda Jane Fricke and they currently reside in Menlo Park, California. Douglas is employed in Cupertino, California as a computer specialist in the software development division of Four Phase Systems, a subsidiary of Motorola.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Howard E. Grayson, April 29, 1978; 2) Letter, Ralph Grayson to Harold Casey, April 9, 1984

ANITA CAROL GRAYSON (3.5.1.1.4) is the daughter of Ralph Lawrence Grayson and Jewell Juanita (Best) Grayson. Anita was born on December 14, 1949 in Memphis, Tennessee. Anita attended the University of Arkansas where she met her husband, Harry Parker Pete Daily, II of Fort Smith, Arkansas. Pete and Anita Daily have four children:

..........Heather Lynn Daily, b. September 23, 1969, Fayetteville, Arkansas
..........Patrick Parker Daily, b. May 4, 1971, Fayetteville, Arkansas
..........Corbin Grayson Daily, b. January 24, 1974, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........Laura Rebecca Daily, b. April 11, 1985, Denver, Colorado

Pete Daily has been in petroleum marketing since he received his Masters of Business Administration from the University of Arkansas and they now live in Denver, Colorado.

Reference: 1) Letter, Ralph Grayson to Harold Casey, April 9, 1984

JAMES FOSTER GRAYSON (3.5.1.2) is the son of Albert Grayson and Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson. Jim was born on April 19, 1923 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. On June 21, 1945, Jim Grayson married Helen Phyllis Dayton in Reno, Nevada. Helen was born on December 5, 1924 in Saint Augustine, Florida. Jim and Helen Grayson are the parents of one daughter:


Jim and Helen Grayson were divorced on November 13, 1968. On December 28, 1982, Jim Grayson married a second time to Helen Pauline Penney Shockey. Penney was born on August 31, 1930 in Long Run, West Virginia. Penney has
two children from a previous marriage. Jim Grayson served in the United States Navy from November 23, 1942 to October 7, 1945 in Pacific theatre. Jim is a Scottish Rite Mason, member of the Bahia Shrine of Orlando, Florida, member of the Order of the Eastern Star and a member of the American Legion. For more than thirty years, Jim has worked as a steamfitter with much of his work at the Kennedy Space Center. Jim is now retired and lives in Edgewater, Florida. Virginia Lee Ginger Grayson received a bachelors degree from Florida State University and has taught elementary school in Florida and in the Atlanta, Georgia area for several years. While teaching in Atlanta, Ginger received a Masters degree and the Education Specialist degree from the Georgia University system. Ginger lives in Austell, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Letter, Howard Grayson to Harold Casey, April 7, 1984

HOWARD EUGENE GRAYSON (3.5.1.4) is the son of Albert Grayson and Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson. Howard was born on April 29, 1927 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. After army service during World War II, Howard attended Arkansas Tech at Russellville, Arkansas for two years and then received a bachelors degree from the University of Central Arkansas at Conway in 1951. In 1955, he received a masters degree from Memphis State University. Additional graduate work was pursued at East Tennessee University at Johnson City and at the University of Tennessee. Howard worked for the Internal Revenue Service for twenty-five years until his retirement in 1979. On December 6, 1986, Howard Grayson married Jane A. Hardt at the Fairfax Chapel, Fort Belvoir, Virginia. After retiring from the Internal Revenue Service, Howard served as a Chief Warrant Officer-4, mostly on active duty in he United States Army Reserve. He retired from the United States Army Reserve in April, 1987. Howard and Jane Grayson now reside in New Smyrna Beach, Florida.


ANNA LOU GRAYSON (3.5.1.5) is the daughter of Albert Grayson and Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson. Ann was born on June 22, 1929 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. On August 7, 1948, Ann Grayson married Donald Rembert Adams in Sherman, Texas. Donald was born on August 20, 1928 in Macomb, Oklahoma and is the son of Ray C. Adams and Ruby Maybelle (Thompson) Adams. Donald and Ann Adams are the parents of two children:

**********Ted Warren Adams, b. September 8, 1949, Shawnee, Oklahoma
**********Janet Sue Adams, b. October 19, 1954, Ada, Oklahoma


References: 1) Letter, Ann (Grayson) Adams to Harold Casey, October, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Donald R. Adams, October 14, 1985

HORACE RAY GRAYSON (3.5.1.6) is the son of Albert Grayson and Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson. Ray and his twin sister, Doris May, were born on June 29, 1931 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1949, Ray joined the United States Navy and served until his retirement in 1969. Most of his naval service was as a member of a nuclear powered submarine crew. In the early 1950s, Ray married his wife, Mickey, and they have five children:

............Kay Grayson, b. 1954
............Michael Grayson, b. 1956
............Nancy Grayson, b. 1961
............Linda Grayson, b. 1963
............David Grayson, b. 1964

Since his naval retirement, Ray worked for the postal service in the San Diego, California area and he and his family live in Poway, California.


DORIS MAE GRAYSON (3.5.1.7) is the daughter of Albert Grayson and Pearl Agnes (Foster) Grayson. Doris Mae and her twin brother, Horace, were born on June 29, 1931 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. On December 17, 1950, Doris Grayson married Alexander Hamil, Jr. (born December 23, 1930). Alex and Doris Hamil were the parents of two children:

............Alexander Hamil, III, b. April 21, 1954, Louisville, Kentucky
............Mark Ian Hamil, b. August 29, 1956, Louisville, Kentucky

Alex Hamil, Jr. was a Southern Baptist minister. Alex Hamil, Jr. died on June 1, 1975. Doris attended Baylor University in Waco, Texas and later graduated from Georgia College in Milledgeville, Georgia in 1969. In 1972, she received a masters degree in education from Mercer University in Macon, Georgia and received the Education Specialist degree in 1976. Since 1969, Doris has been a Biology teacher at Southwest High School in Macon, Georgia. On December 26, 1979, Doris married a second time to Johnnie Lanier Wellborn and they live in Macon, Georgia. Johnnie has worked for Proctor and Gamble for more than thirty-one years and is currently a plant inspector.

On November 10, 1974, Alexander Lex Hamil, III married Cheryl Darlene Johnson. Cheryl was born on November 2, 1952 and is the daughter of Felton Johnson and Katherine Johnson of Macon, Georgia. Cheryl was previously married to Craig Hendricks and they had one son: Robert Kendall Hendricks (born No-

In 1977, Mark received a bachelor of science degree from Shorter College in Rome, Georgia which he attended on an academic scholarship. While at Shorter College, Mark was president of his fraternity and was selected for Who’s Who Among American Universities and Colleges. On June 3, 1978, Mark Hamil married Lynn Gilbert in Jacksonville, Florida. Lynn received a bachelor of science degree from Shorter College in 1978. In 1979, Mark received a masters degree in Education at Georgia Southern College in Statesboro, Georgia and an Education Specialist degree from Shorter in 1983. Mark is the supervisor of Special Education in Glynn County, Georgia and Lynn is an accountant for the Jekyll Island, Georgia Authority. Mark is a member of the Georgia Association of School Psychology and the Golden Isles Lions Club. He is featured several times each year in local newspaper articles and speaks to college classes and civic organizations frequently. Mark and Lynn Hamil are the parents of two children: - Scott Gilbert Hamil, b. February 27, 1984, - Arminda Brooke Hamil, b. November 21, 1986.

Reference: 1) Letter, Howard Grayson to Harold Casey, June 24, 1984

IVA MILDRED FOSTER (3.5.2) is the daughter of Oscar David Foster and Virginia (Shelton) Foster. Iva was born on September 4, 1896 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In January of 1919, Iva Foster married James Martin Benge in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. James was born in 1897 and is the son of David W. Benge and Polly Ann (Gardenhire) Benge. James Martin Benge and his father, David W. Benge, were enumerated on the Final Rolls of the Cherokees by the Dawes Commission in 1902. David (Roll number 3744) was listed as one-half Cherokee Indian and age 32 as of 1902. James (Roll Number 3746) was listed as one-fourth Cherokee Indian and seven years of age as of 1902. They were enumerated in the Sequoyah District, Akins, Indian Territory. James and Iva Benge were the parents of eleven children:

............David Paul Benge (3.5.2.1), b. June 19, 1920, Akins, Oklahoma
............Ethel Marie Benge, b. December 8, 1921
............Floyd Benge (3.5.2.3), b. May 13, 1923
............Leo Benge (3.5.2.4), b. August 17, 1924
............Clayton Houston Benge, b. 1925
............Billy Ray Benge (3.5.2.6), b. August 4, 1928
............Maxine Benge, b. May 5, 1930
............Betty Rose Benge (3.5.2.8), b. August 28, 1933, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
............Glen Dale Benge, b. January 28, 1936
............James Martin Benge, b. May, 1938
............Donald Lee Benge, b. December 10, 1941

Iva (Foster) Benge died in 1950.
DAVID PAUL BENGE (3.5.2.1) is the son of James Martin Benge and Iva Mildred (Foster) Benge. Paul was born on June 19, 1920 in Akins, Oklahoma. On February 1, 1945, Paul Benge married Jessie Mae Thompson in Norman, Oklahoma. Mae was born on December 30, 1928 in Clinton, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Hugh M. Thompson and Minnie (Thompson) Thompson. Paul and Mae Benge were the parents of four children:

----------Minnie Joyce Benge, b. October 20, 1946
----------Linda Elaine Benge, b. April 1, 1948
----------David Quenton Benge, b. May 3, 1950
----------Paul Monroe Benge, b. June 7, 1952


References: 1) Information Sheet by Paul Benge, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1980

FLOYD BENGE (3.5.2.3) is the son of James Martin Benge and Iva Mildred (Foster) Benge. Floyd was born on May 13, 1923. On April 19, 1950, Floyd Benge married his wife, Jimmie Jean (born January 13, 1933), in Van Buren, Arkansas. Floyd and Jean Benge are the parents of four children:

----------Michael James Benge, b. January 27, 1951
----------Sherrye Jean Benge, b. August 3, 1953
----------Floyd Nelson Benge, b. November 18, 1958
----------Julie Ann Benge, b. April 25, 1961


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979
LEO BENGE (3.5.2.4) is the son of James Martin Benge and Iva Mildred (Foster) Benge. Leo was born on August 17, 1924. On June 19, 1949, Leo Benge married Lois Wrinkler in Burbank, California. Lois was born on March 7, 1933. Leo and Lois Benge are the parents of three children:

----------Kathy Louise Benge, b. June 18, 1952
----------Terry Leon Benge, b. November 12, 1954
----------Russell Scott Benge, b. August 12, 1960

Leo and Lois Benge live in Tujunga, California. Terry Benge married Karen Ann Redmon. Terry and Karen were divorced after three years having no children. Russell Benge married Tama Bon Summers and they have one son: - Dale Scott Benge, b. August 27, 1979.

Reference: 1) Letter, Esther (Foster) Moor to Harold Casey, February 22, 1981

BILLY RAY BENGE (3.5.2.6) is the son of James Martin Benge and Iva Mildred (Foster) Benge. Bill was born on August 4, 1928. In 1943, Bill Benge married Allie Mae Dabney (born January 1, 1925). Bill and Allie Mae Benge are the parents of four children:

----------Billy Ray Benge, Jr., b. May 22, 1950
----------James Franklin Benge, b. October 20, 1952
----------Mary Genese Benge, b. January 9, 1954
----------Lawerance Martin Benge, b. December 18, 1959

Bill Benge lives in Lexington, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979

BETTY ROSE BENGE (3.5.2.8) is the daughter of James Martin Benge and Iva Mildred (Foster) Benge. Betty was born on August 28, 1933 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On July 22, 1950, Betty Benge married Noble Edward Haddox in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Noble was born on June 11, 1930 in Bristow, Oklahoma and is the son of Eules Edward Haddox and Rosalee (Wylie) Haddox. Noble and Betty are the parents of eight children:

----------Brenda Rose Haddox, b. October 16, 1951, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
----------Noble Glen Haddox, b. August 24, 1953, Hollywood, California
----------Janet Marie Haddox, b. December 7, 1955, Burbank, California
----------Leonard Edward Haddox, b. July 8, 1957, Glendale, California
----------Judi Lynn Haddox, b. August 9, 1962, Glendale, California
----------Joni Lee Haddox, b. August 9, 1962, Glendale, California
----------John Howard Haddox, b. August 9, 1962, Glendale, California
----------Andrea Eve Haddox, b. December 6, 1971, Sallisaw, Oklahoma

Noble and Betty Haddox live in Muldrow, Oklahoma. Brenda Haddox married a Mr. Lasiter. Janet Haddox married a Mr. Pate. Judi Haddox married a Mr. Smith. Joni Haddox married a Mr. Tucker.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979; 2) Information Sheet by Betty (Benge) Haddox, 1980
AMBROSE WEBSTER FOSTER (3.5.3) is the son of Oscar David Foster and Virginia (Shelton) Foster. Webb was born on September 29, 1899 in Cecil, Arkansas. On September 26, 1919, Webb Foster married Alice Josephine Mansell in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Alice was born on August 20, 1901 in Booneville, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Markus Mansell and Willie Alzona (Miller) Mansell. Alice had a twin brother. Webb Foster graduated from Rudy Public School in Crawford, Arkansas in May of 1916. He taught school in Atoka, Oklahoma in 1921. Webb was a traveling salesman for the American Tobacco Company for a few years. For most of his life, he was primarily a car salesman. Webb and Alice Foster were the parents of eight children:

............Virginia Alzona Foster (3.5.3.1), b. November 19, 1920, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Jack Webster Foster (3.5.3.2), b. May 31, 1923
............David Leo Foster (3.5.3.3), b. September 21, 1925
............Dorothy Ann Foster (3.5.3.4), b. September 5, 1927
............Mary Lou Foster (3.5.3.5), b. November 6, 1930
............Oma Lillian Foster (3.5.3.6), b. September 2, 1932
............Betty Jane Foster (3.5.3.7), b. May 31, 1939
............Nina Marie Foster (3.5.3.8), b. August 5, 1944

Ambrose Webster Foster died on December 21, 1956 and Alice (Mansell) Foster died on October 11, 1967. Both died in Tulsa, Oklahoma and both were buried in the Tulsa Memorial Park Cemetery.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Foster) Qualls, 1980; 2) Family Chart by Betty (Foster) Giesen, 1980

Ambrose Foster, David Leo Foster, Jack Webster Foster
Mary (Foster) Moore, Alice (Mansell) Foster
Betty (Foster) Giesen, Dorothy (Foster) Young
Virginia (Foster) Qualls, Nina (Foster) Pressley
ca. 1954

Courtesy of Virginia (Foster) Qualls

VIRGINIA ALZONA FOSTER (3.5.3.1) is the daughter of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Virginia was born on November 19, 1920 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. On July 9, 1938, Virginia Foster married Homer Ernest Qualls (born September 11, 1917 in Shawnee, Oklahoma) in Chandler, Oklahoma. Homer worked for Food Machinery Corporations chemical plant until he retired. Virginia worked for the federal civil service as an accounting technician until she retired. Homer and Virginia lived in Oakdale, California on a small acreage where they raised a few cattle and kept some horses for pleasure. Homer and Virginia Qualls are the parents of five children:

............Thomas Webster Qualls (3.5.3.1.1), b. December 20, 1939, Ketchikan, Alaska
............Jimmy Otis Qualls (3.5.3.1.2), b. September 21, 1941, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Danny Ray Qualls (3.5.3.1.3), b. November 30, 1944, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............William Wayne Qualls (3.5.3.1.4), b. November 23, 1951, Modesto, California
............Betty Jane Qualls (3.5.3.1.5), b. November 23, 1951, Modesto, California
Homer Ernest Qualls died on April 30, 1987 at Oakdale, California and was buried at Lakewood Memorial Park Cemetery in Hughson, California.

References: 1) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984; 2) Memorial Card, Homer Qualls, 1987

THOMAS WEBSTER QUALLS (3.5.3.1.1) is the son of Homer Ernest Qualls and Virginia Alzona (Foster) Qualls. Thomas Qualls was born on December 20, 1939 in Ketchikan, Alaska. On December 20, 1958, Thomas Qualls married Lona Kay Durfee (born August 10, 1940) and they have two children:

............Jeffrey Lin Qualls, b. November 5, 1959, Modesto, California
............Mark Alan Qualls, b. June 22, 1961


Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984

JIMMY OTIS QUALLS (3.5.3.1.2) is the son of Homer Ernest Qualls and Virginia Alzona (Foster) Qualls. Jimmy Qualls was born on September 21, 1941 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On January 20, 1962, Jimmy Qualls married Sandra Lynn Gomes (born January 24, 1944) in Oakdale, California. Jimmy and Sandra Qualls are the parents of two daughters:

............Stacy Lynn Qualls, b. September 17, 1962
............Jamie Marie Qualls, b. March 26, 1968

Jimmy Qualls is a supervisor over the electronic division of a chemical plant and also teaches a night computer class at Modesto Junior College. On June 20, 1981, Stacy Qualls married Perry Bell (born May 9, 1960) and they have two children: - Seth Franklin Bell, b. March 19, 1984, - Shelby Lynn Bell, b. February 22, 1986.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Foster) Qualls, 1980; 2) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984
DANNY RAY QUALLS (3.5.3.1.3) is the son of Homer Ernest Qualls and Virginia Alzona (Foster) Qualls. Danny was born on November 30, 1944 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On July 23, 1965, Danny Qualls married Ruth Ann Mitchell (born June 27, 1947). Danny and Ruth Qualls are the parents of two children:

............Brian Wesley Qualls, b. June 13, 1966
............Tina Kay Qualls, b. September 11, 1968

Danny is in the construction business.

Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984

WILLIAM WAYNE QUALLS (3.5.3.1.4) is the son of Homer Ernest Qualls and Virginia Alzona (Foster) Qualls. Bill was born only eight minutes before his twin sister (Betty Jane) on November 23, 1951 in Modesto, California. On April 24, 1971, Bill Qualls married Janice Lucille Tomasi (born May 1, 1954) and they are the parents of two children:

............Jennifer Anne Qualls, b. October 30, 1971
............Joseph Craig Qualls, b. January 18, 1974

Bill and Janice Qualls were divorced in 1980. Both children live with their father. On June 23, 1984, Bill Qualls married a second time to Christina Renee (Godbey) Conley in Reno, Nevada. Christina had one daughter by a previous marriage: Jennifer Renee Conley (born August 5, 1981), who lives with her mother, so they now have two Jennifers in the family. Bill is a welder and does pipeline work, primarily on irrigation lines.

Reference: 1) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984

BETTY JANE QUALLS (3.5.3.1.5) is the daughter of Homer Ernest Qualls and Virginia Alzona (Foster) Qualls. Betty was born on November 23, 1951 in Modesto, California. On October 31, 1970, Betty Qualls married James Kendall Ude (born May 23, 1949). James and Betty Ude are the parents of two children:

............Mathew James Ude, b. July 13, 1971
............Kimberly Ann Ude, b. January 19, 1974

Betty is a receptionist for a doctor in the mornings and drives a school bus in the afternoons.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Virginia (Foster) Qualls, 1980; 2) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984

JACK WEBSTER FOSTER (3.5.3.2) is the son of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Jack was born on May 31, 1923. Jack Foster married Grace Courtney. In 1946, Jack Foster married a second time to Sheila Phoebe Youd (born August 19, 1926) and they are the parents of one son:

............Ronald Jack Foster, b. December 4, 1947
Jack Foster is a retired union carpenter. Sheila was reared in India and was a war bride. Her parents were English and her father was an officer stationed in India. Jack was in the United States Army when he met her. Sheila worked for the United States Government. Jack and Sheila were divorced in 1960. On July 25, 1968, Ronald Foster married Rosemary Crosby (born November 19, 1949) in Sacramento, California. Ronald and Rosemary Foster have two children: - Sara Jean Foster, b. December 24, 1975, - James Webster Foster, b. January 26, 1979. Ronald works as a flight mechanic at the McClellen Air Force Base. He has a teachers degree but earns more as a flight mechanic.


DAVID LEO FOSTER (3.5.3.3) is the son of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. David was born on September 21, 1925. On January 17, 1947, David Leo Foster married Earlene Price (born September 13, 1929) and they have one son:

............David Lynn Foster, b. June 29, 1948


References: 1) Family Chart by Betty (Foster) Giesen, 1980; 2) Letter, Virginia (Foster) Qualls to Harold Casey, March 27, 1984

DOROTHY ANN FOSTER (3.5.3.4) is the daughter of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Dorothy was born on September 5, 1927. On September 6, 1945, Dorothy Foster married Carl Clifford Young (born February 22, 1923) and they are the parents of four children:

............Imogene Joyce Young, b. February 14, 1948
............David Webster Young, b. February 28, 1950
............Barbara Ann Young, b. December 29, 1951
............Daniel Carl Young, b. September 30, 1958


MARY LOU FOSTER (3.5.3.5) is the daughter of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Mary was born on November 6, 1930. On November 22, 1963, Mary Lou Foster married James Opal Moore (born October 9, 1920) in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Jim and Mary Lou Moore are rearing two children of Jim’s brother, R. C. Moore:

............Bonnie Moore, b. 1968
............R. C. Moore, Jr., b. 1973

Jim and Mary Lou Moore live in Southwest City, Missouri.

OMA LILLIAN FOSTER (3.5.3.6) is the daughter of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Oma was born on September 2, 1932. Oma Foster married Eugene Franklin Taylor (born December 9, 1928) and they are the parents of one daughter:

............Alice Elaine Taylor, b. October 20, 1952


BETTY JANE FOSTER (3.5.3.7) is the daughter of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Betty was born on May 31, 1939. On June 30, 1956, Betty Foster married John Alden Giesen (born April 2, 1935) in Winnemucca, Nevada. Jack is the Coordinator-Director of the Tulsa Carpenters Joint Apprenticeship Program for Carpenters Local Union Number 943. He took this position in January, 1973. Previously, he was a union carpenter for sixteen years. Betty has worked as office manager for a large appliance company and for H & R Block. She has also been accountant-secretary for the apprenticeship program (same as Jack) since November, 1973. Jack and Betty Giesen are the parents of two daughters:

............Jacqueline Anne Giesen, b. June 20, 1957
............Susan Elizabeth Giesen, b. August 30, 1959

Jackie Giesen graduated in the top five percent of her class at Edison High School in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was a cheerleader and newspaper editor in her senior year. She is now a paralegal to the head of the financial department of a large property company. Jacqueline Giesen married Duane Mitchell. On May 7, 1983, Jacqueline Anne Giesen married a second time to Bobby DeWayne Ed-


NINA MARIE FOSTER (3.5.3.8) is the daughter of Ambrose Webster Foster and Alice Josephine (Mansell) Foster. Nina was born on August 5, 1944. On September 17, 1963, Nina Foster married Alvin Clyde Granger (born October 7, 1938) and they are the parents of four children:

............Scott Allen Granger, b. August 7, 1967
............Mark Ambrose Granger, b. November 30, 1968
............James Keith Granger, b. March 24, 1970
............Tara Marie Granger, b. January 20, 1974

Alvin and Nina Granger were divorced in 1978. In January of 1979, Nina married a second time to Wendell Wesley Presley (born 1953). Wendell had three children by a previous marriage: Danny Rae Presley, George Anna Presley and Arron David Presley. Both Wendall and Nina work for the Conoco Oil Company in Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Family Chart by Betty (Foster) Giesen, 1980
NELLIE MAE FOSTER (3.5.4) is the daughter of Oscar David Foster and Virginia (Shelton) Foster. Nellie was born on April 22, 1902 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On June 19, 1918, Nellie Foster married George Willard Seigrist (born November 14, 1886). George was previously married and had three sons: Harvey Seigrist, George Seigrist, Jr. and Curtis Seigrist. George and Nellie Seigrist were the parents of seven children:

.............Floyd Rolland Seigrist (3.5.4.1), b. June 24, 1922
.............Willard Wilbur Seigrist (3.5.4.2), b. January 16, 1925
.............Jewell Mae Seigrist (3.5.4.3), b. February 4, 1928
.............Buddy Loyd Seigrist (3.5.4.4), b. January 31, 1929
.............Geraldine Evelyn Seigrist (3.5.4.5), b. May 21, 1932
.............Opal Alberta Seigrist (3.5.4.6), b. November 11, 1935, N. Little Rock, Arkansas
.............Shirley Clinton Seigrist (3.5.4.7), b. April 21, 1938

George Seigrist died in March of 1943. Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist died on January 13, 1987 and was buried in the Elgin, Texas Cemetery.

References: 1) Letter, Esther (Foster) Moor to Harold Casey, June 5, 1979; 2) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979

FLOYD ROLLAND SEIGRIST (3.5.4.1) is the son of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Floyd was born on June 24, 1922. Floyd Seigrist married Jacksie Elrena Graham. Floyd and Jacksie Seigrist are the parents of eight children:

.............Floyd Rolland Seigrist, Jr., b. August, 1944
.............Ginger Seigrist
.............Shelia Sharon Seigrist
.............Charles B. Seigrist
.............Sandy Seigrist
.............Shirley Diane Seigrist
.............Jimmy Wayne Seigrist
.............Charlotte Seigrist

Floyd Seigrist and his second wife, Marlene, were the parents of three children:

.............Matthew Seigrist
.............Luke Seigrist
.............John Seigrist

Floyd Seigrist was accidentally electrocuted in May of 1974, Ginger Seigrist died of pneumonia in 1946, Sandy Seigrist drowned in 1968 and Jimmy Wayne Seigrist drowned in June, 1985.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lenita Herman and Shirley Campbell, October 31, 1986

WILLARD WILBUR SEIGRIST (3.5.4.2) is the son of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Willard was born January 16, 1925. Willard Seigrist married Margie Ovid Howard. Willard and Margie Seigrist were the parents of three children:
Willard and Margie Seigrist were divorced. Willard Seigrist and his second wife, Rose, were the parents of two children:

..........Mark Seigrist
..........Lisa Seigrist

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lenita Herman and Shirley Campbell, October 21, 1986

JEWELL MAE SEIGRIST (3.5.4.3) is the daughter of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Jewell was born on February 4, 1928. Jewell Seigrist married Jack Burnett and they were the parents of three children:

..........Penny Jeanet Burnett
..........Jack Burnett
..........Pam Burnett

Jack Burnett was shot to death. Jewell Burnett married a second time to Holly Hollingsworth. Holly and Jewell Hollingsworth were the parents of two daughters:

..........Teri Hollingsworth
..........Robin Hollingsworth

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lenita Herman and Shirley Campbell, October 21, 1986

BUDDY LOYD SEIGRIST (3.5.4.4) is the son of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Buddy was born on January 31, 1929. Buddy Seigrist married Mary Kathleen Kitchel and they are the parents of seven children:

..........Mary Jane Seigrist
..........Buddy Loyd Seigrist, Jr.
..........Sara Susan Seigrist
..........Jackie Dale Seigrist
..........Richard Kieth Seigrist
..........Opal Janise Seigrist
..........Teresa Seigrist

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lenita Herman and Shirley Campbell, October 21, 1986

GERALDINE EVELYN SEIGRIST (3.5.4.5) is the daughter of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Geraldine was born on May 21, 1932. Geraldine Seigrist married Walter Manual Staley and they were the parents of three children:
Walter and Geraldine Staley were divorced. Geraldine married a second time to Douglas Earl Williams and they had no children.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lenita Herman and Shirley Campbell, October 21, 1986

OPAL ALBERTA SEIGRIST (3.5.4.6) is the daughter of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Opal was born on November 11, 1935 in North Little Rock, Arkansas. Opal Seigrist married William Broxson (born in Florida). William and Opal Broxson were the parents of one daughter:

............Shirley Michelle Broxson, b. June 27, 1963, San Diego, California

William Broxson and Opal (Seigrist) Broxson were divorced. William Broxson died in 1968 in Florida. Opal married a second time to David Jaques Gilkerson, the son of Nate Gilkerson and Mildred (Jaques) Gilkerson. David and Opal Gilkerson are the parents of one daughter:

............Tonia Renee Gilkerson, b. February 7, 1967, San Diego, California


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Lenita Herman and Michelle Dean, October 21, 1986

SHIRLEY CLINTON SEIGRIST (3.5.4.7) is a daughter of George Willard Seigrist and Nellie Mae (Foster) Seigrist. Shirley was born on April 21, 1938. Shirley Seigrist married William Doyle Staley, the son of John William Staley and Florence (Wood) Staley. William and Shirley Staley are the parents of four children:

............William Doyle Staley, Jr., b. November 15, 1954
............Robert Loyd Staley, b. October 4, 1956
............Lenita Kaye Staley, b. September 29, 1962
............John David Staley, b. November 22, 1964

William and Shirley Staley were divorced. On March 13, 1970, Shirley married a second time to Cecil Henry Campbell, son of Harvey Monroe Campbell and


ETHEL LaRUE FOSTER (3.5.6) is the daughter of Oscar David Foster and Virginia (Shelton) Foster. Ethel was born on November 27, 1909 in Paris, Arkansas. On December 11, 1926, Ethel Foster married Emil Otis Qualls in Wister, Oklahoma. Otis was born August 16, 1906 in Clarksville, Arkansas and is the son of William Thomas Qualls and Dora Belle (Self) Qualls. Otis and Ethel Qualls were the parents of four children:

............Melba Ann Qualls (3.5.6.1), b. October 20, 1927, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Bobby Ralph Qualls (3.5.6.2), b. December 24, 1929, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............David Carl Qualls (3.5.6.3), b. May 30, 1943, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Kathryn Sue Qualls (3.5.6.4), b. September 20, 1945, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Ethel attended grade school through the eighth grade in Wister, Oklahoma. She attended one year of high school in Fort Smith, Arkansas. After Ethel married Otis Qualls, they moved to Shawnee, Oklahoma and started farming. Ethel grew and canned all kinds of vegetables and fruit. Ethel and Otis also delivered milk, eggs, dressed chickens and vegetables in season to regular customers in Shawnee. Ethel sold Avon cosmetics for fourteen years, winning many prizes for her volume of sales. For the past several years, she has served as inspector at her voting precinct. She was a member of an Extension Homemakers Club for several years. She won many prizes at the county fair on her sewing and canning exhibits. In 1942, Ethel and Otis sold out their farm and moved to Los Angeles, California to work in an aircraft plant. They only stayed six weeks, as Otis did not like the big city (Ethel liked it). They returned to Shawnee where Otis commuted to Midwest City to work at the Douglas Aircraft plant. After World War II, Otis worked for a furniture store in Shawnee for four years. He then worked
for the City of Shawnee water department until he retired at age sixty-five. Otis Qualls died of lung cancer on September 13, 1972 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. As of 1986, Ethel (Foster) Qualls was living in Shawnee, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Interview, Ethel (Foster) Qualls by Harold Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Melba (Qualls) Tubbs to Harold Casey, 1985

MELBA ANN QUALLS (3.5.6.1) is the daughter of Emil Otis Qualls and Ethel Larue (Foster) Qualls. Melba was born on October 20, 1927 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On April 17, 1949, Melba Qualls married Arlie Lester Tubbs in Shawnee, Oklahoma. A. L. was born on September 17, 1928 in Wanette, Oklahoma and is the son of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Thelma (Scarborough) Tubbs. A. L. and Melba Tubbs are the parents of six children:

............Susan Elizabeth Tubbs (3.5.6.1.1), b. January 22, 1950, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Marilyn June Tubbs (3.5.6.1.2), b. July 28, 1951, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Arlie Richard Tubbs (3.5.6.1.3), b. December 6, 1952, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Peggy Ann Tubbs (3.5.6.1.4), b. May 26, 1956, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Charles Otis Tubbs (3.5.6.1.5), b. August 16, 1958, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Nancy Diane Tubbs (3.5.6.1.6), b. June 14, 1960, Duncan, Oklahoma

A. L. worked fifteen years as a bakery route salesman and twenty years as a bakery route supervisor. Melba worked thirteen years for the Duncan school system. She was a teachers aid, secretary and financial secretary. Melba worked for fifteen months for Security National Bank as a bookkeeper.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Melba (Qualls) Tubbs to Harold Casey, February 19, 1985

SUSAN ELIZABETH TUBBS (3.5.6.1.1) is the daughter of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Melba Ann (Qualls) Tubbs. Susan was born on January 22, 1950 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Susan was a National Merit Finalist and won a University Scholars scholarship to the University of Oklahoma where she attended one semester. On March 8, 1969, Susan Tubbs married Benjamin Neal Hobbs of Ringling, Oklahoma at Duncan, Oklahoma. Susan worked as a secretary for the Public Information Officer at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Neal and Susan then moved to Healdton, Oklahoma where Neal managed a supermarket. Susan also worked at the supermarket. Neal and Susan Hobbs are the parents of one son:

............Brian Neal Hobbs, b. April 28, 1971, Duncan, Oklahoma

Neal and Susan Hobbs were divorced in 1974. Susan worked as a secretary to a doctor in Healdton, Oklahoma and later as a bank teller and legal secretary, supporting herself and her son, Brian. On July 28, 1975, Susan married a second time to Jerry Don Battershell of Healdton, Oklahoma at Gainesville, Texas. Jerry was a Petroleum Fluids Engineer and they lived in Tampa, Texas, Duncan, Oklahoma and Chickasha, Oklahoma where Susan worked as a medical secretary and a substitute teacher. She is currently working toward a degree in Elementary Education at the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma at Chickasha. Susan is very active in her church. She teaches Sunday School and works at
Falls Creek Baptist Assembly for young people every summer. Jerry and Susan Battershell are the parents of one daughter:

............Jana Lyn Battershell, b. April 21, 1978, Duncan, Oklahoma

In 1985, Brian Neal Hobbs was adopted by Jerry Battershell and his name was changed to Brian Neal Battershell.

Reference: 1) Letter, Susan (Tubbs) Battershell to Harold Casey, 1985

MARILYN JUNE TUBBS (3.5.6.1.2) is the daughter of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Melba Ann (Qualls) Tubbs. Marilyn was born on July 28, 1951 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Marilyn was a talented musician and was a member of the junior high and high school bands. She worked at a department store during high school and made all of her clothes. Marilyn won a scholarship to Oklahoma State University, but she chose to get married. On August 31, 1969, Marilyn Tubbs married Donald Wayne Teeple of Comanche, Oklahoma. She worked as secretary to the Director of the Student Union at Oklahoma State University while Don finished school. Don joined the Air Force and they lived in Mesa, Arizona for five years. Don left the Air Force and they moved to Arlington, Texas. Don and Marilyn Teeple are the parents of three children:

............Kelly Patrick Teeple, b. August 6, 1972, Mesa, Arizona
............Ryan Preston Teeple, b. November 18, 1975, Mesa, Arizona
............Sean Michael Teeple, b. December 24, 1978, Arlington, Texas

Don and Marilyn were divorced in 1982. Marilyn worked for the Holiday Inn Hotels as an Administrative Assistant and later as a Controller. She supported herself and her three sons. On January 5, 1985, Marilyn married a second time to Wayne Meckley in Arlington, Texas. Wayne is an accountant, formerly an Air Traffic Controller. Wayne and Marilyn Meckley are the parents of one son:

............Jacob Harry Meckley, b. August 21, 1985, Arlington, Texas

Marilyn is currently working toward a degree in Physical Therapy at the University of Texas at Arlington. Her hobby is running and she has several trophies from races that she has won.

Reference: 1) Letter, Marilyn (Tubbs) Meckley to Harold Casey, 1985

ARLIE RICHARD TUBBS (3.5.6.1.3) is a son of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Melba (Qualls) Tubbs. Arlie was born on December 6, 1952 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Arlie worked at a supermarket during high school and from an early age he went with his father to help on the bread route on Saturdays and during school holidays. Arlie studied Computer Programming at the Duncan Vo-Tech School and had a natural aptitude for programming. He worked for the school for several years and later with a bank in Duncan, Oklahoma. In 1972, Arlie Tubbs married Linda Diane Bixler in Duncan, Oklahoma. Arlie and Linda Tubbs are the parents of two children:
Arlie and Linda Tubbs moved to Ponca City, Oklahoma where he worked for Ardmore Data Processing Corporation, programming school financial records. Later, they moved to Batesville, Arkansas where he works for School Data Service, programming school and municipality financial records. Linda is a beautician and has worked in beauty shops in Duncan, Oklahoma and Batesville, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Melba (Qualls) Tubbs to Harold Casey, 1985

PEGGY ANN TUBBS (3.5.6.1.4) is the daughter of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Melba Ann (Qualls) Tubbs. Peggy was born on May 26, 1956 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Peggy worked as a secretary at the Country Club during her senior year in high school. Peggy was a National Merit Finalist and received a University Scholars scholarship to the University of Oklahoma. Peggy worked in one of the University offices during college. She graduated with a degree in Education and taught English in schools in Norman and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On January 7, 1978, Peggy Tubbs married Paul Dwight Black in Norman, Oklahoma. After Paul graduated with a degree in Electrical Engineering, Paul and Peggy moved to Wichita, Kansas. Paul worked for Boeing Aircraft for one year. Peggy worked for the Derby, Kansas school system as a Homebound Teacher and as a substitute teacher. They moved back to Norman, Oklahoma where Paul works for TOTCO Corporation as a design engineer. Paul and Peggy Black are the parents of two sons:

............Aaron Anthony Black, b. September 30, 1979, Norman, Oklahoma
............Michael Christopher Black, b. December 28, 1982, Norman, Oklahoma

Peggy is active in a Parents Support Group. Peggy is currently working toward a masters degree in Library Science.

Reference: 1) Letter, Melba (Qualls) Tubbs to Harold Casey, 1985

CHARLES OTIS TUBBS (3.5.6.1.5) is the son of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Melba Ann (Qualls) Tubbs. Charles was born on August 16, 1958 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Charles was an outstanding student all through school. He had a scientific turn of mind, repairing and experimenting with electrical appliances from an early age. He was also musically talented and played in the school band through junior high and high school. Charles worked in a supermarket during high school. He was a National Merit Finalist and received a University Scholars scholarship to the University of Oklahoma. During his college years, he worked at the National Severe Storms Laboratory and the Emergency Room of the Norman Municipal Hospital. He graduated with a degree in Ultra-Sound Technology. He entered the University of Oklahoma Medical school. He was a member of Alpha Omega Alpha, an honorary medical fraternity. He graduated with a degree in Medicine on June 2, 1985. Charles accepted a residency in Radiology at University Hospital, the Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, South Carolina. On August 1, 1981, Charles Tubbs married Alison
Sharp, daughter of Ansel Sharp and Martha Sharp of Stillwater, Oklahoma. They were married in Duncan, Oklahoma. Alison has a degree in Occupational Therapy. She worked at a hospital in Oklahoma City the four years he attended medical school. She is now employed by the school system of Charleston, South Carolina. Charles and Alison are nature lovers, ardent back-packers and campers.

Reference: 1) Letter, Melba (Qualls) Tubbs to Harold Casey, 1985

NANCY DIANE TUBBS (3.5.6.1.6) is the daughter of Arlie Lester Tubbs and Melba Ann (Qualls) Tubbs. Nancy was born on June 14, 1960 in Duncan, Oklahoma. Nancy worked as a bank teller during her senior year. She was a National Merit Finalist and received a University Scholars scholarship to the University of Oklahoma. Nancy worked for the National Severe Storms Laboratory while in college. Nancy graduated with a degree in Letters. On January 1, 1983, Nancy Tubbs married Randall Wade Peterson in Duncan, Oklahoma. She worked for the University as a receptionist while Randy finished his degree. Randy graduated with a degree in Computer Science and joined the Air Force. He was sent to Phoenix, Arizona where he completed his pilots training. Nancy worked as a hostess in a restaurant in Phoenix. They were stationed for six months in a northern California Air Force Base. Later he was transferred to Wichita, Kansas. Nancy is presently working as a vault teller in a bank in Wichita, Kansas. Nancy is taking Pilots Ground School in order to know more about flying, since that is her husbands career.

Reference: 1) Letter, Melba (Qualls) Tubbs to Harold Casey, 1985

BOBBY RALPH QUALLS (3.5.6.2) is the son of Emil Otis Qualls and Ethel Larue (Foster) Qualls. Bobby was born on December 24, 1929 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On August 30, 1952, Bobby Qualls married Billie Jean LaClaire in Hernando, Mississippi. Billie was born on September 24, 1929 in Wewoka, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Henry LaClaire and Berta LaClaire. In 1952, Bobby Qualls earned a Bachelor of Science degree in mathematics from Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee, Oklahoma and in 1966, he received a Master of Science Degree in geophysics from Tulsa University. His masters thesis Inner Crustal Formations of the Earth was later published as a hard cover book. Bobby was recently a director of the Northeast Region and Special Projects for Atlantic Richfield Oil Company. He was formerly supervisor of Geophysical Analysis and Processing for ARCO. Bobby was one of ARCOs two United States directors. He directed off-shore drilling in the Northeast Region which includes all states east of the Mississippi River. In 1986, Bobby retired after working thirty-four years as geophysicist for two major companies and two seismograph contractors, the last twenty-one years with Atlantic Richfield Company. Bobby and Billie Qualls are the parents of three children:

............Karen Denise Qualls, b. November 4, 1953, Wichita, Kansas
............Deborah LaClaire Qualls, b. April 7, 1955, Roswell, New Mexico
............Michael Scott Qualls, b. December 28, 1958, Shawnee, Oklahoma

On August 10, 1974, Deborah Qualls married Daniel G. Blue in San Antonio, Texas. Daniel was born on August 22, 1953 in San Antonio, Texas and is the son of Daniel G. Blue, Sr. and Martha (Horn) Blue. Daniel and Deborah Blue are the parents of two daughters: - Kelly Michelle Blue, b. September 17, 1977, - Kimberly Marie Blue, b. September 18, 1980, San Antonio, Texas. Daniel and Deborah Blue were divorced.

On August 30, 1975, Michael Qualls married Sheila Hale in McKinney, Texas. Sheila was born on May 10, 1959 and is the daughter of Staton Hale and Marjorie (Belew) Hale. Michael and Sheila Qualls are the parents of one daughter: - Misty Dawn Qualls, b. February 26, 1976, McKinney, Texas. Michael and Sheila Qualls were divorced.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bob Qualls to Harold Casey, November 11, 1986

DAVID CARL QUALLS (3.5.6.3) is the son of Emil Otis Qualls and Ethel Larue (Foster) Qualls. David was born on May 30, 1943 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. David Qualls married Carolyn Kay McBroom. Carolyn is the daughter of Cecil McBroom. David and Carolyn Qualls are the parents of two children:

............Ronnie Joe Qualls, b. January 6, 1965, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Patrick David Qualls, b. August 1, 1967, Shawnee, Oklahoma

David and Carolyn Qualls were later divorced.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1980

KATHRYN SUE QUALLS (3.5.6.4) is the daughter of Emil Otis Qualls and Ethel Larue (Foster) Qualls. Kathryn was born on September 20, 1945 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Kathryn Qualls married Jimmy Dean Wright. Jimmy is the son of George Wright and Opal (Scheigt) Wright. Jimmy and Kathryn Wright are the parents of two children:

............Steven Keith Wright, b. July 21, 1964, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Christopher Allen Wright, b. April 4, 1970, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Kathryn works at Tinker Air Force Base in Midwest City, Oklahoma and lives in Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1980

ESTHER ANN FOSTER (3.5.7) is the daughter of Oscar David Foster and Virginia (Shelton) Foster. Esther was born on April 8, 1912 in Alma, Arkansas. As
a young girl she lived in Alma, Arkansas, Fort Smith, Arkansas and on a farm six miles from Wister, Oklahoma. Esther went to California in June, 1940. While there, she met and later married Francisco Ramirez on October 29, 1940. Francisco was born on November 29, 1906 in Guanajuato, Leon, Mexico. They lived on Tagus Ranch, a fruit farm about six miles from Tulare, California where Francisco worked. Francisco and Esther Ramirez were the parents of two sons:

............Donald Manuel Ramirez (3.5.7.1), b. February 20, 1942, Tulare, California
............Richard Danny Ramirez (3.5.7.2), b. March 25, 1949, Visalia, California

Esther and Francisco Ramirez were divorced on February 13, 1958. Francisco Ramirez died in December of 1982 at his home outside Estacion Victoria, Baja California, Mexico. On January 31, 1959, Esther married a second time to Melvin Moor. Melvin was born on October 14, 1919 and is a son of Alford Russell Moor and Mabel (Hamilton) Moor. Melvin repaired all farm machinery, including cotton picking machines for one of the largest ranches in the world, J. G. Boswell Corporation near Corcoran, California. Melvin retired in 1982 and he and Esther presently live in Corcoran, California.

References: 1) Letter, Esther (Foster) Moor to Harold Casey, June 5, 1979; 2) Family Group Sheet by Esther (Foster) Moor, 1980

DONALD MANUEL RAMIREZ (3.5.7.1) is the son of Francisco Ramirez and Esther Ann (Foster) Ramirez. Donald was born on February 20, 1942 in Tulare, California. Don attended elementary school at Tagus Ranch and graduated from Tulare Union High School. In June of 1959, Donald Ramirez married Gwendolyn Annette Jenkins in Visalia, California. Donald and Annette Ramirez had three sons:

............Steven Manuel Ramirez, b. December 27, 1959, Tulare, California
............Robert Daniel Ramirez, b. March 21, 1961, Salinas, California
............Donald Thomas Ramirez, b. March 16, 1962, Salinas, California

From 1959 to 1962, Donald Ramirez was in sales and worked for Montgomery Ward and Singer Sewing Machine Company. From 1962 to 1967, he worked in a machine shop on lathes, mills, grinders and drill presses. In June of 1963, Donald and Gwendolyn Ramirez were divorced. In June of 1969, Donald received an Associate of Arts degree in Mathematics from Los Angeles Valley Community College in Van Nuys, California. In June of 1971, he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Mathematics from San Fernando Valley State College in Northridge, California. In 1973, he received a Masters of Art degree in Mathematics from the University of California, Los Angeles. From September of 1971 to June of 1975, Donald was a Ford Foundation Doctoral Fellow and as of 1975, was Candidate of Philosophy in Mathematics.

From 1974 to 1976, Donald was a part-time instructor at Los Angeles Valley College in Van Nuys, California. From June of 1975 to June of 1981, he worked as an aerospace engineer at T. R. W. in Redondo Beach, California. While working there, he was involved in the analysis of inertial navigation systems for intercontinental ballistic missiles. From July of 1981 to present, Donald has been a self-employed aerospace consultant. On May 10, 1963, Donald mar-
ried a second time to Sally May Berggren in Felton, California. Donald and Sally Ramirez are the parents of one son:

----------Antonio Ramon Ramirez, b. Encino, California

Donald and Sally Ramirez were divorced on November 7, 1975. On December 29, 1982, Donald Ramirez married a third time to Alana Rae (Allen) Stamm in Las Vegas, Nevada. Alana was previously married and was from Long Beach, California. She has two children: Craig W. Allen and Amber Rae Allen. Donald, Alana and their family currently live in Big Bear Lake, California.

On December 19, 1982, Steven Ramirez married Deborah King in Oxnard, California. Steven attended school in Tulare, California and is now working for a large corporation. Deborah Ramirez also is employed. They presently live in Oxnard, California. Steven and Deborah Ramirez are the parents of one son: - David Lee Ramirez.

Robert Ramirez has an interest in singing and acting. He is the father of one son: - Steven Ramirez, who lives in the state of Washington. Robert currently lives in Oxnard, California. Donald Ramirez attended school in Tulare, California. On January 13, 1981, Donald Ramirez married Shirla Bash and they are the parents of one daughter: - Kiley Ann Ramirez, b. August 26, 1981. Donald is employed at a United States Air Force Base. Donald and Shirla Ramirez presently live in Fresno, California.


RICHARD DANNY RAMIREZ (3.5.7.2) is the son of Francisco Ramirez and Esther Ann (Foster) Ramirez. Richard was born on March 25, 1949 in Visalia, California. Richard attended grade school at Tulare, California and attended high school at Oakdale, California. On July 8, 1967, Richard Ramirez married Mickey Costales in Las Vegas, Nevada. Mickey is the daughter of Tony Costales and Jean (Cantrell) Costales. Richard is employed by a printing firm and is living in Hanford, California. Richard and Mickey Ramirez are the parents of two sons:

----------Richard Anthony Ramirez, b. June 10, 1968, Tulare, California
----------Robert Rye Ramirez, b. June 8, 1970, Tulare, California

Mickey Ramirez is living in Missouri with Richard, Jr. and Robert Ramirez.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Esther (Foster) Ramirez, 1980

DORA SHELTON (3.6) is the daughter of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. Dora was born on December 31, 1879 in Meg, Arkansas. On October 8, 1912, Dora Shelton married John T. Holcombe (born May 25, 1876). John and Dora Holcombe were the parents of one son:

----------Raymond William Holcombe, b. May 24, 1914
John Holcombe died in 1920 and Dora (Shelton) Holcombe died in January of 1934. Raymond Holcombe died at the age of ten on November 21, 1924.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979; 2) Family Bible of Dora (Shelton) Holcombe in possession of Harold Casey

WILLIAM T. SHELTON (3.7) is the son of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. William was born on December 4, 1883 in Meg, Arkansas. On December 24, 1908, William Shelton married Ada Clark (born 1888 in Arkansas). William and Ada Shelton were the parents of two children:

...............Jewell Velda Shelton (3.7.1), b. November 19, 1909, Webb City, Arkansas
...............William Voyt Shelton, b. August 2, 1911

William Shelton owned and operated a grocery store in Kanima, (Haskell County), Oklahoma for several years. He also served as postmaster for Kanima until it was closed around 1940. Ada (Clark) Shelton died in 1937 in Stigler, Oklahoma. A few years after Ada’s death, William Shelton married Maude Smith of Fort Cobb, Oklahoma. They lived on a farm and he helped with the operation of the farm. After the death of Maude Shelton, he lived with his sister, Florence (Shelton) Casey, in Edmond, Oklahoma. He was visiting his daughter (Jewell) when he suffered a fatal heart attack. William T. Shelton died on November 13, 1957. William was buried next to his wife, Ada (Clark) Shelton, in the Stigler Cemetery in Stigler, Oklahoma. William Voyt Shelton died at the age of seventeen on September 28, 1928 and was buried in the Stigler Cemetery. Voyt was a sophomore at Connor State College in Warner, Oklahoma when he died of peritonitis from a ruptured appendix.

William T. Shelton and Ada (Clark) Shelton
Wedding Photograph, 1908
Harold Casey Collection

References: 1) Interview, Florence (Shelton) Casey by Robert Casey, 1968; 2) Stigler Cemetery List, Stigler, Oklahoma by Harold Casey; 3) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979; 4) Death Certificate of William Voyt Shelton, 1928

JEWELL VELDA SHELTON (3.7.1) is the daughter of William T. Shelton and Ada (Clark) Shelton. Jewell was born on November 19, 1909 in Webb City, Arkansas. Jewell graduated from Keota High School and Conner State College. She was a teacher in Checotah at Elmgrove and Carr Creek schools. Jewell was an accomplished piano player and played at many of the college activities. Jewell Shelton married Fred Irvin and they were the parents of six children:

...............Fred Wayne Irvin
...............Roy Lee Irvin
...............William Troy Irvin, b. June 13, 1934, Union City, Oklahoma
...............Jeff Richard “Dick” Irvin
...............Russell Lee Irvin
...............Jewell Lulu Belle Irvin (3.7.1.6), b. January 2, 1939, Anapa, Oklahoma
Fred and Jewell Irvin were long time residents of Checotah, Oklahoma. Jewell (Shelton) Irvin died on July 27, 1976 and Fred Irvin died on April 17, 1980 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. As of 1976, Fred Wayne Irvin was living in Corpus Christi, Texas. As of 1976, Roy Irvin was living in Dardanelle, Arkansas. Troy Irvin had no children. As of 1976, Troy Irvin was living in Checotah, Oklahoma. As of 1976, Dick and Russell Irvin were living in Checotah, Oklahoma.

References: 1) McIntosh County Democrat, July 29, 1976; 2) Letters of Administration, Jewell V. Irvin, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, November, 1976; 3) Family Group Sheet by Harold Casey, 1979; 4) Letter, Lou (Irvin) Ritchie to Harold Casey, July 1, 1984

JEWELL LULU BELLE IRVIN (3.7.1.6) is the daughter of Fred Irvin and Jewell Velda (Shelton) Irvin. Lou was born on January 2, 1939 in Anapa, Oklahoma. Lou Irvin married Donald Paul Key. Donald was born on November 18, 1924 in Checotah, Oklahoma and is the son of Thomas Daniel Key and Addie (Plymouth) Key. Donald and Lou Key are the parents of three children:

...............Michael Paul Key, b. September 18, 1956, Ritzville, Washington
...............Bobby Don Key, b. September 21, 1957, Muskogee, Oklahoma
...............Mark Douglas Key, b. July 17, 1960, Muskogee, Oklahoma


References: 1) McIntosh County Democrat, July 29, 1976; 2) Letter, Lou (Irvin) Ritchie to Harold Casey, July 1, 1984
Florence LARUE SHELTON (4) is the daughter of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. Florence was born on August 8, 1886 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On October 8, 1910, Florence Shelton married Louis Bertie Casey in Franklin County, Arkansas. Louis was born on February 23, 1883 in Arkansas and is the son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. From 1910 to 1913, Louis and Florence Casey farmed near Webb City, Arkansas. From 1913 to 1916, Louis Casey and his family lived on a farm one quarter mile south and one mile east of the Kanima School in Haskell County, Oklahoma. In 1916, Louis and his family moved back to Webb City, Arkansas.

On January 24, 1916, Louis joined the Arkansas National Guard and was assigned to Company K of the Second Infantry. He went to Fort Logan H. Roots to prepare for duty with the United States Border Patrol between Mexico and the United States. Louis was discharged on July 22, 1916 by reason of being physically disqualified when his unit was mustered for active service. In 1917, Louis and his family moved back to Haskell County, Oklahoma and farmed for two years near Saylor Bottom and for one year near Keota, Oklahoma. In 1920, Louis and his family moved to Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1926, he moved back near Stigler, Oklahoma and purchased a farm and planted a twenty-five acre apple orchard which provided a major part of the family income. Louis and Florence Casey were the parents of six children:

William Claud Casey (4.1), b. January 6, 1912, Cecil, Arkansas
Alvin Harold Casey (5), b. March 9, 1915, Stigler, Oklahoma
Louis Bert Casey (4.3), b. June 5, 1917, Keota, Oklahoma
Frances Casey (4.4), b. December 21, 1919, Kanima, Oklahoma
James Alfred Casey (4.5), b. February 4, 1922, Fort Smith, Arkansas
Howard Wayne Casey (4.6), b. September 3, 1927, Stigler, Oklahoma

In July of 1942, Louis Casey moved to Turlock, California where other Casey relatives lived. He worked there as a meat packer until he retired in 1951. In 1946, Louis and Florence Casey were divorced. Louis continued to live in...
Turlock until 1961 when he began living with his children. Louis was living with his son, James Casey, in Chula Vista, California at the time of his death. Louis Casey died on December 17, 1965 and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. In 1948, Florence Casey moved to Edmond, Oklahoma where she remained until her death. Florence (Shelton) Casey died on March 4, 1970 and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Marriage License, L. B. Casey and Florence Shelton, 1910; 2) Personal Knowledge of Harold Casey

WILLIAM CLAUD CASEY (4.1) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Bill was born on January 6, 1912 in the home of his grandfather, William Martin Shelton, near Cecil in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1931, Bill graduated from Keota High School. In 1934, he enlisted in the United States Army and served for twenty-three years. On April 28, 1942, Bill Casey married Ethel Irene Meadows. Irene was born on September 20, 1920 and is the daughter of Edward William Meadows and Ethel Lena (Beal) Meadows. For many years, Irene has been an artist as a painter and sculptress. In 1942, Bill was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. Throughout his career, Bill has been primarily involved in the procurement, allotment and distribution of supplies, funds and personnel. Bill and Irene Casey are the parents of one daughter:

Paula Kathryn Casey (4.1.1), b. January 8, 1947, Chickasha, Oklahoma

Bill and Irene have lived in many places in the United States and overseas. In the United States, Bill was stationed in Oklahoma, Texas, California, Virginia, Minnesota, Hawaii and Washington, District of Columbia. While overseas, he was stationed at Guadalcanal, Saipan, Tinian, Guam, Japan and Korea. Upon retirement in 1957, Bill had attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. After he retired, Bill and his family moved to Edmond, Oklahoma. As of 1987, Bill and Irene Casey are living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) William Claud Casey

PAULA KATHRYN CASEY (4.1.1) is the daughter of William Claud Casey and Irene (Meadows) Casey. Paula was born on January 8, 1947 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. She attended grade schools in Fort Ord, California and Edmond, Oklahoma. Paula received a Bachelor of Science degree in Biology from Central State University, located in Edmond, Oklahoma and was a member of the Alpha Chi honor society. She is also a graduate of the Oklahoma University, College of Allied Health Professions. Paula has been employed as a clinical laboratory scientist at the Oklahoma Childrens Memorial Hospital in Oklahoma.
City since 1970 and is an adjunct faculty member of the Oklahoma University College of Health. She is a member of the American Society of Medical Technologists, the Southwest Association of Toxicologists and the American Orchid Society.

Paula collects antiques, stamps, books, sea shells and is interested in classical music, science fiction, old movies and indoor plants. She belongs to several animal and environmental protection societies, Star Trek, Dr. Who and U Clubs.

Reference: 1) Paula Kathryn Casey

LOUIS BERT CASEY (4.3) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Louis was born on June 5, 1917 on a farm about four miles north of Keota, Oklahoma. The farm on which the family was living at that time was within a mile or two of the Arkansas River and in an area called Saylor Bottom. It is now covered by water, which occurred when the Kerr-McGee navigation system was constructed. In 1934, Louis graduated from the high school in Keota, Oklahoma. He then helped his father with farming until 1936 when he joined the Civilian Conservation Corps and was sent to a camp near San Ysidro, New Mexico. Louis spent six months in New Mexico doing useless labor for which he was paid twenty-five dollars a month, twenty dollars of which were sent to his parents to help meet the expenses of their family.

Louis returned home in the fall of 1936, shortly after his brother Harold had returned home from three years of Army service. Since neither of them could find employment, they played for country dances to earn a few dollars. Louis had learned to play the violin from a teacher whom his father hired to teach Louis and Harold had learned to play the guitar in the Army. In the spring of 1937, Louis father and Harold started a small store and service station business in Verdigree, Oklahoma where Louis assisted Harold. In the fall of that year, the business was sold and both Louis and Harold enrolled at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College (now Oklahoma State University). They earned most of their college expenses by playing in a small musical group called The Rangers. In June of 1941, Louis received a Bachelor of Science degree in Biological Science and a teaching certificate for secondary education.

Olive (Durham) Casey and Louis Bert Casey
February, 1982
Courtesy of Louis Bert Casey

Immediately following graduation, Louis went to Englewood, California to work for North American Aviation as as assembler for B-25 bombers. In September, 1942, he entered the Naval Advanced Aviation Mechanics School in Chicago, where upon completion of the course, he was made an instructor in aircraft engine mechanics. Later in 1942, Louis enlisted in the Navy as a second class petty officer and continued as an instructor in aircraft mechanics until January, 1945. In 1943, Louis Casey married Marie B. Holloway. In January, 1945, he was sent to California to prepare for duty in the Pacific Theater. After the
atomic bombing of Japan in 1945, Louis was discharged from the Navy in San Diego, California but worked for the Navy on the North Island Naval Base as an aircraft engine mechanic. In 1947, Louis moved to Spokane, Washington and attended Gonzaga University for a year, after which he taught school in Clarkston, Washington for seven years and then taught school in Modesto, California for two years.

Between 1957 and 1958, Louis studied at Oklahoma State University and earned a Master of Science degree with a major in physics. In 1958, he returned to California and taught physics at Miramonte High School in Orinda for six years. In 1962, Louis and Marie Casey were divorced. On August 28, 1962, Louis Casey married Olive Irene Durham, also a teacher at Miramonte High School. In June of 1964, Louis and Olive moved to Las Vegas, Nevada where Louis continued teaching until his retirement in 1981. For the past sixteen years, Louis has been a member of The John Birch Society and served as a Chapter Leader for several years. As of 1987, Louis and Olive Casey reside in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Reference: 1) Louis Bert Casey

FRANCES CASEY (4.4) is the daughter of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Frances was born on December 21, 1919 near Kanima in Haskell County, Oklahoma. Frances grew up near Kanima and graduated from Keota High School in 1938. In 1942, she attended Oklahoma State University for one semester and then moved to Oklahoma City and began her Civil Service career at Will Rogers Army Air Base in January of 1943. In April of 1946, Frances transferred to Bolling Air Force Base in Washington, D. C. Later that year, she transferred to Japan. In May of 1949, she returned to Oklahoma City and later that year went to work at Tinker Air Force Base. In December of 1950, Frances transferred to Germany. She loved to travel. While working in Germany she made trips to Italy (two weeks), France (twice), including Paris, Nice, Monte Carlo, Holland (twice), Switzerland, Algiers, Bou Saada near the Sahara Desert, London, Belfast, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc. Frances stated I might add that every single trip, whether one day, a week or more, in both Japan and Europe was interesting, exciting and most rewarding. This has been true of all my vacations. I have never experienced a dull trip.

She returned to Oklahoma City in August of 1953 and was re-employed at Tinker Air Force Base. Frances bought a home in Edmond, Oklahoma and commuted to Tinker Air Force Base. Frances never married. Her last position at Tinker Air Force Base was Management Assistant. She was a patron of the Oklahoma City Symphony and the Lyric Theater. Frances Casey died on July 27, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Frances Casey

JAMES ALFRED CASEY (4.5) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. James was born on February 4, 1922 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1940, James graduated from Keota High School and from May of 1941 to November of 1945, he served in the United States Air Force.
this time he was stationed in Texas, California, Utah and the Aleutian Islands off of Alaska. After he was discharged, James returned to Hanford, California and married Juanita Spanke on January 1, 1946. In 1946, they lived in Fresno, California where James worked for Pacific Airmotive Corporation. James attended the 3-C College in Fresno, California for six months studying accounting and then attended DeForrest Technical Institute where he graduated, specializing in Electronics and Television. James and Juanita Casey moved back to Hanford, California in 1947 where he worked in television repair and operated his own store. James and Juanita Casey are the parents of two sons:

Stephen James Casey (4.5.1), b. August 20, 1948, Hanford, California
David Alan Casey (4.5.2), b. March 3, 1953, Hanford, California

Jennifer Ann Casey, Juanita (Spanke) Casey, James Alfred Casey
Sean David Casey and Beth Diane Casey
c. 1986
Courtesy of James Alfred Casey

In 1955, James went to work for Lockheed Corporation in Van Nuys, California. In 1956, James and Juanita Casey moved to Bakersfield, California where James became a commercial paint contractor. In 1964, they moved to Chula Vista, California where James continued to work as a commercial paint contractor. Juanita worked for twenty-seven years for the State of California (Department of Motor Vehicles) and retired on August 11, 1976. As of 1987, James and Juanita Casey were living in Chula Vista, California.

Reference: 1) James Alfred Casey

STEPHEN JAMES CASEY (4.5.1) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Juanita (Spanke) Casey. Stephen was born on August 20, 1948 in Hanford, California. In 1956, Stephen moved with his parents to Bakersfield, California and in 1964, his family moved to Chula Vista. In 1968, Stephen received an Associate Arts degree from Southwestern College in Chula Vista, California. In 1972, he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering from San Diego State University located in San Diego, California.

Maureen (Kearney) Casey and Stephen James Casey
Wedding Photo, 1985
Courtesy of James Alfred Casey

In June of 1973, Stephen went to work for Lockheed California Company located in Burbank, California. In 1975, Stephen was promoted to a supervisor manager in Test Equipment Engineering. In 1984, Stephen was promoted to Group Engineer of the automation technology section of manufacturing research department of Lockheed. In 1984, Stephen received a Masters in Business Administration from Pepperdine University. Stephen is a member of the National
Management Association and made the 1978 - 1983 editions of Whos Who in the West. As of 1987, Stephen is employed by Lockheed.

On May 26, 1985, Stephen Casey married Maureen Patricia Kearney. Maureen was born on October 17, 1951 in Scranton, Pennsylvania and is the daughter of Mark John Kearney and Catherine Marie (Gallagher) Kearney. Maureen has a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree from Kutztown State University, Kutztown, Pennsylvania. She also has a Master of Business Administration from Pepperdine University, Malibu, California. Maureen works for Lockheed California Company (Burbank) as an industrial illustration coordinator. As of 1987, Stephen and Maureen Casey live in Burbank, California.

Reference: 1) Stephen James Casey

DAVID ALAN CASEY (4.5.2) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Juanita (Spanke) Casey. David was born on March 3, 1953 in Hanford, California. In 1971, he graduated from Hilltop High School in Chula Vista, California. In 1972, he graduated from South Bay Trade School, specializing in Welding and Shipfitting. David worked for one year at National Steel and Shipbuilding in National City, California. On July 8, 1972, David Casey married Diane Susan Bergevin. In 1973, David and Diane started their own business in wholesale jewelry and later opened a store in Spring Valley, California. In 1978, David built his own home, a split-level house, where he and Diane operated their wholesale jewelry and mailorder business. David and Diane Casey are the parents of three children:

............Jennifer Ann Casey, b. December 26, 1977, California
............Beth Diane Casey, b. February 16, 1980, California
............Sean David Casey, b. October 20, 1982, California

In 1985, David received an Associate of Arts degree from Grossmont Community College in El Cajon, California. David is presently attending Western State University at San Diego pursuing a Jurist Doctorate Degree. Diane is attending Grossmont Community College. She is currently employed as a clerk in the purchasing department of the San Diego Community College District. As of 1987, David and Diane Casey live in El Cajon, California.

Reference: 1) David Alan Casey

HOWARD WAYNE CASEY (4.6) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Sherlock) Casey. Howard was born on September 3, 1927 near Stigler, Oklahoma. Howard graduated from Keota High School in 1946. After graduation from high school, Howard served in the Army for two years and was stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma and Fairbanks, Alaska. In 1948, Howard at-
Howard Casey died on May 27, 1980 and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. As of 1987, Leola (Crisler) Casey was living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Harold Casey

CARLA KATHLEEN CASEY (4.6.1) is the daughter of Howard Wayne Casey and Leola (Crisler) Casey. Carla was born on February 1, 1951 in Edmond, Oklahoma. She graduated from Edmond High School in 1969. Carla has attended Central State University, Northwestern Oklahoma State University and Oklahoma State University. In 1979, Carla was received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston in the School of Nursing. Carla is now employed by Mercy Hospital in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and is living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Harold Casey

CAROL JANETTE CASEY (4.6.2) is the daughter of Howard Wayne Casey and Leola (Crisler) Casey. Carol was born on January 26, 1953 in Edmond, Oklahoma. She graduated from Edmond High School in 1971. Carol received a Bachelor of Science degree in Pharmacy from Southwestern Oklahoma State University and became a registered pharmacist in 1977. Carol Casey works as a registered pharmacist and is living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Harold Casey

ALVIN HAROLD CASEY (5) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Harold was born on March 9, 1915 on a farm about six miles east of Stigler in Haskell County, Oklahoma. In 1931 (at the age of sixteen), Harold graduated from Keota High School and was the validictorian of his class. When he graduated from high school, the nation was in its most serious economic depression. Hired farm labor was being paid fifty cents per day, but jobs were almost impossible to find. The first two years after high school were
spent working on his father's farm which had a twenty-five acre apple orchard. From 1933 to 1936, Harold served in the army and was assigned to the 18th Field Artillery in Fort Sill, Oklahoma. In September of 1937, Harold and his brother, Louis, enrolled at Oklahoma State University. While attending college, Harold and Louis played in western band which called themselves The Rangers. As a student at Oklahoma State University, Harold was a member of Blue Key, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Vice-President of the Collegiate Chapter of the Future Farmers of America and was a proctor and the president of Aggie Halls. In May of 1941, Harold received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture Education. Upon graduation, Harold became an agriculture instructor at Helena, Oklahoma. On December 31, 1941, Harold Casey married Bernice Brooks in Elk City, Oklahoma. Bernice was born on May 1, 1919 near Elk City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Harold and Bernice had met as students at Oklahoma State University during Harold's senior year. Bernice received her degree in Home Economics in 1942 from Oklahoma State University. From April of 1943 to February of 1946, Harold served in the navy attaining the rank of Senior Lieutenant. During his naval career, he was stationed with the Fifth Fleet in Hawaii, Saipan, Philippines and Japan.

After the war, Harold and Bernice Casey moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma where Harold was employed as an Extension Agent of 4-H Programs. After six weeks, he was promoted to County Agriculture Agent. In 1955, Harold completed his requirements for a Master of Science degree from Oklahoma State University. While living in Guthrie, Harold served as president of the Guthrie Lions Club, as cabinet secretary to the District Lions Club Director, president of the Oklahoma Association of Fairs and as a scoutmaster in Boy Scouts. He was the recipient of several awards including the KVOO Greener Pastures contest, Tennessee Valley Authority Fertilizer Demonstration contest, Oklahoma Fertilizer Dealers Association Award, the Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman Neighborhood Progress contest, Oklahoma Seedsmen Award and the Guthrie Chamber of Commerce Achievement award.

In July of 1957, Harold was promoted to a District Extension Director and moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma for his new position. In July of 1961, Harold received a Doctorate of Education (EdD) from Oklahoma State University with majors in Administration in Higher Education and Personnel Supervision. In September of 1968, Harold was promoted to Director of Personnel for the Oklahoma State University Extension Service and remained in that position until he retired in July of 1976. From July of 1976 to July of 1977, Harold was an Associate Professor in the Department of Agriculture Education at Oklahoma State University. During this year, he co-authored the four hour correspondence course, Education to Feed a Hungry World. He also wrote a three hour graduate credit course on Extension Program Planning.

Harold was president of the Oklahoma State University chapter of Epsilon Phi in 1968 and received their State Staff Superior Service Award in 1972. In 1973, he received the National Epsilon Sigma Phi Certificate of Recognition. Harold served on a National Extension Task Force to develop guidelines for the State Extension Services to use in developing performance appraisal instruments for
their employees. Harold developed the first written performance appraisal instrument and salary administration plan for the Oklahoma State University Cooperative Extension Service. He was a frequent speaker of state and regional meeting for professional extension employees. Harold and Bernice Casey are the parents of three children:

............Patrick Jon Casey (5.1), b. July 5, 1943, Elk City, Oklahoma
............David Myron Casey (5.2), b. September 13, 1947, Guthrie, Oklahoma
............Robert Brooks Casey (6), b. May 25, 1951, Guthrie, Oklahoma

Alvin Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey
1988
Courtesy of Harold Casey


Reference: 1) Alvin Harold Casey

PATRICK JON CASEY (5.1) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Pat was born on July 5, 1943 in Elk City, Oklahoma. At the time of his birth, Bernice was living with her parents and Harold was in the navy stationed at the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, Florida. After Harold left the service in 1946, Pat lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until 1957 when they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Pat graduated from Stillwater High School in 1961 and attended Oklahoma State University for two years. Pat then attended the University of Oklahoma in Norman, Oklahoma. On February 24, 1967, Pat Casey married Ellen Kay Webster in Norman, Oklahoma. Ellen was born on April 5, 1946 in Enid, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Glynn William Webster and Daphine (Wright) Webster. In August of 1967, Pat received a Bachelor of Business Administration. Upon graduation, Pat was employed by Campbell Soup Company and lived in Paris, Texas from August of 1967 to May of 1972. Pats last position at Campbells was Manager of Employee Relations.

From 1972 to 1974, Pat attended Oklahoma City University School of Law. In August of 1974, he obtained a Juris Doctorate and was named Graduate of the Year by his legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi. Upon graduation, Pat remained in Oklahoma City and was employed by the law firm Felix, Bowman, McIntyre and McDivitt. Pat became a partner in the law firm in May of 1977. As of 1987, the firms name is McDivitt and Casey. For the past forty-five years, the law firm has specialized in business and tax planning for clients involved in real estate (development, construction, rehabilitation, sales, syndications and investments) throughout the United States and actively represents clients in over twenty states.

Pat has participated as a speaker or instructor in over 180 speeches and seminars in twenty states throughout the United States for various groups, including continuing education seminars for attorneys, accountants, realtors, and brokers. He has had over 100 tax and real estate articles published. He is admitted to practice before various Courts, including the United States Supreme Court and the United States Tax Court. Pat has been included in Whos Who in American Law, Whos Who in Real Estate and the Bar Register. He is a Fellow Oklahoma Bar Foundation. Pat and Ellen Casey are the parents of two daughters:

............Julia Ann Casey, b. January 25, 1977, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Patrick Jon Casey and Kimberly Kaye Casey
Julia Ann Casey and Ellen (Webster) Casey
ca. 1983
Courtesy of Patrick Jon Casey

In July of 1979, Pat and Ellen Casey moved to Norman, Oklahoma where they currently reside. Kimberly Casey graduated from Norman High School in 1986 and is now attending Oklahoma State University. She is a Presidents Leadership Council Scholar and is a Kappa Alpha Theta. Julia Casey attends Monroe School, is in the GT program and is a student representative.

Reference: 1) Patrick Jon Casey

DAVID MYRON CASEY (5.2) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. David was born on September 13, 1947 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. David moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma in June of 1957. He graduated from Stillwater High School in 1965 and enrolled at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. In 1971, David received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a major in Marketing. From 1971 to 1974, David Casey lived in Denver, Colorado and was employed in retail management. From 1974 to 1976, David lived in Edmond, Oklahoma and managed a small grocery business. On June 26, 1976, David Casey married Susan Elaine Garrett in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Susan was born on December 30, 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Clint George Garrett, Jr. and Majorie Jane...
(Pulver) Garrett of Poteau, Oklahoma. Susan's grandmother, Mildred (Thomas) Pulver is a first cousin of Ronald Reagan, current president of the United States of America. Susan's great grandmother, Mary Agnes (Reagan) Thomas is President Reagan's paternal aunt. Susan is a graduate of Carl Albert Junior College and attended Oklahoma State University. David and Susan Casey are the parents of three daughters:

............Allison Brooke Casey, b. June 7, 1980, Ardmore, Oklahoma
............Jennifer Bryan Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma
............Jill Garrett Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

**Allison Brooke Casey, Jill Garrett Casey, Susan (Garrett) Casey**
**Jennifer Bryan Casey, David Myron Casey**

1986

*Courtesy of David Myron Casey*

From 1976 to 1979, David and Susan Casey lived in Oklahoma City. David attended the Oklahoma City University School of Law and Susan worked for Dresser Industries. In 1979, David obtained a Juris Doctorate. After graduation, David and Susan moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1980, David became a staff attorney for Legal Aid of Western Oklahoma in Ardmore, Oklahoma. In 1982, David became a partner in the law firm Casey and Casey in Ponca City, Oklahoma (David's partner was no kin to David). In 1984, David became Corporate Staff Attorney with Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association in Ponca City, Oklahoma (assets over $800,000,000). In 1986, David joined his brothers (Pat) law firm, Casey and McDivitt. In 1987, David became the staff attorney for Interstate Savings and Loan Company of El Reno, Oklahoma. David and his family live in Norman, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) David Myron Casey

ROBERT BROOKS CASEY (6) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Robert was born on May 25, 1951 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. He lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until June of 1957. At that time, Robert moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Robert attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He graduated from Stillwater High School in May of 1969 and enrolled in the School of Engineering at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On May 22, 1971, Robert Brooks Casey married Debra Lee Mashburn in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert received his Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering in May of 1973 and then moved to Berkeley, California where he enrolled at the University of California, Berkeley. In June of 1974, Robert received a Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science and moved to Austin, Texas where Robert was employed by International Business Machines (IBM). On May 27, 1977, Robert and Debbie Casey were divorced. From March of 1976 to September of 1979, Robert Casey lived north of Austin near Pflugerville, Texas. In September of 1979, Robert moved back into Austin. From July of 1974 to October of 1981, Robert was in-
involved in the design and development of word processing systems. He has participated in the design of the Office System 6, the 5520 Administrative System and the Displaywriter.

In October of 1981, Robert moved to Carrollton, Texas and to Dallas, Texas in June of 1984, where he supported the marketing of large IBM data processing systems. On March 2, 1985, Robert Casey married Diane Marie Thede in Dallas, Texas. Diane was born on August 7, 1957 in Battle Creek, Michigan and is the daughter of Kenneth Alfred Thede and Eleanor June (Santelman) Thede. In 1989, Robert and Diane Casey moved to Austin, Texas where Robert has held various marketing and service positions for IBM. Robert and Diane Casey are the parents of two sons:

............Jordan Brooks Casey, b. May 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas
............Bryan William Casey, b. May 26, 1989, Dallas, Texas

Diane (Thede) Casey, Jordan Brooks Casey and Robert Brooks Casey
June, 1988
Courtesy of Robert Brooks Casey

Diane received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Texas Christian University in 1980 and worked seven years for several advertising agencies. Robert is an active genealogist and is the co-author of this book. Robert and his father, Harold Casey, also compiled the book, Casey Family History which was published in 1980 and Robert and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published the book, Brooks Family History, in 1982.

Reference: 1) Robert Brooks Casey
SHELTONS OF JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

From 1830 to 1900, John Shelton (1) and several of his children lived in Jackson County, Alabama. It is logical to believe that many of the Sheltons living in that area during the same period are probably related to John and his children. Other Sheltons (born 1830 or earlier) living in Jackson County, Alabama were:

----------Shepard Shelton (9.1), b. June 1, 1791, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
----------Woodlief Shelton (9.2), b. 1780 - 1790
----------Charles Shelton (9.3), b. 1805, South Carolina
----------John D. Shelton (9.4), b. 1814, North Carolina
----------Andrew Shelton (9.5), b. 1816, Tennessee
----------Jesse Shelton (9.6), b. 1817, Tennessee
----------Franklin Shelton (9.7), b. 1821, Alabama
----------Henry C. Shelton (9.8), b. 1825, Tennessee

In 1850, Sarah Shelton (born 1795 in Tennessee) and Sarah Shelton (born 1796 in North Carolina) were living alone in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1850 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

SHEPARD SHELTON (9.1) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Shepard was born on June 1, 1791 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. In 1820, Shepard Shelton married Rosina Chapman (born July 10, 1802 in North Carolina) in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Shepard and Rosina Shelton were the parents of eleven children:

----------Infant Daughter, b. 1822
----------Martha S. Shelton, b. January 8, 1823, Lincoln County, Tennessee
----------William Lewis Shelton (9.1.3), b. November 10, 1825, Lincoln County, Tennessee
----------Marticia Shelton (9.1.4), b. November 21, 1827, Lincoln County, Tennessee
----------John A. Shelton (9.1.5), b. January 9, 1830, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Clement Clay Shelton (9.1.6), b. December 22, 1831, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Woodlief Thomas Shelton (9.1.7), b. February 18, 1834, Jackson Co., Alabama
----------Eliza Jane Shelton (9.1.8), b. July 17, 1835, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Hugh Henry Shelton (9.1.9), b. December 27, 1838, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Amanda Maria Shelton (9.1.10), b. March 12, 1841, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Mary Atta Shelton, b. January 8, 1843, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1827, Shepard Shelton moved to Jackson County, Alabama. From 1840 to 1870, Shepard and Rosina Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. A 1869 newspaper article stated: Hard to beat - Our esteemed old friend Shepard Shelton, 78 years old, killed a fine large wild turkey, at a distance of 80 yards, a day or two ago. Shepard Shelton died on February 29, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Parks Cemetery, west of Scottsboro, Alabama. In 1880, Rosina Shelton was living with her daughter, Marticia (Shelton) Hunt, in Jackson County, Alabama. Rosina (Chapman) Shelton died on July 16, 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Parks Cemetery. Shepard and Rosina Sheltons daughter that was born around 1822 died as an infant. Martha Shelton married Claiborne W. Hunt (born March 23, 1821). Clairborne Hunt died on September 21, 1898. Martha (Shelton) Hunt died on April 15, 1901 and was buried in the Parks Cemetery, west of Scottsboro, Ala-
bama. On November 26, 1868, Mary Shelton married Franklin D. Hurt in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) History of Jackson County, Alabama, Page 148; 3) Jackson County, Alabama Marriages by Pat Hall; 4) Family Group Sheet by Dorothy (Shelton) Lowe, May 25, 1985; 5) Shelton Family Notes, Mary (Hunt) Henshaw; 6) Proctor Notes, newspaper articles, Page 126

WILLIAM LEWIS SHELTON (9.1.3) is the son of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. William was born on November 10, 1825 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. On November 10, 1855, William Shelton married Elizabeth Snodgrass in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Elizabeth Shelton were the parents of one son:

............John B. Shelton, b. 1860, Alabama

In 1870, William Shelton was living with his son, John, in Jackson County, Alabama. William Shelton died on October 20, 1873. John B. Shelton was a doctor.

Reference: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1855; 2) 1870 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Shelton Family Notes, Mary (Hunt) Henshaw

MARTICIA SHELTON (9.1.4) is the daughter of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. Marticia was born on November 21, 1827 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. On October 26, 1854, Marticia Shelton married David Larkin Hunt (born March 9, 1816) in Scottsboro, Alabama. David and Marticia Hunt were the parents of five children:

............John Carter Hunt, b. August 24, 1855
............George Washington Hunt, b. February 2, 1858
............William Blackburn Hunt, b. December 16, 1860
............Elizabeth Rosina Hunt, b. November 27, 1864
............James Shepard Hunt, b. January 5, 1867

In 1880, Tisha (Shelton) Hunt and her mother, Rosina Shelton, were living with in Jackson County, Alabama. David Larkin Hunt died on October 20, 1868 and Marticia (Shelton) Hunt died on April 20, 1900.

JOHN A. SHELTON (9.1.5) is the son of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. John was born on January 9, 1830 in Jackson County, Alabama. John Shelton married Julia Finley (born 1840 in Tennessee). From 1860 to 1870, John and Julia Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Julia Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

...............Eugene C. Shelton, b. 1857, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Viola Prentice Shelton, b. 1858, Jackson County, Alabama

Apparently, Julia (Finley) Shelton published poems. A June 5, 1873 article in The Alabama Herald of Scottsboro states: Mrs. Julia Shelton, wife of John A. Shelton, who our readers will bear in mind is our poetic friend, the gifted Laura Lorrimer," was present." Another article continues: Mrs. Julia Shelton, the gifted Laura Lorrimer, author of the handsome volume of poems from the press of the Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tennessee, entitled A Voice from the South," has returned to her home in Chattanooga. She has a number of copies of the first edition unsold, and can fill orders promptly by mail or otherwise. The postage is only eight cents. Price of book $2.00." John A. Shelton died on December 18, 1877 and was buried in the Parks Cemetery, west of Scottsboro, Alabama.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Dorothy (Shelton) Lowe, May 25, 1985; 3) Proctor Files, Newspaper Articles, Pages 71 and 145

CLEMENT CLAY SHELTON (9.1.6) is the son of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. Clement was born on December 22, 1831 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1860, Clement Shelton was living alone in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 14, 1866, Clement Shelton married Mary Jane Baker (born 1845 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1870, Clement and Mary Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Clement was the founder of Sheltons Flour Mills, the first man south of the Ohio River to build an exclusive roller mill system. The flour mill was built in 1876 on the east side of Market Street between First and Second Streets in Chattanooga, Tennessee. This mill turned out about 150 barrels of flour per day for sale in the tri-state region. Clement and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least two sons:

...............George Shelton, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
...............C. Lee Shelton

Clement and Mary Shelton lived in Chattanooga for over forty years. C. Lee Shelton was engaged in the real estate business.

WOODLIEF THOMAS SHELTON (9.1.7) is the son of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. Woodlief was born on February 18, 1834 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 27, 1859, Woodlief Shelton married Elizabeth Young in Alabama. Elizabeth was born on September 27, 1837 in Alabama. From 1860 to 1870, Woodly and Elizabeth Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Woodlief and Elizabeth Shelton were the parents of nine children:

- Rosina Isabel Shelton, b. December 21, 1859, Bellefonte, Alabama
- Woodlief Shepard Shelton (9.1.7.2), b. August 1, 1862, Bellefonte, Alabama
- William Clay Shelton (9.1.7.3), b. October 26, 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
- John H. Shelton, b. October 26, 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
- Robert S. Shelton (9.1.7.5), b. July 16, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
- Mary A. Shelton, b. November 8, 1870
- Mattie V. Shelton, b. October 5, 1872
- Maud Shelton, b. August 12, 1875
- Eudora Shelton, b. January 4, 1878

Elizabeth (Young) Shelton died on June 20, 1880. On August 7, 1882, Woodlief Thomas Shelton married a second time to Amanda Isabel Easterly in Sequatchie Valley, Tennessee. Amanda was born on November 27, 1862 in Sequatchie Valley, Tennessee and is the daughter of Martin Van Buren Easterly and Jane (Burnett) Easterly. Woodlief and Amanda Shelton were the parents of three children:

- Frank E. Shelton, b. April 10, 1886
- Fred Kreignor Shelton (9.1.7.11), b. January 3, 1888, Chattanooga, Tennessee
- Thomas Louis Shelton (9.1.7.12), b. January 7, 1890, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Woodlief Shelton served in the Confederate Cavalry during the Civil War. He served in Company B of the Fourth Alabama Cavalry and Company K of the Fourth Tennessee Cavalry. Woodlief was a merchant. Woodlief Shelton died on February 28, 1902 in Rossville, Georgia and was buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Amanda (Easterly) Shelton died on July 19, 1945 in Chattanooga, Tennessee and was buried there in the Forest Hills Cemetery.


References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Dorothy (Shelton) Lowe, May 25, 1985
WOODLIEF SHEPHERD SHELTON (9.1.7.2) is the son of Woodlief Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth (Young) Shelton. Shep was born on August 1, 1862 in Bellefonte, Alabama. At the age of sixteen, Shep moved to Chattanooga and worked for his uncle, C. C. Shelton, at the Shelton Mill. On November 3, 1886, Woodlief Shepard Shelton married Lydia Lindholm. Around 1900, Shepard Shelton organized the Shelton Grain and Feed Company which operated at Second and Market Street in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Shepard sold his interest and joined C. V. Brown and Brothers, real estate dealers. He left them to go to Florida during the real estate boom, returning to rejoin the Brown firm. In 1934, he was elected Register of Hamilton County as a democrat. Shep Shelton was well known for his activities with the Sons of Confederate Veterans and at the time of his death was commander of this organization. He and his chesnut mare, Trixie, were conspicuous in every Chattanooga parade for years. Woodlief Shepard Shelton died in 1935 in Chattanooga, Tennessee and was buried there.


WILLIAM CLAY SHELTON (9.1.7.3) is the son of Woodlief Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth (Young) Shelton. William was born on October 26, 1865 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 4, 1890, William Shelton married Cora Pauline Varley. On January 7, 1920, William Shelton married a second time to Berta Leigh Orr. William Clay Shelton died on November 14, 1927 and was buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Dorothy (Shelton) Lowe, May 25, 1985

ROBERT S. SHELTON (9.1.7.5) is the son of Woodlief Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth (Young) Shelton. Robert was born on July 16, 1868. Robert S. Shelton never married. Robert Shelton died at the age of twenty-two on September 4, 1898 and was buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga, Tennessee. His obituary said that he was found dead on the night of the 4th at the bottom of a stairway on West Eighth Street. He was a moulder at the Chickamauga foundry. In the company with Sam Prothro, Mr. Shelton had gone up stairs in a building to transact some business, and at the top, Prothro says, he slipped and fell to the bottom. This is all the statement The Times gave of what he knew about it. There is to be an investigation, as the doctor who examined Shelton says the skull must have been broken by a sandbag blow, as the skin was not broken. A newspaper article, dated September 29, 1898, follows up the previous article above: A sensational item appeared in an afternoon publication a few days ago stating that the police had discovered a clue and were almost certain that Robert S. Shelton, who died very mysteriously several weeks ago, had been murdered, and that the arrest of the guilty party would follow in a short time. The brother of the deceased, who has been in charge of the investigation ever since his brother died, was seen yesterday by a Times reporter in regard to the matter. He stated that the matter had been in the hands of the police ever since Robert Shelton died, and that after a very thorough investigation, in which he, himself, had assisted, he was convinced that his brother had suffered no injury at the hand of another, and that he had died of apoplexy, induced by an ac-
FRED KREIGNOR SHELTON (9.1.7.11) is the son of Woodlief Thomas Shelton and Amanda Belle (Easterly) Shelton. Fred was born on January 3, 1888 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. In 1917, Fred Shelton married Mary Seagle in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Fred joined Faxon Insurance Company upon graduating from business college in 1906. He later formed his own agency, the Fred K. Shelton Insurance Company which he operated for a number of years until he joined the Scott Brown agency. His last association was with the Chester - Braddock - Smotherland agency. Fred was also an active member of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church and served on the board of elders and deacons for twenty-five years as Sunday School superintendent. Fred Shelton died on February 23, 1965 in Chattanooga and was buried there.


THOMAS LOUIS SHELTON (9.1.7.12) is the son of Woodlief Thomas Shelton and Amanda Belle (Easterly) Shelton. Louis was born on January 7, 1890 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. On September 9, 1919, Louis Shelton married Helen Woodman Colby in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Helen was born on June 15, 1898 in Fairmount, Tennessee and is the daughter of Walter Wilkins Colby and Jessie (Brown) Colby. Louis and Helen Shelton are the parents of five children:

.........Louise Colby Shelton, b. May 30, 1920
.........Glendon Isabel Shelton, b. May 8, 1922
.........Dorothy Jean Shelton, b. February 1, 1924
.........Helen Virginia Shelton, b. December 31, 1929
.........Thomas Louis Shelton, Jr., b. January 5, 1934

Louis Shelton served in the United States Navy during World War I. Louis was a milkman, dairyman and farmer. Thomas Louis Shelton, Sr. died on December 25, 1965 in Chula Vista, California and was buried in the Glen Abbey Cemetery in Bonita, California. Helen (Colby) Shelton died on December 23, 1983 in Sunnyside, California and was buried in Bonita, California.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Dorothy (Shelton) Lowe, May 25, 1985
ELIZA JANE SHELTON (9.1.8) is the daughter of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. Eliza Jane was born on July 17, 1835 in Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza Jane Shelton married Joseph Phillips. Joseph and Eliza Phillips were the parents of three children:

----------W. Sheppie Phillips, b. August 21, 1858
----------Hugh Lee Phillips, b. October, 1860
----------Josephine Phillips, b. June 8, 1863

Joseph Phillips died around 1862. Eliza Jane (Shelton) Phillips died at the age of thirty-eight on October 5, 1873 and was buried in the Parks Cemetery, west of Scottsboro, Alabama. Sheppie Phillips died at the age of ten on January 9, 1869. Hugh Phillips died as an infant on March 6, 1862. Josephine Phillips died as an infant on May 16, 1864.


HUGH HENRY SHELTON (9.1.9) is the son of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. Hugh was born on December 27, 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 23, 1863, Hugh Shelton married Hester A. Wood (born 1845 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1870 to 1880, Hugh and Hester Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Hugh and Hester Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

----------Henry B. Shelton (9.1.9.1), b. May 25, 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Janie M. Shelton, b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1900, Hugh Shelton was living with his son, Henry Shelton in Jackson County, Alabama. Hugh Henry Shelton died on October 25, 1907 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1863; 2) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Proctor Notes, Volume 12, Page 1

HENRY B. SHELTON (9.1.9.1) is the son of Hugh Henry Shelton and Hester A. (Wood) Shelton. Henry was born on May 25, 1867 in Alabama. In 1900, Henry Shelton and his wife, Maggie C. Shelton (born April of 1868 in Georgia), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Henry and Maggie Shelton were the parents of at least two children:

----------Hugh H. Shelton, b. February, 1893, Georgia
----------Robert W. Shelton, b. September, 1896, Georgia

In 1900, Henrys father, Hugh Shelton, was living with them. Henry B. Shelton died on December 22, 1900 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery. Hugh Shelton died on November 23, 1957 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Proctor Notes, Volume 12, Page 1
AMANDA MARIA SHELTON (9.1.10) is the daughter of Shepard Shelton and Rosina (Chapman) Shelton. Amanda was born on March 12, 1841 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 12, 1866, Amanda Shelton married Samuel Wiley Frazier (born November 22, 1837) in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Amanda Frazier were the parent of at least seven children:

- Ada May Frazier, b. 1867
- Joseph Parks Frazier, b. 1870
- Rosa Lou Frazier, b. 1872
- Shepard S. Frazier, b. 1875
- Anne H. Frazier, b. 1878
- Clay Shelton Frazier
- Sam W. Frazier, Jr.

Samuel Frazier served as a representative in the Alabama State Legislature from 1892 to 1893 and later again from 1903 to 1907. Sam Frazier died on May 17, 1910. Amanda (Shelton) Frazier died on June 14, 1911 and was buried in the Parks Cemetery, west of Scottsboro, Alabama. Ada Frazier married W. W. Wallace and they had four children: - Tate Frazier Wallace, - Miriam Wallace, - Wayne W. Wallace, - Alethea Ada Wallace. Tate Wallace married a woman whose name was Mildred. Miriam Wallace married Charles L. Haley, Jr. and they had one son: - Charles L. Haley, III who married Mary Ellen Roberts. Wayne Wallace and his wife, Evelyn, had one daughter: - Waynada Wallace. Alethea Ada Wallace who married James E. Money.


WOODLIEF “WOODLEY” SHELTON (9.2) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. According to the Shelton Family Notes by Mary (Hunt) Henshaw, Woodley Shelton was the brother of Shepard Shelton (9.1). Woodley Shelton was born between 1780 and 1790. According to Vicki Rush, Woodley Shelton married Sarah Moore. In 1840, Woodley Shelton was living in Jackson County, Alabama. According to Mary (Hunt) Henshaw, Woodley Shelton was the father of at least two sons:

.........William Franklin Shelton (9.2.1), b. August 30, 1812, Tennessee
.........Alfred Shelton (9.2.2), b. 1822, Tennessee

According to Vicki Rush, Woodley and Sarah Shelton were the parents of another son:

.........Henry C. Shelton (9.2.3), b. 1825, Tennessee

References: 1) 1840 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Civil War Claim of William F. Shelton, Number 3616; 3) Proctor Notes, Shelton Family Notes by Mary (Hunt) Henshaw, Page 93; 4) Family Group Sheets, Vicki Rush, December, 2000

WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHELTON (9.2.1) is the son of Woodley Shelton. William was born on August 30, 1812 in Tennessee. In 1835, William Shelton married Elizabeth G. Wood (born 1817 in North Carolina) in Jackson County, Alabama. According to the Memorial Record, William F. Shelton came to Alabama in 1827 with his parents and an uncle or two. The article later states that Williams son, Mason Shelton, accepted a position in the store with his cousin, C. C. Shelton, now of Chattanooga. C. C. Shelton is known to be the son of Shepard Shelton (9.1). From 1840 to 1880, William and Elizabeth Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Elizabeth Shelton were the parents of nine children:

.........Mason Bradford Shelton (9.2.1.1), b. February 27, 1838, Jackson Co., Alabama
.........Sarah Jane Shelton, b. 1842, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Woodley Thomas Shelton, b. 1843, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Alfred Daniel Shelton (9.2.1.4), b. 1845, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Shepard Berryman Shelton (9.2.1.5), b. April 4, 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mary Ellen Shelton, b. 1850, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Marticia Aviline Shelton (9.2.1.7), b. May 10, 1853, Jackson County, Alabama
.........William Franklin Shelton, Jr. (9.2.1.8), b. July, 1856, Jackson County, Alabama
.........unknown child

William F. Shelton, Sr. died on February 2, 1882 in Fort Worth, Texas and Elizabeth (Wood) Shelton died on March 1, 1899 in Fort Worth, Texas. On December 12, 1875, Sarah Shelton married Walter Isaac Colvert in Jackson County, Alabama. Ellen Shelton married Urv Hall.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Memorial Record of Alabama,” Volume 2; 3) Proctor Notes, Shelton Family Notes by Mary (Hunt) Henshaw, Pages 93 and 99; 4) Civil War Claim of William F. Shelton, Number 3616; 5) Family Group Sheets, Vicki Rush, December, 2000
MASON BRADFORD SHELTON (9.2.1.1) is the son of William Franklin Shelton and Elizabeth (Wood) Shelton. Mason was born on February 27, 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama. Mason taught school in Jackson County, Alabama and adjoining counties for about ten years. In 1862, Mason Shelton had a long and severe attack of sickness and upon recovering went to General Pillow at Huntsville who sent him to Dr. Stout at Chattanooga for assignment to some duty. Dr. Stout sent him to Ringgold, Georgia to fill a place in one of the Confederate hospitals. After serving as a nurse for sick and wounded, he was appointed private secretary to Dr. Curry, surgeon in charge of the Ford hospital, of which he became steward. At his own request, he was then sent to Shelbyville, Tennessee and joined the Fourth Confederate Tennessee infantry. Forty days after joining this regiment, he was with General Bragg on his famous retreat from Tennessee and at Winchester he was captured by Federal soldiers. Not having donned the soldiers uniform, he was taken prisoner as a spy and was sent to Camp Chase, Ohio where he was kept prisoner for twenty-two months. Being almost impossible proving that he was a spy, it was only through the intervention of United States Senator Powell, later Governor of Kentucky, that he was released. President Abraham Lincoln himself signed Masons discharge papers.

After leaving Camp Chase, he went by railroad to Cincinnati and by steamboat to Henderson, Kentucky where he was given a job as a salesman by Soper and Dallam, merchants of that place and remained there for three months. He then returned home to Jackson County and stayed with his parents a few days and then accepted a position in the store with his cousin, C. C. Shelton, in Chattanooga, Tennessee, remaining there until January 1, 1867. While there, he met his future wife, Endora Pittman. Mason then went west to the Rocky Mountains in search of gold and silver. After nine years spent in search of gold and silver, meeting with the usual reverses and successes, he returned home, finding the lady that he had left still watching and waiting. On February 23, 1875, Mason Shelton married Endora I. “Dora” Pittman in Jackson County, Alabama. Mason and Dora Shelton were the parents of three daughters:

----------Effie Shelton, b. December 9, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Lida G. Shelton, b. September 4, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Alta P. Shelton, b. November 23, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama

Mason Shelton was engaged in the merchantile business at Larkinsville, Alabama. In 1880, Mason and Dora Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Masons brother, William F. Shelton, Jr., and Dora sister, Annie Pickman, were living with them. On December 23, 1880, he lost his store by a fire and then moved to Florence and formed a partnership with John H. Young, under the name of Shelton and Young. A few months later, he opened another store in partnership with a Mr. Ragsdale, under the name of Shelton and Ragsdale. After eighteen months of business with John Young, he sold his interest to Mr. Young and bought out Mr. Ragsdale after he retired in 1885. Mason was one of the organizers of the Merchants Bank of Florence and became a vice-president of the bank and served as a member of the board of directors.

Mason Shelton died in 1920 in Florence, Alabama and Eudora (Pittman) Shelton died in 1924. Both were buried in the Florence Cemetery. Effie Shelton died as
an infant on December 10, 1875 and was the first person that was buried in the new Cedar Hill Cemetery. Lida married a Mr. Sheppert and they live in Florence, Alabama. Alta Shelton never married and was still living as of 1962.


ALFRED DANIEL SHELTON (9.2.1.4) is the son of William Franklin Shelton and Elizabeth (Wood) Shelton. Alfred was born in 1845 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 21, 1868, Alfred Shelton married Margaret Frazier in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret was born in 1849 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Robert Frazier and Cary Frazier. In 1870, Alfred and Margaret Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Alfred and Margaret Shelton were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Martha B. Shelton, b. April, 1870, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1868; 2) 1870 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Shelton Family Notes, by Proctor, Pages 97 and 100; 4) Family Group Sheets, Vicki Rush, December, 2000

SHEPARD BERRYMAN SHELTON (9.2.1.5) is the son of William Franklin Shelton and Elizabeth (Wood) Shelton. Shepard was born on April 4, 1849 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 9, 1874, Shepard Shelton married Margaret Catherine Smart in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret was born in 1856 in Alabama. In 1880, Shepard and Margaret Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Shepard and Margaret Shelton were the parents of at least three children:

............Dolly Shelton, b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
............Betsy Shelton, b. 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
............George Shelton, b. 1879, Jackson County, Alabama

Shepard Shelton died on March 25, 1918 in Fort Worth, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheets, Vicki Rush, December, 2000

MARTICIA AVILINE SHELTON (9.2.1.7) is the daughter of William Franklin Shelton and Elizabeth (Wood) Shelton. Marticia was born May 10, 1853 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 10, 1874, Tisha married William C. Manning (born March 13, 1854) at her fathers home in Boxes Cove, Jackson County, Alabama. Marticia (Shelton) Manning died on December 4, 1910 and William C. Manning died on October 13, 1925.

References: 1) Proctor Notes, Shelton Family Notes by Mary (Hunt) Henshaw, Pages 93 and 99; 2) Family Group Sheets, Vicki Rush, December, 2000
WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHELTON, JR. (9.2.1.8) is the son of William Franklin Shelton and Elizabeth (Wood) Shelton. William was born in July of 1856 in Alabama. In 1880, William F. Shelton, Jr. was living with his brother, Mason Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. William Shelton married Mary Ellen Gentle in Jackson County, Alabama. Ellen was born on July, 1863 in Alabama and is the daughter of Jefferson Gentle. Jefferson’s brothers, Thomas Gentle and John Gentle, married daughters of Solomon Wininger (32.3). From 1900 to 1910, William and Mary Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least four children:

.............Delbert Franklin Shelton (9.2.1.8.1), b. January 17, 1883, Jackson Co., Alabama  
.............Ruby Shelton, b. July, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama  
.............Bradford D. Shelton, b. October, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama  
.............William Grady Shelton, b. July, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama

William F. Shelton operated a hotel that he built in Larkinsville, Alabama and was also a merchant there. Ruby Shelton married Dr. Joe Blakemore. Bradford Shelton was killed in Huntsville, Alabama as a young man. Grady Shelton was a doctor and lived near Lenox, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

DELBERT FRANKLIN SHELTON (9.2.1.8.1) is the son of William F. Shelton and Mary Ellen (Gentle) Shelton. Delbert was born on January 17, 1883 in Jackson County, Alabama. Delbert Shelton married Hattie Dell Robinson (born June 7, 1888). Delbert and Hattie Shelton were the parents of four children:

.............William Robinson Shelton, b. 1905  
.............Delbert Shelton  
.............Bradford Julian Shelton, b. August 9, 1917  
.............Mary Evelyn Shelton


On May 27, 1939, Bradford Shelton married Mary Nell Thomas in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born on June 10, 1917 and is the daughter of William Bentley Thomas and Zelma (Maples) Thomas. Bradford and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least two children: - Bradford Shelton, Jr. who married Patricia Simmons, - Linda Nell Shelton, b. May 13, 1943. On August 31, 1963, Linda Nell Shelton married William Francis Powers in Jackson County,
Alabama. William was born on December 11, 1940 and is the son of Francis Simpson Powers and Katherine Emily (Throroughgood) Powers.


ALFRED M. SHELTON (9.2.2) is the son of Woodley Shelton. Alfred was born in 1821 in Tennessee. From 1860 to 1880, Alfred Shelton and his wife, Nancy Jane Shelton (born 1836 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Alfred and Nancy Shelton were the parents of at least eleven children:

...............Mary E. Shelton, b. 1851, Alabama
...............Mason B. Shelton (9.2.2.2), b. October, 1852, Alabama
...............Sarah Shelton, b. 1854, Alabama
...............John Henry Shelton, b. 1860, Alabama
...............Rosina Shelton, b. 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Jane Shelton, b. 1864, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Betsy Shelton, b. 1866, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Manerva Shelton, b. 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Tisha Shelton, b. 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Woodly Shelton, b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Lucinda Shelton, b. 1877, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

MASON B. SHELTON (9.2.2.2) is the son of Alfred Shelton and Nancy Jane Shelton. Mason was born in October of 1852 in Alabama. On February 8, 1877, Mason Shelton married Lucy A. Woods (born January of 1862 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Mason and Nancy Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mason and Nancy Shelton were the parents of at least seven children:

...............Nancy J. Shelton, b. June, 1879
...............Robert Shelton, b. May, 1881
...............Mary E. Shelton, b. March, 1885
...............Elizabeth A. Shelton, b. January, 1889
...............Willia A. Shelton, b. October, 1890
...............Susan E. Shelton, b. October, 1895
...............Mason B. Shelton, Jr. b. October, 1895

In 1895, Nancy Shelton married Andrew Miller (born June of 1873 in Tennessee) and they had at least one son: - John H. Miller, b. November, 1898, Tennessee. In 1900, Andrew and Nancy Miller were living in Jackson County, Alabama with Nancys parents.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1877; 2) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama

HENRY C. SHELTON (9.2.3) is the son of Woodley Shelton and Sarah (Moore) Shelton. Henry was born in 1825 in Tennessee. In 1845, Henry Shelton married Mary Swafford. Mary was born in 1826 in Jackson County, Al-
Alabama. From 1850 to 1870, Henry and Mary Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Henry and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least six children:

- Sarah C. Shelton, b. 1847, Jackson County, Alabama
- Alfred M. Shelton, b. 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
- Louisa Shelton, b. 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
- Andrew Jackson Shelton (9.2.3.4), b. May, 1856, Jackson County, Alabama
- Clement C. Shelton (9.2.3.5), b. August 9, 1858, Jackson County, Alabama
- Elizabeth Shelton, b. 1858, Jackson County, Alabama

Henry Shelton died on October 10, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Mary (Swafford) Shelton was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary (Swafford) Shelton died on September 12, 1925 in Larkinsville, Alabama and was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery. Around 1867, Sarah Shelton married William Alexander Woosley, Jr. Sarah (Shelton) Woosley died in 1926 and was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery. According to the Proctor files, Alfred Shelton married Cynthia Barnes. On March 28, 1870, Louisa Shelton married J. Marion Bramblett in Jackson County, Alabama. Marion and Louisa Bramblett moved to Paris, Texas. Elizabeth Shelton married Joseph Jefferson Gant (born August 4, 1859) and they were the parents of one daughter: Viola Gant. Joseph Jefferson Gant died on November 28, 1943 and was buried in the Gant Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Viola Gant married Nat Headrick and they live in Grant, Alabama. After Elizabeth (Shelton) Gant died, Jeff Gant married a second time to Minerva A. Shelton.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Obituary, Mary (Swafford) Shelton, 1925; 3) Shelton Family Notes, by Proctor, Pages 97 and 100; 4) Family Group Sheets, Vicki Rush, December, 2000

ANDREW JACKSON SHELTON (9.2.3.4) is the son of Henry C. Shelton and Mary (Swafford) Shelton. Jack was born in May of 1856 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 3, 1876, Jack Shelton married Ann Elizabeth “Sis” Headrick (born 1860 in Tennessee) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Andrew and Annie Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1925, Jack Shelton was living in Texas. Jack and Sis Shelton were the parents of at least five children:

- Clay Shelton, b. November, 1880, Alabama
- Mary Elizabeth Shelton, b. October 17, 1883, Alabama
- Alfred Shelton, b. December, 1888, Alabama
- George Shelton, b. October, 1892, Alabama
- Hugh Shelton, b. September, 1895, Alabama

Mary Mollie Shelton married David Dave Lujene Watson (born February 6, 1873). Dave Watson died on October 17, 1950 and Mary (Shelton) Watson died on June 8, 1979.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1876; 2) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Shelton Family Notes, by Proctor, Page 100; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985
CLEMENT C. SHELTON (9.2.3.5) is the son of Henry C. Shelton and Mary (Swafford) Shelton. Clement was born on August 9, 1858 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 16, 1883, Clem Shelton first married Flora Savannah Ryan. Flora was born on November 15, 1859 in Alabama and is the daughter of Judge John B. Ryan and Carolyn (Berry) Ryan. Clem and Flora Shelton were the parent of eight children:

............Mae Shelton
............Sarah Ellen Shelton, b. 1888, Alabama
............John H. Shelton, b. 1889, Alabama
............Harvey McCord Shelton (9.2.3.5.4), b. March 8, 1890, Alabama
............Annie E. Shelton (9.2.3.5.5), b. 1891, Alabama
............Alma L. Shelton, b. 1892, Alabama
............Rufus Clay Shelton (9.2.3.5.7), b. 1897, Alabama
............Emma Hattie Shelton, b. March 15, 1898, Alabama


References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Henry Shelton Notes by Pat Hall; 3) Shelton Family Notes, by Proctor, Page 97

HARVEY McCORD SHELTON (9.2.3.5.4) is the son of Clement C. Shelton and Flora Savannah (Ryan) Shelton. Harvey was born on March 8, 1890 in Alabama. Harvey Doc Shelton married Hattie L. Johnston (born June 21, 1879 in Alabama). Harvey and Hattie Shelton were the parents of nine children:

............Ruby Ethel Shelton, b. June 4, 1918, Alabama
............Odis Edward Shelton, b. October 11, 1919, Alabama
............Mattie Pearl Shelton, b. May 27, 1921
............Harvey Homer Shelton, b. February 19, 1923
............Charles William Shelton, b. December 22, 1925
............Annie May Shelton, b. January 1, 1928
............Mary Marcelle Shelton, b. June 22, 1930
............Roy Wesley Shelton, b. July 6, 1932
............John Alton Shelton, b. February 6, 1936

In 1920, Harvey and Hattie Shelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Hattie (Johnston) Shelton died on January 16, 1966 and Harvey Shelton died on August 16, 1973. Odis Shelton died on December 9, 1919. Mattie Shelton first married a Mr. Glover and married a second time to Luther White. Harvey Shelton, Jr. drowned in 1946. Bill Shelton married a woman whose first name was

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

ANNIE E. SHELTON (9.2.3.5.5) is the daughter of Clement C. Shelton and Flora Savannah (Ryan) Shelton. Ann was born in 1891 in Alabama. Ann Shelton married Edgar D. Crawford and they had six children:

............Delbert Crawford
............Lloyd Crawford
............Lonnie Crawford
............Mary Ellen Crawford
............Edna Lou Crawford
............Eileen Crawford

Delbert Crawford married Eunice Cunningham. Lloyd Crawford married Margaret Holland. Lonnie Crawford married Mattie Lou Hancock. Mattie is the daughter of Joe Hancock. Lonnie Crawford was the Mayor of Scottsboro, Alabama. Mary Ellen Crawford first married Doyle Gentle and married a second time to Claude Bramlett, Jr. Edna Lou Crawford married Danny Christopher Dude Gentle, brother of Doyle Gentle. Danny Gentle was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery.

References: 1) Shelton Family Notes, by Proctor, Page 97; 2) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

RUFUS CLAY SHELTON (9.2.3.5.7) is the son of Clement C. Shelton and Flora Savannah (Ryan) Shelton. Clay was born in 1897 in Alabama. On March 6, 1921, Clay Shelton married Lula Mae Johnston (born 1904) in Jackson County, Alabama. Rufus and Lula Shelton were the parents of two children:

............Lillie Shelton, b. December 13, 1921
............Billy Jack Shelton, b. August 3, 1940

Lillie Shelton married Allen Atkins (born May 21, 1918) and they had one son:
- Jerry Atkins, b. June 13, 1943. Jerry Atkins married Mary Sue Brown (born April 18th). On June 20, 1964, Billy Jack Shelton married Doris Jo Martin. Doris was born on September 2, 1945 and is the daughter of Leonard Lawrence Martin and Agnes Estill (Benton) Martin.

References: 1) Marriage Records, Jackson County, Alabama, 1921, 1964; 2) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

CHARLES SHELTON (9.3) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Charles was born in 1805 in South Carolina. Around 1855, Charles Shelton and his wife moved from Georgia to Alabama. In 1870, Charles Shelton and his wife, Mary Bottey Shelton (born 1817 in Georgia), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Charles and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:
Charles Shelton died between 1870 and 1880 as Mary Shelton and children were living alone in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

JOHN D. SHELTON (9.4) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. John was born in 1814 in North Carolina. In 1870, John Shelton and his wife, Elizabeth Shelton (born 1824), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Elizabeth Shelton were the parents of at least nine children:

............Sarah Shelton, b. 1846
............Nancy Shelton, b. 1848
............James F. Shelton, b. 1854
............Jonathan J. Shelton, b. 1856
............Paton D. Shelton, b. 1860
............Benjamin W. Shelton, b. 1861
............Jackson J. Shelton, b. 1862
............William W. Shelton, b. 1862
............Rachel Shelton, b. 1864
............Sarah E. Shelton, b. 1866

Reference: 1) 1870 Census, Jackson County, Alabama

ANDREW J. SHELTON (9.5) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew was born in 1816 in Tennessee. From 1840 to 1850, Andrew and his wife, Perlina Shelton (born 1816 in Virginia), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Perlina Shelton were the parents of at least seven children:

............Woodyly Shelton, b. 1838, Alabama
............Shepard Shelton, b. 1840, Alabama
............James Shelton, b. 1843, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah J. Shelton, b. 1846, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha A. Shelton, b. 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
............W. T. Shelton, b. 1850, Jackson County, Alabama
............S. L. Shelton, b. 1853, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1860, Andrew and his second wife, Nancy Shelton (born 1834 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1840, 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

JESSE SHELTON (9.6) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Jesse was born in 1817 in Tennessee. From 1850 to 1870, Jesse Shelton and his wife, Rutha J.
Shelton (born 1820 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jesse and Rutha Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

...............Richard Shelton, b. 1839, Alabama
...............John Shelton, b. 1844, Alabama
...............Mary J. Shelton, b. 1846, Alabama
...............Thomas J. Shelton, b. 1849, Alabama
...............Paulina Elizabeth Shelton, b. 1854, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Margaret Virginia Shelton, b. 1857, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Mariah F. Shelton, b. 1859, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Jesse B. Shelton, b. 1864, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

FRANKLIN SHELTON (9.7) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Franklin was born in 1821 in Alabama. In 1850, Franklin Shelton and his wife, Martha Shelton (born 1821 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Franklin and Martha Shelton were the parents of at least three children:

...............Angeline Shelton, b. 1846, Alabama
...............James Shelton, b. 1847, Alabama
...............Ann Shelton, b. 1849, Alabama

Reference: 1) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Alabama
According to the Family Bible, John Shelton (1) married Catherine Messer in 1805 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. This Hawkins County, Tennessee origin is supported by the fact that Catherine’s father, Christian Messer died in Hawkins County, Tennessee, leaving a will. It is logical to believe that many of the Sheltons living in that area during the same period are probably related to John and his children. Other Sheltons (born 1800 or earlier) living in Hawkins County, Tennessee were:

Ralph Shelton, r. 1790, Hawkins County, North Carolina
Polly Shelton, r. 1790, Hawkins County, North Carolina
Palatiah Shelton, r. 1795, Hawkins County, North Carolina
Jeremiah Shelton, r. 1797, Russell County, Virginia
Hezekiah Shelton, r. 1814, Hawkins County, Tennessee
Joseph Shelton, r. 1816, Washington County, Virginia

References: 1) “Partial Census of 1787 to 1791 of Tennessee as Taken from the North Carolina Land Grants,” by Lucy Kate McGhee (Grant Number 2635, Ralph Shelton, 200 acres, 1790); 2) “Hawkins County, Tennessee, Deed Book Number 1, 1788 - 1800,” (deed, Jesse Riggs to Polly Shelton, 245 acres, 1790)

Most of these Sheltons appear to be children of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Daniel) Shelton, grandchildren of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Crispen) Shelton. Ralph Shelton, II was born in 1709 (baptized on October 23, 1709 in Middlesex County, Virginia). Ralph (born 1709) is the ancestors of thousands of Shelton families in the United States today. On June 10, 1731, Ralph Shelton married Mary Daniel. Ralph and Mary Shelton were the parents of at least eight children:

John Shelton (8.1), b. ca. 1732
Ralph Shelton, III (8.2), b. ca. 1735
Palatiah Shelton (8.3)
Eliphas Shelton (8.4), b. ca. 1739
James Shelton (8.5)
Hezekiah Shelton (8.6)
Jeremiah Shelton (8.7)
Azariah Shelton (8.8), b. 1747

Ralph Shelton and his second wife, Susannah Shelton, were the parents of four children:

Easop Shelton (8.9)
Abigail Shelton (8.10)
Mary Shelton (8.11)
Liberty Shelton (8.12)

JOHN SHELTON (8.1) is the son of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Daniel) Shelton. John was born around 1732. John Shelton was “cut off in his father’s will with 25 pounds.”

RALPH SHELTON, III (8.2) is the son of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Daniel) Shelton. Ralph was born around 1735. It is hard to distinguish the numerous Ralph Sheltons from each other. is the son of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Daniel) Shelton. In 1767, there is a Ralph Shelton listed in the John Hamby’s tax list in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. In 1788, Ralph Shelton, III was the executor of his father’s will in Henry County, Virginia. In 1790, there is a Ralph Shelton that was granted land in Hawkins County, North Carolina (later part of Tennessee). In 1796, a Ralph Shelton bought land in Grainger County, Tennessee. In 1811, another Ralph Shelton is found in Knox County, Tennessee.

PALATIAH SHELTON (8.3) is the son of Ralph Shelton and Mary (Daniel) Shelton. In 1767, there is a Palatiah Shelton listed in Hamon Critz’ tax list in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. In 1771 and 1779, Palatiah Shelton is found in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. In 1780, Palatiah Shelton is listed in the recently created Henry County, Virginia tax list. In 1788, Palatiah Shelton resided in Henry County, Virginia. In 1795, Palatiah Shelton is found in both Jefferson County, North Carolina (later Tennessee) and Hawkins County, North Carolina (later Tennessee). In 1796, Palatiah Shelton is found in Grainger County, Tennessee. In 1823, Palatiah Shelton is found in Knox County, Tennessee.
HARPER FAMILY HISTORY

Mahala Harper (22) married a direct ancestor of the authors, Nathaniel Shelton (2). For additional information on the descendants of Nathaniel and Mahala Shelton, see the sketch of Nathaniel Shelton (2). The death certificate of Nathaniel and Mahala Sheltons son, William Martin Shelton (3), states that William Martin Shelton was the son of Nathaniel Shelton (born Virginia) and Mahala Harper (born Virginia). Their marriage license confirms that Mahala Harper married Nathaniel Shelton on March 12, 1839 in Marshall County, Alabama. Marshall County is the adjoining county south of Jackson County, Alabama.

JACOB HARPER (21)

According to Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson, Mahala was born on September 7, 1818 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Jacob Harper and Darkes (Davis) Harper. The 1850 and 1860 censuses of Jackson County, Alabama indicate the Mahala was born in Tennessee. Therefore, as stated in an family group sheet, it is believed that Jacob and Darkes Harper were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Mahala Harper (22), b. September 7, 1818, Tennessee or Virginia

The 1820 census of Franklin County, Tennessee shows a Jacob Harper (born prior to 1775) who could be the father of Mahala Harper. Franklin County, Tennessee is an adjoining county of Jackson County, Alabama located north of Jackson County. The 1820 census shows that Jacobs wife was born between 1775 and 1794. The 1820 census shows the Jacob Harper was the father of at least three children:

............Son, b. 1804 - 1810
............Daughter, b. 1810 - 1820
............Son, b. 1810 - 1820

Because Mahala (Harper) Shelton was known to have resided in Jackson County, Alabama in the early 1800s, it is logical to believe that many of the Harpers living in that area during the same period that Mahala lived there are probably related. Other Harpers living in Jackson County, Alabama were:

............John P. Harper (20.1), b. 1790, Virginia
............Johnathan Harper (20.2), b. 1797, North Carolina
............John Harper (20.3), b. 1817, Tennessee


JOHN P. HARPER (20.1) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. John was born on March 22, 1790 in Virginia. On March 12, 1813, John Harper married Martha Patsy Phillips (born January 22, 1796 in Kentucky) in Madison County, Alabama. John Harper served in the War of 1812. From 1850 to 1860, John and Martha Harper were living near Nathaniel Shelton (2) and Mahala (Harper)
Shelton (22) in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Martha Harper were the parents of ten children:

Benjamin Harper (20.1.1), b. July 8, 1814, Alabama
Robert T. Harper (20.1.2), b. December 4, 1815, Alabama
Miley Harper (20.1.3), b. February 8, 1819, Alabama
Andrew J. Harper, b. December 15, 1820, Alabama
Emmery Harper, b. February 22, 1822, Alabama
Tirzah Harper, b. March 17, 1823, Alabama
Richmond Harper, b. August 27, 1825, Alabama
Nancy Jane Harper (20.1.8), b. September 1, 1828, Alabama
Malissa P. Harper (20.1.9), b. January 29, 1832, Alabama
Martha Mahala Harper, b. January 15, 1837, Alabama

John Harper died on June 30, 1863 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in Boxes Cove Cemetery. Martha (Phillips) Harper was also buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Andrew Harper moved to Texas prior to 1862. Mahala Harper married Henry D. Tipton. In 1862, Henry and Mahala Tipton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Tirzah Tarzy Harper married a Mr. Neeley and they had three children: - John Neeley, b. 1844, - Mahala Neeley, b. 1850, - Charles Neeley, b. 1854. Tarzy (Harper) Neeley died prior to 1862. In 1862, Tarzy's children were living in DeKalb County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Estate Papers, John P. Harper, Jackson County, Alabama, 1862 - 1870; 3) Family Group Sheet by Robert Crumley, 1986; 4) Family Bible of John P. Harper

Benjamin Harper died on October 5, 1865 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1870, John Harper and his wife, Mary E. Harper (born 1842 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucinda Harper married William Buchanan. In 1872, Lucinda (Harper) Buchanan was living in Franklin County, Tennessee. Mary Harper married Oscar D. Grubbs.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Estate Papers, John P. Harper, Jackson County, Alabama, 1862 - 1870; 3) Will Book, Pages 195 and 372, Jackson County, Alabama, 1871 and 1872; 4) Woosley Notes by Mary and Jac Countess
MINERVA J. HARPER (20.1.1.3) is the daughter of Benjamin Harper and Elizabeth Harper. Minerva was born in 1842 in Alabama. Minerva Harper married Aaron Walton Woosley. Aaron was born on September 14, 1824 and is the son of William Alexander Woosley and Mary (Fisk) Woosley. Aaron and Minerva Woosley had at least one daughter:

.........Polly Ann Woosley, b. 1861

Minerva (Harper) Woosley died in 1864 and was buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Aaron Woosley married a second time to Delilah Hiles (born 1824). Delilah (Hiles) Woosley died in 1901 and was buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Aaron Woosley was buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Polly Woosley died in 1881 and was buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Woosley Notes by Mary and Jac Countess

ANDREW J. HARPER (20.1.1.5) is the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Harper. Andrew was born on March 20, 1846 in Alabama. On September 23, 1866, Andrew Harper married Mary T. Fowler in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born on May 5, 1843 and is the daughter of Furman Fowler and Jinca Fowler. From 1870 to 1900, Andrew and Mary Harper were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Mary Harper were the parents of at least eight children:

.........Benjamin Sherman Harper, b. August 8, 1867, Alabama
.........John F. Harper, b. May 18, 1869, Alabama
.........Fannie Harper, b. March 13, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Andrew F. Harper (20.1.1.5.4), b. September 15, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Robert K. Harper, b. December 5, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Jennie Belle Harper, b. December 24, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Arthur Grant Harper, b. October 15, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Elizabeth Adams Harper, b. January 22, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama


ANDREW FURMAN HARPER (20.1.1.5.4) is the son of Andrew J. Harper and Mary T. (Fowler) Harper. Andrew was born on September 15, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1900 to 1910, Andrew Harper and his wife, Beulah B. Harper (born October, 1874 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Beulah Harper were the parents of at least eight children:
ROBERT T. HARPER (20.1.2) is the son of John P. Harper and Martha (Philips) Harper. Robert was born on December 4, 1815 in Alabama. In 1850, Robert Harper and his wife, Melinda Harper (born in Kentucky), were living in Crawford County, Arkansas. Robert and Melinda Harper were the parents of at least five children:

..............Loyd A. Harper, b. 1844, Arkansas
..............John Harper, b. 1846, Arkansas
..............Caroline Harper, b. 1847, Arkansas
..............Martha Harper, b. 1849, Arkansas
..............William Harper, b. 1850, Arkansas

References: 1) 1850 Census, Crawford County, Arkansas; 2) Estate Papers, John P. Harper, Jackson County, Alabama, 1862 - 1870

MILEY HARPER (20.1.3) is the daughter of John P. Harper and Martha (Philips) Harper. Miley was born on February 8, 1819. In September of 1841, Miley Harper married Hugh Riley Frazier in Jackson County, Alabama. Hugh was born on March 14, 1817 in Robertson County, Tennessee and is the son of George Frazier and Jane Frazier. Hugh and Miley Frazier were the parents of six children:

..............Louisa P. Frazier, b. 1843, Mississippi
..............Mary Francis Frazier, b. 1844, Mississippi
..............Tabitha Frazier, b. 1847, Mississippi
..............Joseph Phillip Frazier, b. January 20, 1848, Mississippi
..............John Nelson Frazier, b. January 24, 1850, Tippah County, Mississippi
..............Miley Ann Frazier, b. April, 1852, Crawford County, Arkansas


Miley Frazier married George Williams and they lived in Clay County, Texas and Montague County, Texas. George and Miley Williams were the parents of at least ten children: - Hugh P. Williams, - Joshua S. Williams, - Louise A. Williams, - Effie E. Williams, - Mary M. Williams, - Molly J. Williams, - Laura E. Williams, - Annie G. Williams, - George L. Williams, - Walter L. Williams. Miley (Frazier) Williams was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery at Bowie, Texas.


NANCY JANE HARPER (20.1.8) is the daughter of John P. Harper and Martha (Phillips) Harper. Jane was born on September 1, 1828 in Alabama. In 1847, Jane Harper married Thomas Latham. Thomas was born on August 23, 1827 in Alabama and is the son of Jonathan Latham and Elizabeth (Ball) Latham. From 1850 to 1860, Thomas and Jane Latham were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas and Jane Latham were the parents of at least eleven children:

..........Miley Ann Latham (20.1.8.1), b. October 12, 1848, Alabama
..........James Austin Latham (20.1.8.2), b. September 30, 1850, Jackson Co., Alabama
..........Mary Angelina Latham (20.1.8.3), b. April 8, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
..........William K. Latham, b. January 15, 1854, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Mahala Malinda Latham (20.1.8.5), b. April 11, 1856, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Minerva Jane Latham, b. April 3, 1858, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Elizabeth Latham, b. February 4, 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Andrew J. Latham, b. October 29, 1861, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Lucy Pluma Latham (20.1.8.9), b. October 25, 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
On August 28, 1863, Thomas Latham enlisted in the Union Army, Company A, First Alabama Volunteers and was honorably discharged in 1864. In 1870, Nancy J. Latham was living with her children in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Nancy (Harper) Latham was living with her daughter, Harriet (Latham) Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham died on April 27, 1905 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

In 1867, Thomas Latham moved to Tennessee and married Ann Elizabeth Freeman. Ann was born in December of 1837 and is the daughter of John W. Freeman. Thomas returned to Alabama in 1869 but then moved to Benton County, Arkansas in 1871. Thomas and Ann Latham were the parents of seven children: John Thomas Latham, Barbara Ann Latham, Julia Irene Latham, Fannie Caroline Latham, George Richard Latham, Ada G. Latham and Nettie A. Latham.

Although the John P. Harper line is not proven to be related to Jacob and Darkes Harper, six daughters and one son of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham married into the Shelton and Pace lines of the authors. For additional information on these daughters, see the sketch of their respective husbands.


JAMES AUSTIN LATHAM (20.1.8.2) is the son of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. James was born on September 30, 1850 near Larkinsville, Alabama. On August 29, 1871, James Latham married Martha Elizabeth Fowler in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was born on January 24, 1852 in Alabama and is the daughter of James Fowler. James and Martha Latham were the parents of at least five children:

Janie Elizabeth Latham, b. October 4, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
Mary Mahalia “Hallie” Latham, b. May 6, 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
James Felix “Jim” Latham, b. April 8, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
William Robert “Bob” Latham, b. June 27, 1879, Grandview, Texas
Lucy Lola Latham, b. March 27, 1882, Denver, Texas
John Wesley Latham, b. January 29, 1884, Montague County, Texas
Infant Daughter, b. and d. January 29, 1886
Martha (Fowler) Latham died on January 29, 1886 in Montague County, Texas and was buried in the Denver Cemetery near Sunset, Texas. James A. Latham died on August 28, 1890 in Montague County, Texas and was buried in the Smyrna Cemetery near Sunset, Texas. Janie Latham married a Mr. Haggard. Janie (Latham) Haggard died on March 17, 1915. On July 16, 1891, Hallie Latham married Francis Marion Mead. Francis was born on April 8, 1880 in Missouri. Francis Mead died on April 21, 1938 in Montague County, Texas and Hallie (Latham) Mead died on February 27, 1962 in Bowie, Texas. Both were buried in the Tage Cemetery. Jim Latham married Jessie Mae Harris. Jessie was born on March 9, 1887 in Hopkins County, Texas. Jessie (Harris) Latham died on January 27, 1961 in Gainesville, Texas and Jim Latham died on May 24, 1963 in Gainesville, Texas. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery. On December 24, 1899, Bob Latham married Lou Anna Dixon in Lone Star, Texas. Lou was born on June 7, 1882 and is the daughter of John Berry Dixon and Ida Belle Dixon. Lou (Dixon) Latham died on November 1, 1969 in Bowie, Texas and Bob Latham died on September 26, 1971 in Bowie, Texas. Both were buried in the Elmwood Cemetery. Bob Latham’s son ran a drygoods store in Lubbock, Texas. Lucy Latham died as an infant on October 2, 1882 in Denver, Texas and was buried in the Denver Cemetery. John Latham lived in Dallas, Texas.


MALISSA P. HARPER (20.1.9) is the daughter of John P. Harper and Martha (Phillips) Harper. Malissa was born in 1832 in Alabama. Malissa Harper married James M. Gullatt (born 1820 in Alabama). From 1860 to 1870, James and Malissa Gullatt were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Malissa Gullatt were the parents of at least eleven children:

...............Martha Gullatt, b. 1850, Alabama
...............Jane Gullatt, b. 1851, Alabama
...............Charles Gullatt, b. 1855, Alabama
...............Horace Gullatt, b. 1857, Alabama
...............Safrona Gullatt, b. 1858, Alabama
...............Ben Jefferson Gullatt, b. 1860, Alabama
...............James Gullatt, b. 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Mahala Gullatt, b. 1864, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Farley Gullatt, b. 1866, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Anna Gullatt, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Hetty Gullatt, b. 1870, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Estate Papers, John P. Harper, Jackson County, Alabama, 1862 - 1870

JOHNATHAN HARPER (20.2) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Johnathan was born in 1797 in North Carolina. In 1850, Johnathan Harper and his wife, Mary Harper (born 1817 in North Carolina), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Johnathan and Mary Harper were the parents of six children:
JOHN HARPER (20.3) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. John was born in 1817 in Tennessee. In 1850, John Harper and his wife, Elizabeth Harper (born 1810 in Tennessee), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Elizabeth Harper were the parents of four children:

............Temperance Harper, b. 1831, Alabama
............America Harper, b. 1834, Alabama
............Elizabeth Harper, b. 1844, Alabama
............John Harper, b. 1848, Alabama

Reference: 1) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Alabama
MESSER FAMILY HISTORY

According to Pauline (Jones) Gandrud, the oldest known Shelton ancestor of the authors, John Shelton (1), married Catherine Messer who was the daughter of Christian Messer of Hawkins County, Tennessee. This is supported by Sheryl (Sellers) Anderson who states that John Shelton married Catherine Messer. The inclusion of this material will hopefully result in more conclusive documentation to surface.

CHRISTIAN MESSER (41)

According to a Shelton Family Bible, John Shelton and his wife, Catherine, were married in Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1805. According to the 1830 census of Scott County, Virginia, the wife of John Shelton (Catherine Messer) was born between 1780 and 1790. The 1880 census of Scott County, Virginia lists Martin Shelton (son of Catherine Messer) and indicates that Martin’s mother was born in Tennessee. The 1880 census of Jackson County, Alabama lists Noah Shelton (another son of Catherine Messer) and indicates that Noah’s mother was born in North Carolina. Since Tennessee was part of North Carolina when Catherine Messer was born and because Tennessee did not become a state until 1796, implies that Catherine was probably born in North Carolina (maybe the part that later became Tennessee). Christian Messer was therefore the father of at least one daughter:

............Catherine Messer (42), b. 1780 - 1790, North Carolina

In 1819, Christian Messer purchased 103 acres of land on the south side of the Holston River in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Christian paid $900.00 to William Young for this land. In 1821, the will of a Christian Messer was written in Hawkins County, Tennessee. This will mentions Christian Messers wife, Sally. It also mentions three sons by name and states that the three sons pay each of my other children the sum of five dollars from the proceeds of the sale of one tract of land. The three sons mentioned were:

............John Messer (41.1), b. 1783, North Carolina
............Isaac Messer (41.2), b. 1798
............Jacob Messer (41.3)

In 1834, John Messer sold a parcel of land that fell by heirship of Christian Messer, deceased to his brother, Isaac Messer. In 1835, the land owned by Christian Messer was divided between his three heirs. Jacob Messer received one lot and Isaac Messer received another lot. Isaac Messer also received John Messer’s share which Isaac purchased from John in 1834.

Will, Hawkins County, Tennessee, Christian Messer
Signed May 28, 1821
Page 1 of 2
JOHN MESSER (41.1) is the son of Christian Messer and Sally Messer. John was born in 1783 in North Carolina. In 1830, John Messer (born 1770 to 1780) was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1834, John Messer sold a parcel of land that fell by heirship of Christian Messer, deceased to his brother, Isaac Messer. In 1835, the land owned by Christian Messer was divided between his three heirs. Jacob Messer received one lot and Isaac Messer received another lot. Isaac Messer also received John Messer's share which Isaac purchased from John in 1834. After John sold his land to his brother, he probably then moved to Jackson County, Alabama where his sister lived. From 1840 to 1850, John Messer and his wife, Cary Messer (born 1793 in Tennessee), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1840, John Messer is listed in the census next to John Shelton (1) and his sister, Catherine Messer (42). John and Cary Messer were the parents of at least four children:

- Sarah J. Messer, b. 1833, Alabama
- Emaline Messer (41.1.2), b. May 15, 1836, Alabama
- Hestena Messer, b. 1841, Jackson County, Alabama
- Henry J. Messer, b. 1844, Jackson County, Alabama

John Messer died prior to 1858 as his personal property from his estate was sold as early as 1858. John’s wife, Cary Messer, was not mentioned in the estate papers of John Messer and therefore also died prior to 1858. In 1859, Sarah J. Messer received a payment from the estate of John Messer. In 1866, Sarah J. Messer had died and left an infant daughter, Rebecca Messer (born 1858), who is in the custody of Mrs. Rhoda Holland. In 1860, Hestena Messer was living alone in Jackson County, Alabama. Hestena Messer married John Rice. In 1860, John and Hestena Rice received payment from the estate of John Messer. The estate records further state that John and Hestena Rice lived in Arkansas. In 1869, Henry Messer received payment from the estate of John Messer. The estate records further state that Henry Messer lived in Arkansas.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 1) 1840, 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Probate Records of John Messer, Jackson County, Alabama

EMALINE MESSER (41.1.2) is the daughter of John Messer and May 15, 1836 in Alabama. On December 18, 1855, Evaline Messer married William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born on August 7, 1829 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of William Wilmoth (born ca. 1794, Virginia) and Martha (Elledge) Wilmoth (born ca. 1797, Kentucky). William and Emaline Wilmoth were the parents of ten children:

- Robert Neil Wilmoth, b. 1856
- Victoria Elizabeth Wilmoth (41.1.2.2), b. August 3, 1858, Texas
In 1860, William and Emaline Wilmoth were living in Wood County, Texas. In 1866, estate papers indicate that William and Emaline Wilmoth resided in Wood County, Texas. In 1869, William and Emaline Willmouth received payment from the estate of John Messer. The estate records further state that William and Emaline Wilmoth resided in Arkansas. Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth died on November 23, 1874 in Maysville, Benton County, Arkansas and was buried in the Woods Cemetery in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas. Robert Wilmoth married Nancy E. Morton (born 1871). Nancy (Morton) Wilmoth died in 1955 in Benton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Pipkin Cemetery. On May 4, 1890, William Wilmoth, Jr. married Ida May Fain in Decatur, Arkansas. Ida was born in 1874 in Arkansas. William Wilmoth, Jr. died on February 14, 1900 in Benton County, Arkansas and was buried in the Woods Cemetery in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas. Margaret D. Wilmoth died as a child on October 20, 1875 in Benton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Woods Cemetery.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Probate Records of John Messer, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1855; 4) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

VICTORIA ELIZABETH WILMOTH (41.1.2.2) is the daughter of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. Victoria was born on August 3, 1858 in Texas. Around 1894, Victoria Wilmoth married George Washington Riley. George was born on January 10, 1857 in Texas. George and Victoria Riley were the parents of four children:

..........William Riley, b. 1875, Arkansas
..........Hattie Riley, b. 1880, Arkansas
..........Mary Elizabeth “Mollie” Riley (41.1.2.2.3), b. May 13, 1891, Decatur, Arkansas
..........Mack A. Riley, March 4, 1890

George Riley died on March 19, 1927 and was buried in the Row Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Victoria (Wilmoth) Riley died on August 15, 1927 and was buried in the Row Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Mack Riley died in October, 1970 and was buried in the Allen Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma.


MARY ELIZABETH “MOLLIE” RILEY (41.1.2.2.3) is daughter of George Washington Riley and Victoria Elizabeth (Wilmoth) Riley. Mollie was born on
May 13, 1891 in Decatur, Arkansas. Mollie Riley and a Mr. Ridenour (never married) were the parents of one son:

............Bruce Ridenour, b. February 3, 1897

On November 7, 1901, Mollie Riley married Samuel Dill in Bentonville, Arkansas. Samuel was born on January 3, 1872 in the Indian Territory (later part of Oklahoma) and is the son of Benjamin Dill (born 1827) and Lydia (Montgomery) Dill (born 1837). Samuel Dill died on August 9, 1940 in Colcord, Oklahoma and was buried in the Fallen Springs Cemetery in Benton County, Arkansas. Samuel and Mollie Dill were the parents of ten children:

............Liddy Victory Dill (41.1.2.2.3.2), b. September 25, 1902
............Lydia Dora Dill, b. April 3, 1904
............Ollie Marie Dill, b. June 25, 1906
............Josephine Bulla Dill, b. June 19, 1908
............Mack Alex Dill, b. April 9, 1910
............Margaret Ann Dill (41.1.2.2.3.6), b. June 28, 1912, Delaware County, Oklahoma
............Ellen Dale Dill, b. June 16, 1915
............Irene Dill, b. March 1, 1916
............Mary Elizabeth Dill, b. May 28, 1918
............George Riley Dill, b. November 12, 1920

Mollie Riley married a second time to William David “Bill” Bayless. Bill was born on January 8, 1875 in Johnson County, Missouri and is the son of Thomas Henry Bayless (born 1847) and Lydia Melisa (Gruver) Bayless (born 1853). Mollie (Riley) Bayless died on September 16, 1966 in Gravette, Arkansas and was buried in the Row Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Bill Bayless died on May 28, 1968 in Gravette, Arkansas and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Bruce Ridenour died on August 2, 1949 and was buried in the Row Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Mack Dill died in 1995.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

LIDDY VICTORY DILL (41.1.2.2.3.2) is the daughter of Samuel Dill and Mary Elizabeth (Riley) Dill. Liddy was born on September 25, 1902. Liddy Dill married Jim Wilmoth. Jim and Liddy Wilmoth were the parents of seven children:

............Charles Wilmoth
............Pearl Wilmoth
............Edward Wilmoth
............Ross Wilmoth
............Amous Wilmoth
............Ray Wilmoth
............Jerry Wilmoth

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

MARGARET ANN DILL (41.1.2.2.3.6) is the daughter of Samuel Dill and Mary Elizabeth (Riley) Dill. Margaret was born on June 28, 1912 in Delaware
County, Oklahoma. Margaret Dill was the mother of one son who took her maiden name:

............Clifford James Dill, b. June 26, 1927, Healing Springs, Arkansas

Margaret Dill married Otis Gilbert. Margaret Dill married a second time to Rosco “Harold” Bayless. Harold was born on March 19, 1908 in Hansford, Texas and is the son of William David Bayless (born 1875) and Dora Ann (Lewellen) Bayless (born 1890). Harold and Margaret Bayless were the parents of thirteen children:

............Lydia Helen Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.2), b. March 26, 1931, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Harold Jay Bayless, b. March 8, 1933, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Maxel Lee Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.4), b. February 7, 1935, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Gladys Opal Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.5), b. May 18, 1937, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Billy Dean Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.6), b. August 23, 1939, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Edra Ruby Bayless, b. December 1, 1941, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Virgil Neal Bayless, b. June 14, 1944, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Dale Gene Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.9), b. August 28, 1946, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Marilyn Sue Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.10), b. March 12, 1948, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Cloys Claude Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.11), b. September 2, 1950, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Carolyn Ann Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.12), b. January 20, 1953, Colcord, Oklahoma
............Danny Ray Bayless (41.1.2.3.6.13), b. October 31, 1956, Siloam Springs, Ark.
............Jerry Paul Bayless, b. December 16, 1958, Siloam Springs, Arkansas

Margaret (Dill) Bayless died on February 25, 1968 in Gravette, Arkansas and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Harold Dill died on February 13, 1994 in Gravette, Arkansas and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Delaware County, Oklahoma. Clifford Dill married Joyce Wilson and they have two children: - James Dill, - Garland Dill. Clifford Dill and his second wife, Donna Dill, had one son: - Brian Dill. Clifford Dill died on February 27, 1981 in Guymon, Oklahoma and was buried in Mound Valley, Kansas. On June 2, 1956, Harold Bayless married Josephine Brown and they have three children: - Carla Jo Bayless, April 20, 1957, - Harold Kevin Bayless, b. September 15, 1958, - Kristi Dawnelle Bayless, b. August 13, 1960. Harold Bayless works for Boeing Aircraft.


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

LYDIA HELEN BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.2) is the daughter of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Lydia was born on March 26, 1931 in
Colcord, Oklahoma. On February 6, 1957, Lydia Bayless married Clifford Thomas Ames. Clifford and Lydia Ames are the parents of eight children:

............Clifford Dale Ames, b. December 12, 1952
............Sandra Kay Ames, b. August 30, 1955
............Phyllis Jean Ames, b. December 18, 1956
............Ronald Dean Ames, b. August 16, 1958
............Eddie Lee Ames, b. November 24, 1959
............Brenda Carol Ames, b. January 14, 1961
............Darrell Wayne Ames, b. September 23, 1962
............Glenda Sue Ames, b. October 10, 1963, Siloam Springs, Arkansas


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

MAXEL LEE BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.4) is the son of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Maxel was born on February 7, 1935 in Colcord, Oklahoma. On April 26, 1958, Maxel Bayless married Elsie Wilmoth. Maxel and Elsie Bayless are the parents of three children:

............Gayla Maxine Bayless, b. January 11, 1959
............Maxel Ray Bayless, b. October 24, 1960
............Michael Gene Bayless, b. May 3, 1965, Wichita, Kansas

Maxel and Elsie Bayless were later divorced. Maxel Bayless works for Gates Rubber Company. Gayla Bayless married Alan Ramero and they have two children: - Lisa Marie Ramero, - Alan Ramero, Jr. Gayla Bayless married a second time to Lesley Corbin and they have one daughter: - Jessica Corbin. Maxel Bayless married Ruby Bartley. Ruby was born on November 9, 1964. Maxel and Ruby Bayless have one daughter: - Katherine Nickole Bayless, b. November 25, 1982, Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Maxel and Ruby Bayless were later divorced. Michael Bayless died as a teenager on September 30, 1982 in Colcord, Oklahoma and was buried in the Fallen Springs Cemetery in Benton County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

GLADYS OPAL BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.5) is the daughter of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Gladys was born on May 18, 1937 in
Colcord, Oklahoma. On October 22, 1957, Gladys Bayless married Floyd Wilmoth. Floyd and Gladys Wilmoth are the parents of three children:

............Donnie Wayne Wilmoth, b. January 24, 1957
............Janet Kay Wilmoth, b. August 4, 1959


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

BILLY DEAN BAYLESS (41.1.2.2.3.6.6) is the son of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Billy was born on August 23, 1939 in Colcord, Oklahoma. On October 16, 1963, Billy Bayless married Nancy Elaine Faught in Miami, Oklahoma. Nancy was born on May 1, 1944 in South Gate, California and is the daughter of Joseph Etsell Faught (born 1909) and Opal Elizabeth (Lane) Faught (born 1913). Billy and Nancy Bayless are the parents of two children:

............Carol Annette Bayless b. May 11, 1964, Wichita, Kansas
............Billy Shawn Bayless, b. September 19, 1965, Claremore, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

DALE GENE BAYLESS (41.1.2.2.3.6.9) is the son of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Dale was born on August 28, 1946 in Colcord, Oklahoma. Dale Bayless married Anita (Coleman) Welch. Anita was previously married and Dale adopted her son from this previous marriage:

............Aaron Leroy Welch-Bayless, April 16, 1970

Dale and Anita Bayless also had one daughter:

............Margaret Louise Bayless, b. January 19, 1970?
Dale Bayless works for Gates Rubber Company. Dale and Anita Bayless were later divorced. Aaron Welch-Bayless and his wife, Stacie Welch-Bayless, have one son: - Bret Welch-Bayless. On May 15, 1987, Margaret Bayless married Robbie Harrison in Colcord, Oklahoma. Robbie and Margaret Harrison have one son: - Kent Michael Harrison.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

MARILYN SUE BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.10) is the daughter of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Marilyn was born on March 12, 1948 in Colcord, Oklahoma. Marilyn Bayless married Dennis Edmond Vaughan. Dennis and Marilyn Vaughan are the parents of one son (adopted):


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

CLOYS CLAUDE BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.11) is the son of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Cloys was born on September 2, 1950 in Colcord, Oklahoma. In 1968, Cloys Bayless married Dorthy Sue Lawson. Dorthy was born on December 18, 1949. Cloys and Dorthy Bayless are the parents of two children:

..........Cloys Lee Bayless, February 8, 1969
..........Jerold Rayneal Bayless, b. December 29, 1970

Cloys and Dorthy Bayless were later divorced. Jerold Bayless and his wife, Stephanie Bayless, have one son: - Zachery Bayless.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

CAROLYN ANN BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.12) is the daughter of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Carolyn was born on January 20, 1953 in Colcord, Oklahoma. On April 3, 1970, Carolyn Bayless married Jay Dean Blackfox in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Jay was born on December 27, 1950 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Jay and Carolyn Blackfox are the parents of two children:

..........Shelby Dean Blackfox, b. February 27, 1971, Claremore, Oklahoma
..........Genia Dalene Blackfox, b. March 21, 1974, Claremore, Oklahoma

Jay Blackfox works for the Cherokee Nation Police Office. Shelby Blackfox married a Mr. Brown and they have one child: - Haleigh Rose Brown, b. Feb-

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

DANNY RAY BAYLESS (41.1.2.3.6.13) is the son of Rosco Harold Bayless and Margaret Ann (Dill) Bayless. Danny was born on October 31, 1956 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. On December 13, 1975, Danny Bayless married Roxanne Joy Brillhart. Roxanne was born on July 20, 1958 in Denver, Colorado. Danny and Roxanne are the parents of two children:

.........Crystal Leann Bayless, b. July 31, 1976
.........Tommy Ray Bayless, b. May 14, 1978

Danny and Roxanne Bayless were later divorced. Danny Bayless married a second time to Vicki Higgins. Danny and Vicki Bayless were the parents of two children:

.........Danny Ray Bayless, Jr., b. September 8, 1981
.........Jodie Ann Bayless, b. December 17, 1983

Danny and Vicki Bayless were later divorced. Danny and his third wife, Maria Bayless, are the parents of two children:

.........Harold James Ray Bayless
.........Chole’ Ann Bayless

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Carol Bayless, December, 2000

DALLAS WASHINGTON WILMOTH (41.1.2.3) is the son of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. Dallas was born on December 7, 1860 in Collin County, Texas. On February 9, 1890, Dallas Wilmoth married Rebecca Dill in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas. Rebecca was born on August 23, 1869 in Arkansas. Dallas and Rebecca Wilmoth were the parents of six children:

.........William Henry Wilmoth, b. December 13, 1890, Benton County, Arkansas
.........Etta F. Wilmoth, b. June, 1893, Arkansas
.........Nettie A. Wilmoth, b. May, 1896, Decatur, Arkansas
.........Donna F. Wilmoth, b. June 17, 1898, Arkansas
.........Temple Dill Wilmoth, b. October 6, 1889, Benton County, Arkansas
.........Henry Wilmoth, b. 1901

Dallas Wilmoth died on October 30, 1943 in Benton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Falling Springs Cemetery. Rebecca (Dill) Wilmoth died on January 22, 1959 in Benton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Falling Springs Cemetery. William H. Wilmoth died on November 7, 1970 in Arkansas. William and his wife, Mary Wilmoth, had one son: - Coy Wilmoth.
Nettie Wilmoth married a Mr. Hubbard. Nettie (Wilmoth) Hubbard died in December, 1958 and was buried in the Falling Springs Cemetery in Benton County, Arkansas. Donna Wilmoth died as a child on December 30, 1907 in Benton County, Arkansas and was buried in the Falling Springs Cemetery. Temple Wilmoth married Ralph Austin. Temple (Wilmoth) Austin died on July 3, 1980.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILMOTH (41.1.2.4) is the son of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. George was born on November 4, 1863 in Wood County, Texas. On January 9, 1887, George W. Wilmoth married Margaret Mariah “Maggie” Johnson in Benton County, Arkansas. Maggie was born on November 22, 1866. George and Maggie Wilmoth were the parents of four children:

............Elmer Floyd Wilmoth (41.1.2.4.1), b. December 18, 1887, Arkansas
............Dollie Flossie Wilmoth, b. March 31, 1893, Arkansas
............Flavie Eula Wilmoth, b. 1897, Arkansas
............Violet Gladys Wilmoth (41.1.2.4.4), b. 1901, Decatur, Arkansas

George W. Wilmoth died on January 5, 1950 in Falling Springs, Benton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Falling Springs Cemetery. Margaret (Johnson) Wilmoth died on May 10, 1944 in Decatur, Arkansas. Dollie Wilmoth died as an infant on July 24, 1893 in Benton County, Arkansas. Flavie Wilmoth married a Mr. Jones.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

ELMER FLOYD WILMOTH (41.1.2.4.1) is the son of George Washington Wilmoth and Margaret Mariah (Johnson) Wilmoth. Elmer was born on December 18, 1887 in Arkansas. On October 1, 1911, Elmer Wilmoth married Dora Matilda Lane in Benton County, Arkansas. Dora was born on November 1, 1891 in Delaware County, Indian Territory (later part of Oklahoma) and is the daughter of John Charles Lane (born 1859) and Julie Ann (Trout) Lane (born 1868). Elmer and Dora Wilmoth were the parents of six children:

............Elise Mae Wilmoth, b. September 23, 1912, Benton County, Arkansas
............Floyd Lavern Wilmoth (41.1.2.4.1.2), b. March 9, 1915, Oklahoma
............Denver Wesley Wilmoth (41.1.2.4.1.3), b. April 2, 1917, Oklahoma
............Edwin George Wilmoth, b. December 1, 1920, Nowata, Oklahoma
............Emma Fay Wilmoth (41.1.2.4.1.5), b. April 24, 1924, Nowata, Oklahoma
............Lois “Dorene” Wilmoth, b. January 3, 1933, Bernice, Oklahoma

FLOYD LAVERN WILMOTH (41.1.2.4.1.2) is the son of Elmer Floyd Wilmoth and Dora Matilda (Lane) Wilmoth. Floyd was born on March 9, 1915 in Oklahoma. On January 17, 1942, Floyd Wilmoth married Artie Estelle Faulk in Harlingen, Texas. Estelle was born on December 24, 1919 in Oklahoma. Floyd and Estelle Wilmoth were the parents of two children:

............Glenda Carolyn Wilmoth, b. August 31, 1946
............Crystal Elaine Wilmoth, b. July 8, 1949


DENVER WESLEY WILMOTH (41.1.2.4.1.3) is the son of Elmer Floyd Wilmoth and Dora Matilda (Lane) Wilmoth. Denver was born on April 2, 1917 in Oklahoma. On December 23, 1949, Denver Wilmoth married Jewell Mosley (born March 10, 1915). Denver and Jewell Wilmoth were the parents of one son:

............Wesley Dee Wilmoth, b. January 27, 1959


EMMA FAY WILMOTH (41.1.2.4.1.5) is the daughter of Elmer Floyd Wilmoth and Dora Matilda (Lane) Wilmoth. Emma was born on April 24, 1924 in Nowata, Oklahoma. Emma Wilmoth married Cliffton Elmer Doty. Cliffton and Emma Doty are the parents of one son:

............John Elmer Doty, b. March 14, 1950


VIOLET GLADYS WILMOTH (41.1.2.4.4) is the daughter of George Washington Wilmoth and Margaret Mariah (Johnson) Wilmoth. Violet was born in 1901 in Decatur, Arkansas. Violet Wilmoth married a Mr Van Bidder. Violet married a second time to Frank Philpot and they are the parents of one child:

...........Van Oral Philpot, b. June 18, 1928, Decatur, Arkansas


Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

MONCHER CARL WILMOTH (41.1.2.5) is the son of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. Moncher was born on August 8, 1866 in Wood County, Texas. On December 1, 1889, Moncher Wilmoth married Mary Frances Vaden in Bentonville, Arkansas. Mary was born on September 21, 1870 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Elijah Vaden and Jane (Glenn) Vaden. Moncher and Mary Wilmoth were the parents of five children:

...........Sylvia Bethsyna Wilmoth (41.1.2.5.1), b. November 23, 1890, Decatur, Arkansas
...........Ivia Wilmoth, b. December 24, 1892, Decatur, Arkansas
...........Mittie Della Wilmoth (41.1.2.5.3), b. December 24, 1892, Decatur, Arkansas
...........Elsie Clara Wilmoth (41.1.2.5.4), b. July 2, 1895, Benton County, Arkansas
...........Beda Opal Wilmoth (41.1.2.5.5), b. September 19, 1897, Decatur, Arkansas

Moncher Wilmoth died on August 4, 1898 in Decatur, Arkansas and was buried in the Falling Springs Cemetery. Mary (Vaden) Wilmoth died on January 19, 1899 of tuberculosis in Maple City, Cowley County, Kansas and was buried there in the Maple City Cemetery. Ivia Wilmoth died as a child on August 5, 1898 in Decatur, Arkansas and was buried in the Falling Springs Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

SYLVIA BETHSYNA WILMOTH (41.1.2.5.1) is the daughter of Moncher Carl Wilmoth and Mary Frances (Vaden) Wilmoth. Sylvia was born on November 23, 1890 in Decatur, Arkansas. Sylvia Wilmoth married James Archie Pierce. James was born on November 28, 1892. James and Sylvia Pierce were the parents of three children:

...........Robert William Pierce, b. July 4, 1915
...........Doris Dell Pierce, b. July 12, 1916
...........James Archie Pierce, Jr., b. December 25, 1925


Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

MITTIE DELLA WILMOTH (41.1.2.5.3) is the daughter of Moncher Carl Wilmoth and Mary Frances (Vaden) Wilmoth. Mittie was born on December 24, 1892 in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas. On December 12, 1909, Mittie Wilmoth married Ralph T. Wood in Decatur, Arkansas. Ralph and Mittie Wood were the parents of seven children:

.........Bessie Mae Wood, b. 1910
.........Davis Anthony Wood, b. 1913
.........Ethel Julia Wood, b. 1915
.........Velma Evel Wood, b. 1918
.........Douglas Gee Wood, b. 1922
.........Treva Victoria Wood, b. 1925
.........Norma Joyce Wood, b. 1931


Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999
ELSIE CLARA WILMOTH (41.1.2.5.4) is the daughter of Moncher Carl Wilmoth and Mary Frances (Vaden) Wilmoth. Elsie was born on July 2, 1895 in Benton County, Arkansas. On March 14, 1914, Elsie Wilmoth married Clarence A. Beltz in Winfield, Kansas. Clarence was born on July 25, 1892 in Dexter, Kansas and is the son of John Beltz and Rebecca (Arnold) Beltz. Clarence and Elsie Beltz were the parents of three children:

............Frances Rebecca Beltz (41.1.2.5.4.1), b. September 17, 1915, Dexter, Kansas
............Gerald Allen Beltz (41.1.2.5.4.2), b. March 9, 1917, Dexter, Kansas
............Leonard Arnold Beltz, b. March 17, 1920, Dexter, Kansas


Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

FRANCES REBECCA BELTZ (41.1.2.5.4.1) is the daughter of Clarence A. Beltz and Elsie Clara (Wilmoth) Beltz. Frances was born on September 17, 1915 in Dexter, Kansas. On July 23, 1939, Frances Beltz married Kenneth O. Berger in Toledo, Ohio. Kenneth was born on November 17, 1918 in Curtice, Ohio. Kenneth and Frances Berger were the parents of two children:

............Kenneth Berger, b. October 11, 1940, Toledo, Ohio
............Carolyn Elaine Berger, b. February 3, 1943, Toledo, Ohio


Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

GERALD ALLEN BELTZ (41.1.2.5.4.2) is the son of Clarence A. Beltz and Elsie Clara (Wilmoth) Beltz. Gerald was born on March 9, 1917 in Dexter, Kansas. On September 3, 1943, Gerald Beltz married Verna Elizabeth Putke in Lima, Ohio. Verna was born on April 1, 1925 in Toledo, Ohio. Gerald and Verna Beltz are the parents of three children:

............Roland Allen Beltz, b. July 4, 1944, Toledo, Ohio
............Barbara Ann Beltz, b. December 25, 1946, Toledo, Ohio
............Jennifer Lee Beltz, b. July 17, 1950, Texas


Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

BEDA OPAL WILMOTH (41.1.2.5.5) is the daughter of Moncher Carl Wilmoth and Mary Frances (Vaden) Wilmoth. Beda was born on September 19, 1897 in Decatur, Arkansas. On October 23, 1918, Beda Wilmoth married Lawrence Wesley Burris in Batesville, Oklahoma. Lawrence was born on March 4, 1884 in Pennsylvania and is the son of Willis Burris and Susanna (Moyer) Burris. Lawrence and Beda Burris were the parents of three children:

.............Bradley Hale Burris, b. July 20, 1920, Osage County, Oklahoma
.............Worthy Elrod Burris (41.1.2.5.5.2), b. September 20, 1921, Bartlesville, Okla.
.............Leonard Sylvester Burris, b. September 18, 1926, Osage County, Oklahoma

Lawrence Burris died on December 8, 1965 in Dewey, Oklahoma and was buried in Ochelata, Oklahoma. Beda (Wilmoth) Burris died on December 27, 1991 in Kiowa, Barbour County, Kansas and was buried in Hardner, Kansas. On December 19, 1949, Bradley Burris married Betty Lou Cole in Louisiana. Betty was born on May 4, 1923 in Oklahoma. Bradley and Betty Burris have one daughter: - Teresa Burris, b. July 7, 1954, Satime, Venezuela. Teresa Burris

Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

WORTHY ELROD BURRIS (41.1.2.5.5.2) is the son of Lawrence Wesley Burris and Beda Opal (Wilmoth) Burris. Worthy was born on September 20, 1921 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. On February 23, 1943, Worthy Burris married Edith Ethelyn Headley in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Edith was born on May 13, 1921 in Cherryvale, Kansas. Worthy and Edith Burris are the parents of two children:

............Gary Wayne Burris, b. March 15, 1944, Bartlesville, Oklahoma
............Carolyn Sue Burris, b. May 9, 1948, Pratt, Kansas


On March 16, 1968, Carolyn Burris married Donald Pumphrey in Phillips, Texas. Donald was born on November 30, 1945 in Boger, Texas. Donald and Carolyn Pumphrey have two children: - Brian James Pumphrey, b. April 15, 1976, Midwest City, Texas, - Lauren Denise Pumphrey, b. May 1, 1979, Midwest City, Texas. Lauren Pumphrey married Christopher Alan Dykes. Christopher was born on October 27, 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Christopher and Lauren Dykes have one son: - Cory Alan Dykes, b. September 18, 1998.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

MOLLIE E. WILMOTH (41.1.2.7) is the daughter of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. Mollie was born in 1870 in Arkansas. On January 20, 1889, Mollie Wilmoth married John H. Brock in Benton County, Arkansas. John was born around 1867. John and Mollie Brock were the parents of six children:

............Hallie Brock
............Mollie Brock
............Mack Brock
............Fanney Brock
............Nanny Brock
............Della Brock
Mollie (Wilmoth) Brock died in 1915.
Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

HENRY MACK WILMOTH (41.1.2.9) is the son of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. Henry was born in May, 1873 in Arkansas. On February 13, 1894, Henry Wilmoth married Laura Mae Gregory in Benton County, Arkansas. Laura was born on March 3, 1876 in Arkansas and is the daughter of James Gregory and Martha (Brooks) Gregory. Henry and Laura Wilmoth were the parents of four children:

............Homer Lee Wilmoth, b. January 31, 1897, Arkansas
............Arthur Ray Wilmoth, b. March 8, 1899, Arkansas
............Buel Lynn Wilmoth
............Denzel R. Wilmoth, b. Oklahoma

Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

EMMA WILMOTH (41.1.2.10) is the daughter of William Hicks Wilmoth, Jr. and Emaline (Messer) Wilmoth. Emma was born on November 23, 1874 in Madison County, Ohio. On October 11, 1891, Emma Wilmoth married James Coyle in Benton County, Arkansas. James was born in 1869. James and Emma Coyle were the parents of three children:

............Edna Coyle
............Rueben Coyle
............May Coyle

Emma (Wilmoth) Coyle died on April 8, 1909 and was buried in the Bozarth Cemetery.
Reference: 1) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999

ISAAC MESSER (41.2) is the son of Christian Messer and Sally Messer. Jacob was born around 1798. In 1824, Isaac Messer married Margaret “Peggy” Taylor Patterson. Margaret was born in 1807 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. From 1830 to 1840, Isaac and Margaret Messer were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Isaac and Margaret Messer were the parents of at least four children:

............James A. Messer
............John Patterson Messer
............Martha Fleming Messer, b. 1835
............Lewis Messer

In 1834, John Messer sold a parcel of land that fell by heirship of Christian Messer, deceased to his brother, Isaac Messer. In 1835, the land owned by Christian Messer was divided between his three heirs. Jacob Messer received one lot and Isaac Messer received another lot. Isaac Messer also received John Messer’s share which Isaac purchased from John in 1834. Isaac and Margaret

References: 1) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) Deed, John Messer to Isaac Messer, Hawkins County, Tennessee, 1834; 3) Query, Ida (Skarson) McCormick, Hawkins County, Tennessee, September, 1999; 4) Email, Ida (Skarson) McCormick to Robert Casey, September, 1999

JACOB MESSER (41.3) is the son of Christian Messer and Sally Messer. In 1835, the land owned by Christian Messer was divided between his three heirs. Jacob Messer received one lot and Isaac Messer received another lot. Because the children of John and Isaac Messer are known, it is believed that Jacob Messer may be the father of William Messer (40.11).

Reference: 1) Deed, John Messer to Isaac Messer, Hawkins County, Tennessee, 1834
OTHER MESSER LINES

Because Catherine (Messer) Shelton and her brother, John Messer, resided in Jackson County, Alabama in the early 1800s, it is logical to believe that many other Messers living in that area during the same period that Catherine lived there are probably related. Other Messers living in Jackson County, Alabama were:

...........William Messer (40.11), b. 1823, Tennessee

Since Catherine (Messer) Shelton resided in Hawkins County, Tennessee in the early 1800s, it is logical to believe that many other Messers living in that area during the same period that Catherine lived there are probably related. Other Messers living in Hawkins County, Tennessee were:

...........Michael Messer (40.12), b. 1782, North Carolina
...........Thomas Messer (40.13), b. 1785

Other major Messer lines originate from Haywood County, North Carolina. According to Annals of Haywood County, North Carolina, there was a Captain Messer who was one of the leaders of the Regulators at the Battle of Alamance on May 17, 1771. It continues by stating: Direct traditional information is that this Captain Messer, his given name not known, was the father of Christian Messer, who came to the Dutch Cove section of Haywood County in 1796. This book furthers indicates that Christian Sargent Messer was twenty-one years old at the close of the Revolutionary War. He had become a seasoned soldier during the three or four years that he had shouldered arms in behalf of American Independence. Although the authors do not believe that this Christian Messer is their direct ancestor, his birthdate and geographic residences are too similar to the authors Messer ancestry to be ignored. Therefore, Christian Messer of Haywood County, North Carolina was briefly researched:

...........Christian Sargent Messer (40.14), b. ca. 1760

The authors do not believe that Christian Sargent Messer of Haywood County, North Carolina is the same Christian that died in Hawkins County, Tennessee. The Annals of Haywood County, North Carolina clearly states that Christian Messer died in 1850 in the ninetieth year of his age. Christian Messer of Hawkins County, Tennessee is definitely known to have died prior to 1834 when his son, John Messer, sold a parcel of land that fell by heirship of Christian Messer, deceased. Another set of facts are the known children of each Christian Messer. Christian Messer of Hawkins County, Tennessee is known to had three sons, John, Isaac and Jacob. The Christian Messer of Haywood County, North Carolina is known to had three sons, Frederick, John and David. John Messer of Haywood County, North Carolina remained in Haywood County and raised a large family while John Messer of Hawkins County, Tennessee moved to Jackson County, Alabama and raised a family there. However, both Christian Messer of Haywood County and Christian Messer of Hawkins County were both born around 1760 which similarity warranted further investigation.
According to Louise (Messer) Patrick, other references to Christian Messers living in North Carolina were found. Christian Messer and wife, Sara, at the Moravian Settlement of Bethany, 1783, a son Jeramus Messer was baptised. Christian Messer was listed in Stokes County, North Carolina in 1790, 1784 -1787 State Census of North Carolina, there were only four Messers or Messars heads of family, only one Christian, he being in Surry County, North Carolina and the other three in Jones County, North Carolina. It is not known that these references are those of Christian Messer of Haywood County, North Carolina or those of Christian Messer of Hawkins County, Tennessee. With respect to the Moravian reference where Christian Messers wife is listed as Sara. It is known that Christian Messer of Hawkins County, Tennessee died leaving a widow named Sally which is a common nickname for Sara(h). Because of the inclusion of Christian Messer of Haywood County, North Carolina, it likely that other Messers originating from Haywood County were probably related. Other Messers that lived in Haywood County, North Carolina were:

............George Messer (40.15), b. 1797, North Carolina
............Solomon Messer (40.16), b. 1838


WILLIAM MESSER (40.11) lived in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born in 1823 in Tennessee. From 1850 to 1870, William Messer and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Messer (born 1824 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Sarah Messer had at least ten children:

............James William Messer, b. 1843, Alabama
............John W. Messer, b. 1845, Alabama
............Mary A. Messer, b. 1847, Alabama
............Jesse J. Messer (40.11.4), b. October, 1848, Alabama
............Allen J. Messer (40.11.5), b. 1850, Alabama
............Susannah Messer (40.11.6), b. April 28, 1855, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha Jane Messer (40.11.7), b. 1857, Jackson County, Alabama
............David M. Messer, b. 1859, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah Lucinda Messer (40.11.9), b. 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
............Louisa Messer, b. 1862, Jackson County, Alabama

James Messer married Nancy F. Shellhouse in Randolph County, Georgia. James Messer died between 1912 and 1916 in Levy County, Florida and was buried in the Plummer Cemetery in Montbrook, Florida. On January 13, 1885, John Messer married Mary Mims in Perry, Florida. On September 28, 1866, Mary Messer married John W. Adkins in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah Messer married John Martin Duncan (1.5.1.2) in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1880, Louisa Messer was living with her brother, Jesse Messer, in Jackson

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Internet Query, GenForum, Messer Family Genealogy Forum, June, 1999; 3) Internet Web Site, Smyrna Cemetery, Montague County, Texas, June, 1999; 4) Email, Linda (Sisk) Schroeder to Robert Casey, June, 1999; 5) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Messer) Boromei, January, 1999

JESSE J. MESSER (40.11.4) is the son of William Messer and Sarah Elizabeth Messer. Jesse was born in October of 1848 in Alabama. On July 23, 1868, Jesse Messer married Lydia California Johnson in Jackson County, Alabama. Lydia was born in January, 1855 in Alabama and is the daughter of Martin Johnson and Martha (Green) Johnson. Lydia’s sister, Milton Johnson, married Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy (32.6.1.3). From 1880 to 1900, Jesse and Lydia Messer were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jesse and Lidia Messer were the parents of at least six children:

............Mary Messer, b. 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha Messer, b. 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
............James Messer, b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
............John H. Messer, b. June, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
............Miles Messer, b. 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
............Monroe Jasper Messer, b. November, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama

Jesse Messer married a second time to Angenna Smalley. Monroe Messer had at least one daughter: - Edna Violet Messer.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Email, Geri Beaver to Robert Casey, June, 1999; 3) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Messer) Boromei, January, 1999; 4) Query, Messer Genforum, by Shirley Dreaden, February, 2003

ALLEN J. MESSER (40.11.5) is the son of William Messer and Sarah Elizabeth Messer. Allen was born on March 1, 1850 in Alabama. On January 4, 1871, Allen Messer married Louisa J. Brazier (born May 12, 1855 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Allen and Kit Messer were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Allen and Kit Messer were the parents of at least two children:

............Willy Messer, b. 1875, Alabama
............George W. Messer, b. February 21, 1879, Alabama

Allen J. Messer died on December 4, 1912 and Louisa Messer died on June 22, 1913. Both were buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Montague County, Texas. George W. Messer died on March 11, 1899 and was buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Montague County, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Internet Web Site, Smyrna Cemetery, Montague County, Texas, June, 1999; 3) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Messer) Boromei, January, 1999
SUSANNAH MESSER (40.11.6) is the daughter of William Messer and Sarah Elizabeth Messer. Susannah was born on April 28, 1855 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 16, 1873, Susannah Messer married Miles Smith in Jackson County, Alabama. Miles was born on May 9, 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of John Smith and Elsie (Willis) Smith. In 1880, Miles and Susan Smith were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Miles and Susannah Smith were the parents of at least four children:

............John Smith, b. 1875, Alabama
............Anna Smith, b. 1877, Alabama
............Jane Smith, b. 1879, Alabama
............Catherine Louise Smith, b. July 17, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama

Susannah (Messer) Smith died on February 16, 1929. Catherine Smith died on June 3, 1966.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Latter Day Saint Marriage Entry Form #74-108-0257, by Eveonne Christensen, 1974; 3) Latter Day Saint Entry Form #74-078-0213, by Eveonne Christensen, 1974

MARTHA JANE MESSER (40.11.7) is the daughter of William Messer and Sarah Elizabeth Messer. Martha was born in 1857 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 9, 1874, Martha Messer married John Martin Sisk in Jackson County, Alabama. John was born in August, 1852 in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Martha Sisk were the parents of seven children:

............Warren Peter Sisk, b. August 16, 1877, Alabama
............Miles Alexander Sisk
............Susan Sisk, b. August 18, 1882
............Edward Felix Sisk, b. March 18, 1884
............Sallie Sisk, b. April 28, 1886
............John Sisk, b. May 18, 1888
............Robert Allen Sisk, b. January, 1890

Warren Sisk died in 1955 and was buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Montague County, Texas.

References: 1) Internet Query, GenForum, Messer Family Genealogy Forum, June, 1999; 2) Internet Web Site, Smyrna Cemetery, Montague County, Texas, June, 1999; 3) Email, Linda (Sisk) Schroeder to Robert Casey, June, 1999; 4) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Messer) Boromei, January, 1999

MICHAEL MESSER (40.12) lived in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Michael was born in 1782 in North Carolina. From 1840 to 1870, Michael Messer was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Michael Messer and his wife, Mary Messer (born 1798 in Tennessee), were the parent of at least four children:

............Ann Messer, b. 1827
............Rebecca Messer, b. 1829
............William Messer, b. 1832
............Bethsiba Messer, b. 1834
In 1850, Richard Messer (born 1848) was living with Michael and Mary Messer, probably a grandson.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Hawkins County, Tennessee

THOMAS MESSER (40.13) lived in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Thomas was born in 1785. In 1860, Thomas Messer was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Thomas Messer and his wife, Bettie Messer (born 1795), were the parent of at least two children:

.............Thomas Messer, b. 1835
.............Jane Messer, b. 1838

In 1850, Bettie Messer (born 1848) was living with Thomas and Bettie Messer, probably a granddaughter.

Reference: 1) 1860 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee

CHRISTIAN SARGENT MESSER (40.14) lived in Haywood County, North Carolina. Much is found on Christian Messer and his family in the book, The Annals of Haywood County, North Carolina which is used in the following quotes. Christian Messer was twenty-one years old at the close of the Revolutionary War. Since the Battle of Yorktown was the last significant battle of the war, Christian is believed to be born in 1760. This date is further substantiated by his description when Christian was present after the Battle of Alamance (1771) as being a child about ten years old. Christian Messer was the son of Captain Messer. Captain Messer was executed for his participation in the Battle of Alamance, which some writers claim to have been the first armed conflict of the Revolutionary War which took place on May 17, 1771. After Captain Messers capture, his wife and ten year old son (Christian Messer), pleaded to the authorities to spare Captain Messers life. Only after a few days after the battle, Governor Tyron was present for the executions and young Christian Messer stepped up to Tyron and asked him to hang him and let his father live. Tyron wished to know who had instructed him to do so. Nobody, was the reply. What is your reason for making this offer? Because if you hang my father, my mother will die, and the children will perish, said the boy. This request was made with such simplicity and earnestness that it touched the governors feelings; and he told him that his father should not die that day. However, less than one month later, Captain Messer and others were executed on June 19, 1771. After Captain Messers execution, Mrs. Messer and her other children fade out of view and nothing is known of what became of her or of the other members of the family. It is known that Christian Messer was Captain Messers oldest son.

Christian Sargent Messer reared a large family. Several of his sons moved to Texas and Arkansas. One went to Tennessee to live. Three, Fred, John and David remained in Haywood County. Several of his sons joined the tide of emigration to Texas in the early part of the nineteenth century, took part in the achievement of Texas independence in 1836 and became permanent residents of the Lone Star State. Two of them went to Arkansas among that swelling throng.
that built up the great west. One settled in Tennessee. Therefore, Christian Messer, was the father of at least three sons:

............Frederick Messer (40.14.1), b. 1795, North Carolina
.............John Messer (40.14.2)
............David Messer (40.14.3), b. 1810, North Carolina

Prior to coming to Haywood County, or what is now Haywood County, to live, Christian Messer had moved from Orange County to Burke, but the exact location has not been determined. Christian Messer died in 1850 in the ninetieth year of his age.


FREDERICK MESSER (40.14.1) is the son of Christian Sargent Messer. According to The Annals of Haywood County, North Carolina, Fred was five years of age when his family moved to Haywood County in 1796 and therefore Frederick was born around 1791. However, the 1850 census of Haywood County lists Fedric Messer and states that he was born in 1803 in North Carolina and the 1860 census states that he was born in 1795 in North Carolina. From 1850 to 1860, Fred Messer and his wife, Anna Messer (born 1806 in North Carolina), were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Fred and Anna Messer were the parents of at least eight children:

............Jackson Messer, b. 1827, North Carolina
.............Adra Messer, b. 1832, North Carolina
............Samuel Messer, b. 1833, North Carolina
.............C. Messer, b. 1834, North Carolina
.............Marissa Messer, b. 1836, North Carolina
.............Susana Messer, b. 1841, North Carolina
.............Richard Messer, b. 1845, North Carolina

Frederick Messer died in 1908. No additional information is known about Jackson Messer other than he emigrated to Tennessee. In 1860, Samuel Messer was still living with his father in Haywood County, North Carolina. No further information is known about Sam Messer other than he bought property in Madison County and made his home there. All that is known about Susie Messer is that she lived with her father unmarried.


JOHN MESSER (40.14.2) is the son of Christian Sargent Messer. John was born in North Carolina. John Messer lived in the White Oak township, married and reared a large family.” John Messer was the father of eight children:

.............Patton M. Messer (40.14.2.2), b. September, 1834, North Carolina
............Lawson Messer (40.14.2.3), b. February, 1837, North Carolina
.............Sallie Messer
.............Elizabeth Messer
.........Lucinda Messer
.........Jane Messer
.........Rachel Messer


WILLIAM O. MESSER (40.14.2.1) is the son of John Messer. William was born on July 16, 1824 in North Carolina. On October 8, 1852, William Messer married Elizabeth Smith (born January 1, 1835, North Carolina) in Haywood County, North Carolina. William and Elizabeth Messer were the parents of twelve children:

.........Sallie Messer
.........Lonesome C. Messer, b. February 10, 1856, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........Didama Messer, b. December 4, 1857, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........William D. “Bud” Messer, b. June 22, 1862, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........Nancy Messer, b. 1865, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........H. Clingman Messer, b. February 11, 1867, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........Lou Messer
.........Malinda C. Messer, b. 1869, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........John W. Messer, b. July, 1871, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........Marshall Messer, b. April 12, 1874, Haywood County, North Carolina
.........Margaret Eva Messer, b. March, 1878, Haywood County, North Carolina


PATTON M. MESSER (40.14.2.2) is the son of John Messer. Patton was born in September, 1834 in North Carolina. On December 25, 1853, Patton Messer married Catharine Nancy Rhea in Haywood County, North Carolina. Catharine was born in February of 1836 in North Carolina. Patton and Catharine Messer were the parents of eleven children:
Catharine (Rhea) Messer died in 1919 in Morrison, Oklahoma and Patton Messer died on January 20, 1923 in Morrison, Oklahoma. One daughter of Patton and Catharine Messer became Mrs. James Murray. McAnnally Messer and his wife, Lillie Messer, were married in Arkansas. John C. Messer and his wife, Celie M. Messer, were married in Haywood County, North Carolina. James Messer and his wife, Mary E. Messer, were married in 1881 in Haywood County, North Carolina. On August 23, 1891, Annie Messer married James Rector Little in Washington County, Arkansas. Annie (Messer) Little died on October 26, 1935 in Morrison, Oklahoma.


LAWSON MESSER (40.14.2.3) is the son of John Messer. Lawson was born in February of 1837 in North Carolina. On October 18, 1856, Lawson Messer married Nancy Avoline Smith (born January, 1839 in North Carolina) in Haywood County, North Carolina. In 1860, Lawson and Nancy Messer were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Lawson and Nancy Messer were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. In 1860, Lawson and Nancy Messer were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Lawson and Nancy Messer were the parents of at least twelve children:

married Henry McElroy. George Messer moved to Oklahoma. Thomas Messer
married Lura Snelson. Robert Messer married Tina Waycaster. Nina Messer
married James Noland. Charles Messer married Sallie Lee. Charles Messer died
on January 26, 1953. Annie Messer married Hardy Crawford. Hannibal Messer
married Lizzie Noland.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Haywood County, North Carolina; 2) “The Annals of
Haywood County, North Carolina,” by W. C. Allen, 1935, Pages 532 - 539; 3) “Early
Marriage Bonds of Haywood County,” North Carolina, by Mr. and Mrs. James Woolley,
Page 60; 4) “World Family Tree,” Volume 2, File 6182

DAVID MESSER (40.14.3) is the son of Christian Sargent Messer. David was
born in 1810 in North Carolina. David was the youngest of the sons of Christian
Messer. He was born in 1812. On December 19, 1832, David Messer married
Mary Polly Gililand in Haywood County, North Carolina. Mary was born 1813
in North Carolina and is the daughter of Robert Gililand. From 1850 to 1860,
David and Mary Messer were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Da-
vid and Polly Messer were the parents of eleven children:

.. Henry Messer (40.14.3.1), b. 1834, North Carolina
.. Franklin M. Messer (40.14.3.2), b. August 28, 1835, North Carolina
.. John Messer, b. 1837, North Carolina
.. Elizabeth Callie Messer, b. 1839, North Carolina
.. Kizziah Messer, b. 1842, North Carolina
.. Lettie Messer, b. 1843, North Carolina
.. Robert Messer, b. 1845, North Carolina
.. Elmina Messer, b. 1847, North Carolina
.. William Tipton Messer, b. 1858, North Carolina
.. Weston Messer, b. 1860, North Carolina
.. Daughter

On December 20, 1865, David Messer married a second time to Mrs. Elizabeth
Boyd in Haywood County, North Carolina. David and Elizabeth Messer were
the parents of six children:

.. Matthew Messer
.. Reed Messer
.. Charles Messer
.. Mary Messer
.. Ellen Messer
.. Sallie Messer

David Messer died in 1896. John Messer moved to Newport, Tennessee. Callie
Messer married Alfred Shope of Macon County. Kizzie Messer married John
Smart and located on Crabtree township. Lettie Messer married Kimsey Hoglen
and moved to Macon County. Robert Messer married Lizzie Allen and moved
to Macon County. Elmina Messer married Terrell Bradley and located in Macon
County. Tipton Messer married Maggie Hooker and lived on Panther Creek.
Weston Messer married Mary Gilliland and moved to Marion, North Carolina.
David and Polly Messers last daughter died early in life.
Matthew Messer married Adeline Gililand and located on Panther Creek. Reed Messer married Della West and moved to Marion, North Carolina. Charles Messer married Maggie Williams and married a second time to Leona Henson, located on Panther Creek. Mary Messer married Thomas Justice of Canton. Ellen Messer married Bob Arrington and located on Panther Creek. Sallie Messer married Estes Arrington of Waynesville.


HENRY MESSER (40.14.3.1) is the son of David Messer and Mary (Gililand) Messer. Henry was born in 1834 in North Carolina. On December 11, 1856, Henry Messer married Adeline McCraken in Haywood County, North Carolina and they located in the Crabtree township. In 1860, Henry and Adaline Messer were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Henry and Adaline Messer were the parents of at least two children:

............George P. Messer, b. 1858, North Carolina
............Joseph Messer, b. 1860, North Carolina


FRANKLIN M. MESSER (40.14.3.2) is the son of David Messer and Polly (Gililand) Messer. Frank was born on August 28, 1835 in North Carolina. On April 13, 1857, Frank Messer married Jennie Noland in Haywood County, North Carolina and they lived on Panther Creek. Frank and Jennie Messer were the parents of eight children:

............Laura Messer
............Robert Patterson Messer
............Franklin B. Messer
............Allen Messer
............William R. Messer
............Anna Messer
............Sarah Messer
............Erastus T. Messer


GEORGE MESSER (40.15) resided in Haywood County, North Carolina. George was born in 1797 in North Carolina. On April 10, 1822, George Messer married Nancy Caldwell in Haywood County, North Carolina. Nancy was born in 1808 in North Carolina and is the daughter of William Caldwell of Haywood County, North Carolina. From 1850 to 1860, George and Nancy Messer were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. George and Nancy Messer were the parents of at least twelve children:

............Daniel Messer (40.15.1), b. 1822, North Carolina
............Moses Messer (40.15.2), b. 1824, North Carolina
............David Messer, b. 1828, North Carolina
............Mary Polly Messer, b. 1831, North Carolina
............Elizabeth Betty Messer
............Emanuel Messer, b. 1833, North Carolina
............George S. Messer, b. 1835, North Carolina
............John Messer, b. 1839, North Carolina
............Henry Poe Messer, b. 1842, North Carolina
............Samuel Messer (40.15.10), b. 1844, North Carolina
............William H. Messer, b. 1847, North Carolina
............Nancy Messer, b. 1850, North Carolina

George Messer died in 1862 and Nancy (Caldwell) Messer died between 1860 and 1870. Mary Polly Messer married a Mr. Jenkins. Elizabeth Betty Messer married a Mr. Fullbright. Nancy Messer married a Mr. Clevenger or Cloniger.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Haywood County, North Carolina; 2) “Early Marriage Bonds of Haywood County, North Carolina,” by Mr. and Mrs. James E. Woolley, Page 59; 3) Letter, Louise (Messer) Patrick to Robert Casey, April 7, 1988

DANIEL MESSER (40.15.1) is the son of George Messer and Nancy (Caldwell) Messer. Daniel was born in 1822 in North Carolina. In 1860, Daniel and his wife, Elizabeth Messer (born 1826 in North Carolina), were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Daniel and Elizabeth Messer were the parents of at least eight children:

............George Messer, b. 1843, North Carolina
............Elijah Messer, b. 1845, North Carolina
............Isaac A. Messer, b. 1848, North Carolina
............James A. Messer, b. 1851, North Carolina
............Berry C. Messer, b. 1853, North Carolina
............Malinda E. Messer, b. 1856, North Carolina
............Martha P. Messer, b. 1856, North Carolina
............Joseph W. Messer, b. 1859, North Carolina

Reference: 1) 1860 Census, Haywood County, North Carolina

MOSES MESSER (40.15.2) is the son of George Messer and Nancy (Caldwell) Messer. Moses was born in 1824 in North Carolina. In 1860, Moses and his
wife, Barbary Messer (born 1821 in North Carolina), were living in Haywood County, North Carolina. Moses and Barbary Messer were the parents of at least six children:

.........William A. Messer, b. 1846, North Carolina
.........Malinda C. Messer, b. 1851, North Carolina
.........Charity Messer, b. 1853, North Carolina
.........Sary M. Messer, b. 1855, North Carolina
.........Rachel P. Messer, b. 1857, North Carolina
.........George T. Messer, b. 1859, North Carolina

Reference: 1) 1860 Census, Haywood County, North Carolina

SAMUEL MESSER (40.15.10) is the son of George Messer and Nancy (Caldwell) Messer. Samuel was born in 1844 in North Carolina. On August 5, 1867, Samuel Messer married Rapsey Elvira Price in Haywood County, North Carolina. Rapsey was born in 1849 in Haywood County, North Carolina and is the daughter of William Price and Mary (Caldwell) Price. Samuel and Rapsey Messer were the parents of eight children:

.........William Messer, b. 1868
.........Harvey Harve Messer, b. February, 1872
.........Nancy Messer, b. 1873
.........Henry Messer
.........Lawson Messer
.........Roxanne Messer
.........Mary Messer
.........Leona Messer

Rapsey (Price) Messer died about 1855 near Iron Duff, Haywood County, North Carolina. In 1891, Samuel Messer married a second time to Tabitha Abbott in Tennessee. Samuel Messer died on March 9, 1911 near Knoxville, Tennessee. Louise (Messer) Patrick is a granddaughter of Harvey Messer and is an active researcher.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Haywood County, North Carolina; 2) “Early Marriage Bonds of Haywood County, North Carolina,” by Mr. and Mrs. James E. Woolley, Page 60; 3) Letter, Louise (Messer) Patrick to Robert Casey, April 7, 1988

SOLOMON MESSER (40.16) lived in Haywood County, North Carolina. Solomon was born 1838 in Haywood County, North Carolina. Solomon Messer married Sarah Kirkpatrick. Solomon and Sarah Messer were the parents of at least four children:

.........Bob Messer
.........Ellen Messer
.........Matilda “Tidy” Messer
.........Jessie Bud Messer, b. October 8, 1869, Sevierville, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Letter, Bobbie (Messer) Fry to Robert Casey, November 18, 1987
(1) 1820 Scott County, Virginia
Page 198A
Shelton, John  45 & over M (1)
26 - 45 F (1)
10 - 16 M (2)
10 - 16 F (1)
0 - 10 M (3)
0 - 10 F (3)

(1) 1830 Scott County, Virginia
Page 29
Shelton, John  40 - 50 M (1)
40 - 50 F (1)
20 - 30 M (2)
20 - 30 F (1)
15 - 20 M (2)
15 - 20 F (2)
10 - 15 M (1)
10 - 15 F (2)
5 - 10 F (1)

(1) 1840 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 28
John Shelton  50 - 60 M (1)
30 - 40 F (1)
20 - 30 M (1)
20 - 30 F (3)
0 - 5 F (1)

(1.2) 1840 Jackson County, Alabama
Marta Shelton  30 - 40 M (1)
30 - 40 F (1)
5 - 10 M (1)
5 - 10 F (1)
0 - 5 M (1)
0 - 5 F (1)

(1.2) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 358, HH 111/111
Shelton, Martin  42 M TN
Ann  38 F VA
John  19 M VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 47, HH 302/302
Shelton, Martin 52 M TN
Ann 45 F VA
William 16 M VA
Martha A. ? 22 F AL
James S. 15 M VA
Samuel 11 M VA
Andrew 9 M VA
Elizabeth C. 5 F VA
Emily C. 2 F VA

(1.2) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 495, HH 286/281
Shelton, Martin 62 M TN
Ann 58 VA
Martha 34 AL
Elizabeth C. 16 VA
Samuel 20 VA
Andrew 18 VA
Emily C. 12 VA
James 4 VA
William 2 VA

(1.2) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 287, HH 191/195
Shelton, Martin 73 Head-m TN NC TN
Ann 69 Wife VA PA VA
Elizabeth C. 24 Dau VA VA VA

(1.2.1) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 48, HH 316/316
Shelton, John 30 M VA
Mary 30 F VA
Sarah E. 6 F VA
William J. 5 M VA
Lucinda 4 F VA
Martha 2 F VA
Nancy 10/12 F VA

(1.2.2.4) 1880 Scott County, Virginia, Estillville Dist.
ED 78, SH 16
Blessing, Ira A. 28 Head-m VA
Martha R. C. 26 Wife VA
Manerva B. 2 Dau VA

(1.2.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 288, HH 193/197
Shelton, Martha A. 46 Head-m AL TN VA
James 14 Son VA TN AL
William N. 12 Son VA TN AL

(1.2.3.2) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 5, HH 42/43
Shelton, W. N. ? Dec, 1868 Head-m VA VA VA
M=6, CH=3, LV=2
M. A. ? C. May, 1879 Wife VA VA VA
N. B. Jan, 1895 Dau VA VA VA
E. L. Apr, 1898 Dau VA VA VA
M. A. Mar, 1836 Mother VA VA VA

(1.2.3.2) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 15B, HH 296/300
Shelton, William N. 42 Head-m VA VA VA
Wd
Nanie B. 15 Dau VA VA VA
Esther N. 11 Dau VA VA VA
James W. 9 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.3.2) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winegers Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1B, HH 12/12
Shelton, William N. 52 Head-m VA VA VA
Esther L. 20 Dau VA VA VA
James W. 18 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.4) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 47, HH 303/303
Shelton, David 21 M VA
(1.2.4) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call N. 495, HH 285/286
Shelton, David 32 AL
Arrena 30 VA
William B. 10 VA
John W. 8 VA
James L. 6 VA
Elizabeth 8/12 VA

(1.2.4) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 275, HH 284/287
Shelton, David 42 Head-m VA VA VA
Sirena ? 40 Wife VA VA VA
James L. 16 Son VA VA VA
Elizabeth A. 11 Dau VA VA VA
Stephen M. 8 Son VA VA VA
Robert D. 4 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.4.1) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 275, HH 282/284
Hackney ?, Catherine 40 Head-m VA VA VA
Joseph A. 20 Son VA VA VA
Shelton, Rebecca J. 19 Dau VA VA VA
William B. 20 Son Law VA VA VA

(1.2.4.1) 1900 Hunt County, Texas
ED125, SH7
Shelton, W. B. May, 1860 Head-m VA
R. J. Oct, 1858 Wife VA
H. F. Dec, 1880 Son VA
J. W. Feb, 1882 Son VA
Sallie Oct, 1883 Dau VA
Claudie I. Aug, 1885 Dau VA
B. A. Feb, 1887 Dau VA
Gussie M. Apr, 1895 Dau TX
Fitzhugh Lee Dec, 1897 Son TX
Nellie Mar, 1900 Dau TX
### SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

#### (1.2.4.1) 1910 Hunt County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED122, SH178</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, W. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzugh L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1.2.4.1.2) 1910 Hunt County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED122, SH100</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp, Lena</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1.2.4.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 65, SH 8, HH 136/136</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Lidan ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=14, CH=7, LV=5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcomb ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1.2.4.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 67, SH 12A, HH 207/208</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, James L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=24, CH=9, LV=7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starnes, Mary B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=1, CH=0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (1.2.4.5) 1900 Hawkins County, Tennessee
**ED 81, SH 14**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussell, Benjamin L.</td>
<td>Aug, 1853</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sep, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie B.</td>
<td>Jan, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Feb, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Mar, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.2.4.5) 1910 Hawkins County, Tennessee
**ED 123, SH 3A, HH 50/50**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussell, Ben</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.2.4.5.2) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estilleville Dist.
**ED 93, SH 14A, HH 229/232**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussell, Benjamin H.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie B.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H., Jr.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh E.</td>
<td>2 10/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1 6/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.2.4.6) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
**ED 66, SH 26, HH 370, 375**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Stephen M.</td>
<td>Dec, 1872</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livinia C.</td>
<td>Dec, 1873</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia E.</td>
<td>Mar, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.2.4.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
**ED 65, SH 12, HH 213/213**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Robert</td>
<td>Aug, 1876</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Feb, 1880</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irena</td>
<td>Apr, 1840</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>Mar, 1881</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.2.4.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
**ED 68, SH 14B, HH 283/287**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Robert A.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**4-390 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monie</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.4.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7B, HH 119/120

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Robt. A.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora A.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta M.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnie E. T.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert A.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard G.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakie M.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loura G.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex N.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna S.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.5) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 266/261

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, William B.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances C.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.5) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22A, HH 425/430

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Amie ?</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wd, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Grover C.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=3, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarie</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnie O.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.7) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 287, HH 192/196

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Samuel</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily F. ?</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-392 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David R.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12, HH 118/119
Shelton, S. Jun, 1849 Head-m VA VA VA
M=29, CH=11, LV=3
Sarah Sep, 1848 Wife VA VA VA
J. O. ? Jun, 1878 Son VA VA VA
W. T. May, 1880 Son VA VA VA
J. R. Oct, 1884 Son VA VA VA
B. L. May, 1887 Son VA VA VA
C. C. May, 1890 Son VA VA VA
E. C. Jan, 1854 Sister VA VA VA
D. R. Jun, 1876 Son VA VA VA
M=3, CH=0, LV=0
L. M. Oct, 1880 DauLaw VA VA VA

(1.2.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 23A, HH 439/444
Shelton, Samuel 60 Head-m VA VA VA
M=38, CH=11, LV=7
Sarah 61 Wife VA VA VA
Claud C. 19 Son VA VA VA
Ida L. 17 DauLaw VA VA VA
Herbert L. 4 GndSon VA VA VA
Freeman, Francis J. 85 MotherLaw VA VA VA
Wd, CH=11, LV=8

(1.2.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 112/113
Shetlon, Samuel 70 Head-m VA VA VA
Sallie 71 Wife VA NC VA
Herbert L. 14 GndSon VA VA VA

(1.2.7.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 4, HH 28/29
Wolfe, I. C. Oct, 1873 Head-m VA VA VA
M=4, CH=2, LV=1
E. F. Apr, 1874 Wife VA VA VA
L. Feb, 1899 Dau VA VA VA
## SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

### (1.2.7.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
#### ED 68, SH 23A, HH 442/447

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Isaac C.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| M=14, CH=6, LV=5
| Emily F.        | 36  | Wife         | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Leusindie       | 10  | Dau          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| William H.      | 8   | Son          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| John C.         | 6   | Son          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Ransom R.       | 3   | Son          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Mary B.         | 1   2/12 | Dau      | VA   | VA    | VA     |
| Mollie A.       | 38  | Sister       | VA     | VA    | VA     |

### (1.2.7.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winger Pcnt.
#### ED 93, SH 7B, HH 115/116

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Isaac C.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranson R.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal J.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie V.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Clint</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.2.7.2) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
#### ED 68, SH 23A, HH 441/446

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Leviris ? M.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Wd, CH=3, LV=3
| Ray M.           | 10  | Son          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Howard G.        | 8   | Son          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Joseph R.        | 4   | Son          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Watkins, Martha A. | 64  | Mother       | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Wd               |     |              |        |       |        |

### (1.2.7.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
#### ED 68, SH 15A, HH 293/297

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, James O.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| M=10, CH=1, LV=1
| Fannie L.        | 27  | Wife         | VA     | VA    | VA     |
| Elva S.          | 9   | Dau          | VA     | VA    | VA     |
(1.2.7.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 17B, HH 342/346
Shelton, Thomas 30 Head-m VA VA VA
M - Thomas (twice), M - Louvinna (once) = 1, CH=1, LV=1
  Louvinna 26 Wife VA VA VA
  Roy 9/12 Son VA VA VA
Bellomy, David 14 Servant VA VA VA

(1.2.7.4) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Wineger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 9B, HH 157/159
Shelton, William T. 38 Head-m VA VA VA
  Louvena 35 Wife VA VA VA
  Roy T. 10 Son VA VA VA
  Thurman S. 5 Son VA VA VA
  Hassen W. 3 3/12 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.7.5) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, HH 442 ?
Grim, Samuel 32 Head-m VA
  Garnet 27 Wife VA
  Gracy 9 Son VA
Fannie 7 Dau VA
  Ralph 5 Son VA
  Jay 2 Son VA

(1.2.7.6) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22B, HH 438/443
Shelton, John R. 25 Head-m VA VA VA
  Lavada 23 Wife VA VA VA
  Mary B. 3 Dau VA VA VA
  Sallie L. 12/12 Dau VA VA VA

(1.2.7.6) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 111/112
Shelton, John R. 35 Head-m VA VA VA
  Vadie O. 33 Wife VA VA VA
  Mary B. 13 Dau VA VA VA
  Sallie L. 10 Dau VA VA VA
  Jessie R. 8 Dau VA VA VA
  Robert C. 5 Son VA VA VA
(1.2.7.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 17B, HH 343/347
Shelton, Brandon T. 23 Head-m VA VA VA
M=6, CH=2, LV=2
  Maggie E. 23 Wife VA VA VA
  Callie 3 Dau VA VA VA
  James S. 1 6/12 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.7.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Wineger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 9B, HH 156/158
Shelton, Brandon L. 32 Head-m VA VA VA
  Sarah J. 32 Wife VA VA VA
  Kelley 12 Son VA VA VA
  Jas. S. 11 Son VA VA VA
  Brandon 9 Son VA VA VA
  Chas. 7 Son VA VA VA
  Worley W. 2 4/12 Son VA VA VA
  Hubert C. 11/12 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.7.8) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 113/114
Shelton, Claude 29 Head-m VA VA VA
  Rosy L. 22 Wife VA VA VA
  Lectie T. 7 Dau VA VA VA
  Clyde C. 2 10/12 Son VA VA VA
  Ida A. 2/12 Dau VA VA VA
  Samuel H. 17 Nephew VA VA VA

(1.2.8) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 287, HH 190/194
Shelton, Andrew 28 Head-m VA TN VA
  Pheba C. 21 Wife VA VA TN
  George P. 3 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.8) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12, HH 111/118
Shelton, Andrew ? Sep, 1851 Head-m VA TN VA
M=24, CH=12, LV=9
  P. C. Jul, 1858 Wife VA VA TN
I. F. Mar, 1884 Son VA VA VA
P. H. Nov, 1886 Son VA VA VA
E. B. Apr, 1889 Son VA VA VA
M. M. Sep, 1891 Dau VA VA VA
J. C. Jun, 1894 Son VA VA VA
D. W. B. Sep, 1896 Son VA VA VA
S. H. Apr, 1899 Son VA VA VA
A. J. Apr, 1899 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.8) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22B, HH 434/439
Shelton, Pheoby 52 Head-f VA VA VA
Wd, CH=12, LV=8
M=1, CH=0
Myrtle 18 Dau VA VA VA
James C. 15 Son VA VA VA
David W. B. 13 Son VA VA VA
Samuel H. 11 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.8.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 16A, HH 310/314
Shelton, George P. 33 Head-m VA VA VA
M=12, CH=4, LV=3
Martha E. 28 Wife VA VA VA
Fannie M. 11 Dau VA VA VA
Ida T. 8 Dau VA VA VA
William C. 3 Son VA VA VA

(1.2.8.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 109/110
Shelton, Isaac F. 35 Head-m VA VA VA
Bertha 29 Wife VA VA VA
Clifton 12 Son VA VA VA
Rosy 9 Dau VA VA VA
Alpha 4 3/12 Dau VA VA VA

(1.2.8.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22B, HH 435/440
Shelton, Phillip 23 Head-m VA VA VA
M=2, CH=1, LV=1
### SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Golda</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minie E.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.8.6) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 107/108

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Emanuel</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Samuel H.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phobe C</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.8.9) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 108/109

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Wm. H.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley D.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.10) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 29, SH 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E. C.</td>
<td>Nov, 1857</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. D.</td>
<td>May, 1879</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>Feb, 1883</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. J.</td>
<td>May, 1885</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L. C.</td>
<td>May, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. A.</td>
<td>Dec, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E.</td>
<td>Dec, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.10) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Emily C.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca A.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.10) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22A, HH 424/429

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wd, CH=9, LV=6</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca A.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.3) 1850 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 269, District No. 23, HH 80/81
Womack, Jessee 51 M NC
Sabra 40 F TN
Levy 17 M AL
Sina 13 F AL
Martha A. 11 F AL
Malvina C. 6 F AL
George C. 3 M AL
Wm. P. 2 M AL

(1.3) 1860 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 897, Hillians Store P. O., HH 734/734
Womack, Jesse 62 M NC
Sabra 51 F TN
Melvina C. 16 F AL
George C. 13 M AL
William R. 11 M AL
Selina C. 7 F AL

(1.3.1) 1850 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 269, District No. 23, HH 79/80
Womack, Asa W. 23 M TN
Elizabeth Lane 22 F AL
Martha E. 1 F MS
Jesse F. 1/12 M MS

(1.4) 1840 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 077, District No. 20, HH 375/375
Hillians Store P. O., HH 79/80
Shelton, John 30 - 40 M (1)
20 - 30 F (1)
0 - 5 M (1)
0 - 5 F (1)

(1.4) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama, District 20
Call No. 077, HH 375/375
Shelton, John 45 M TN
Occ = Farmer
Mary 45 F TN
Malinda 15 F AL
Catherine 14 F AL
Levi 13 M AL
Isaac 11 M AL
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

John 9 F ? AL
Matilda 7 F AL
James 5 M AL
Mary 1 F AL

(1.4) 1870 Franklin County, Arkansas
Page 19, HH 132/146
Shelton, John 60 M TN
Isabel 54 ? F TN

(1.4.1) 1880 Morris County, Texas
ED94, SH47
Clayton, Thomas 48 Head-m SC
Catherine 42 Wife AL
John A. 12 Son AR
Thomas 7 Son AR
Levi S. 4 Son TX
Sarah 2 Dau TX

(1.4.3) 1880 Morris County, Texas
ED95, SH17
Shelton, Isaac B. 38 Head-m TN
Mary E. 34 Wife TN
James A. 18 Son TX
Marthy J. 14 Dau AR
John B. 12 Son AR
William A. 10 Son TX
George W. 8 Son TX
Isaac A. 5 Son TX
Lundy A. 2 Son TX
Mary F. 6/12 Dau TX

(1.4.3) 1900 Hale County, Texas
ED28, SH5
Shelton, Isaac B. Sep,1842 Head-m AL
Mary E. Dec,1845 Wife TN
William A. Mar,1870 Son TX
Thomas J. Nov,1881 Son TX
Calvin K. Jan,1884 Son TX

(1.4.3) 1910 Hale County, Texas
ED117, SH61
## 4-400

**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Isaac B.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.3.1) 1900 Hunt County, Texas
ED119, SH4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Posey, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, W. Andrew</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ima A.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evertt ?</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evlelyn ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.3.3) 1910 Hale County, Texas
ED120, SH42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, George W.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.3.4) 1910 Palo Pinto County, Texas
ED185, SH320

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Lundy A.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle L.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood I.</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.3.6) 1910 Swisher County, Texas
ED213, SH1B, HH 11/11

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Thomas I.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bula Inez</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. J.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.3.8) 1910 Hale County, Texas
ED117, SH254
(1.4.3.8) 1920 Hale County, Texas
Shelton, T. J. 39 Head-m AR
Sarah 39 Wife AR
Bulah 15 Dau TX
T. J., Jr. 11 Son TX
Wasson 9 Son TX

(1.4.3.9) 1910 Swisher County, Texas
ED211, SH149
Shelton, Calvin K. 26 Head-m
Ella E. 23 Wife MO

(1.4.3.9) 1920 Hale County, Texas
ED 101, SH 7
Shelton, Calvin K. 36 Head-m TX
Ella 34 Wife MO
Ella M. 6 Dau TX
Beulah Helen 4 Dau TX

(1.4.4) 1870 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
Page 16, HH 113/126
Shelton, John 28 M AL
Martha 28 F AR
James 1 M AR
Catherine 3/12 F AR

(1.4.4) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 62, SH 15, HH 117/119
Shelton, John A. 36 Head-m AL TN AL
Martha 38 Wife AR AL AL
Martin 11 Son AR AL AR
Lucinda 8 Dau AR AL AR
Marion 3 Son AR AL AR
Susannah 1/12 Dau AR AL AR

(1.4.4) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 194, SH 6B, HH 109/109
Shelton, John A. Feb, 1843 Head-m AL VA AL
M=32, CH=8, LV=4
Martha May, 1842 Wife AR AL AL
Lucinda Apr, 1873 Dau AR AL AR
Marion E. Aug, 1876 Son AR AL AR
Susanna Apr, 1882 Dau AR AL AR

(1.4.4) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 37, SH 8B, HH 146/148
Shelton, John 67 Head-m AL VA AL
M=42, CH=8, LV=4
  Martha 67 Wife AR AL AL
  Susan 28 Dau AR AL AR

(1.4.4) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED41, SH4A, HH 53/54
Shelton, John A. 75 Head-m AL AL AL
  Martha 76 Wife AR AL AL

(1.4.4.1) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 194, SH 1B, HH 20/20
Shelton, Martin Mar, 1869 Head-m AR AL AR
M=8, CH=4, LV=3
  Mary G. Apr, 1878 Wife AR NC AL
  Bertha E. Jan, 1895 Dau AR AR AR
  Maggie L. May, 1897 Dau AR AR AR
  Willie A. Nov, 1899 Dau AR AR AR

(1.4.4.1) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 37, SH 5A, HH 87/89
Shelton, Martin 41 Head-m AR AL AR
M=19, CH=6, LV=4
  Mary T. ? 37 Wife AL NC SC
  Bertha E. 15 Dau AR AR AL
  Maggie C. 12 Dau AR AR AL
  Herman 6 Son AR AR AL
  Lottie 4 Dau AR AR AL

(1.4.4.4) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 37, SH 5A, HH 75/77
Shelton, Marion E. 33 Head-m AR AL AR
M=5, CH=2, LV=2
  Effie M. 24 Wife KY AL US
  Athel ? 3 Son AR AR KY
  Dewey E. 1 Son TX AR KY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Cooke</td>
<td>ED118, SH20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, John R.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Swisher</td>
<td>ED11, SH12, HH 193/194</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, John R.</td>
<td>Jan, 1836</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL SC TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL SC TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>Aug, 1845</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>Apr, 1873</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>Aug, 1874</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas M.</td>
<td>Nov, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX AL AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fannie E.</td>
<td>Jul, 1884</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX AL AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles R.</td>
<td>Jul, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX AL AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Swisher</td>
<td>ED213, SH1B, HH 13/13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, John R.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL SC TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL SC TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda S.</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL VA AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL VA AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charley R.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX AL VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Swisher</td>
<td>ED11, SH12, HH 194/195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dozier, Mack</td>
<td>Oct, 1867</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN TN TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary I.</td>
<td>Oct, 1871</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loura</td>
<td>May, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TN AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX TN AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Phillip O.</td>
<td>Feb, 1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TN AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX TN AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>Oct, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TN AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX TN AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Swisher</td>
<td>ED213, SH1B, HH 14/14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, James E.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR AL VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice A.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Interactive Family Histories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emmet E.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cela M.</td>
<td>1/4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Bro</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.5.4) 1900 Swisher County, Texas
ED11, SH12, HH 195/196

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stovell, William R.</td>
<td>Dec, 1870</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=0, CH=0, LV=0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>Dec, 1876</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.7) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 62, Page 13, HH 98/100

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burcham, Littleton</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatima</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Martin</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.7) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Donald Twp.
ED 189, SH 4A, HH 69/69

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burcham, Lit B.</td>
<td>Sep, 1849</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=12, CH=7, LV=6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>May, 1866</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson L.</td>
<td>Oct, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna P.</td>
<td>May, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ema ? A.</td>
<td>Jul, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>May, 1892</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard W.</td>
<td>Oct, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora A.</td>
<td>Apr, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arie B.</td>
<td>Oct, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.7) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 37, SH 4B, HH 71/73

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burcham, Lit B.</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>US</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M - Lit (twice), M - Lula (once) = 24, CH=10, LV=8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vena</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leta</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.7.3) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Donald Twp.
ED 189, SH 4A, HH 70/70
Burcham, John N.  
M=8, CH=4, LV=3
- Mary S.  
- Jasper M.  
- Rilla B.  
- Alburt P.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burcham, John N.</td>
<td>Jun, 1871</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>Oct, 1874</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper M.</td>
<td>Dec, 1892</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rilla B.</td>
<td>Nov, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alburt P.</td>
<td>Jan, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.7.3) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.
ED 37, SH 9A, HH 157/159
Burcham, John N.  
M=19, CH=7, LV=4
- Mary S.  
- Jasper  
- Rilla  
- Grace  
- Ruby  
- Alice

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burcham, John N.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rilla</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.7.6) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.
ED 41, SH 4B, HH 72/72
Burcham, Carson L.  
M=4, CH=0
- Millie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burcham, Carson L.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>US</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.5) 1840 Jackson County, Alabama  
| William Shelton | 20 - 30 M (1) | 20 - 30 F (1) | 0 - 5 M (2) | 0 - 5 F (1) |

(1.5) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama, District 20  
Call No. 084, HH 492/492  
| Shelton, William | 38 M | TN |
| Occ = Farmer |
| Martha | 34 F | TN |
| Catherine | 14 F | AL |
| Nathaniel | 13 M | AL |
| David | 12 F ? | AL |
| Mary | 10 F | AL |
| William | 8 M | AL |
| Susan | 7 F | AL |
| Martha | 5 F | AL |
| Caroline | 2 F | AL |
| John | 1 M | AL |

(1.5) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama, District # 4  
Call No. 339, HH 493/493  
| Shelton, Wm. | 43 M | VA |
| Occ = Farmer |
| Martha | 40 F | AL |
| David | 21 M | AL |
| Elizabeth | 18 F | AL |
| Wm. | 14 M | AL |
| Susanah | 12 F | AL |
| Martha | 10 F | AL |
| Amanda | 8 F | AL |
| John | 6 M | AL |
| Sam | 4 M | AL |
| Sarah | 3 F | AL |
| Noah | 2 M | AL |
| Jas. | 1 M | AL |

(1.5) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama, 3rd Subdivision  
Call No. 154, HH 286/283  
| Shelton, Martha | 53 F | TN |
| Occ = Farmer |
| John F. | 20 M | AL |
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Samuel M. 18 M AL
Noah B. 16 F ? AL
Sarah M. 14 F AL
James W. 11 M AL

(1.5) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED116, SH2 HH 13/14
Shelton, Martha 63 Head-f VA VA VA
Noah B. 26 Son AL VA VA
James W. 21 Son AL VA VA
Mary L. 22 DauLaw AL AL AL
William R. 3 GndSon AL AL AL
Rutha M. 1 GndDau AL AL AL

(1.5.1.2) 1900 Clay County, Texas
Duncan, John M. 42 Head-m AL AL AL
Sarah L. 38 Wife AL AL AL
Willie D. 17 Son AR AL AL
Roda C. 15 Dau TX AL AL
Nora A. 13 Dau TX AL AL
Noah B. 11 Son TX AL AL
Jesse T. 9 Son TX AL AL
James L. 8 Son TX AL AL
Allen 6 Son TX AL AL
Lillie C. 2 Dau TX AL AL

(1.5.1.3) 1900 Clay County, Texas
Latham, William 46 Head-m AL AL AL
Roda J. 40 Wife AL AL AL
Albert M. 19 Son TX AL AL
Kate 9 Dau TX AL AL
Mily 7 Dau TX AL AL
May 7 Dau TX AL AL
Lawrence L. 3 Son TX AL AL

(1.5.1.5) 1900 Montague County, Texas
Duncan, James L. May, 1861 Head-m AL
Saline Jun, 1869 Wife MS
Dona Mar, 1893 Dau TX
Bertha Mar, 1895 Dau TX
(1.5.1.6) 1900 Clay County, Texas
Duncan, Noah B. Apr, 1871 Head-m AR
Drusilla Aug, 1873 Wife AR
Olive C. Dec, 1895 Dau TX
John W. Jun, 1897 Son OK

(1.5.2) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama, Twp. 4, Range 5 East
Call No. 541, HH 408/408
Shelton, Nathaniel 22 M AL
Occ = Farmer
Martha 19 F AL
William 9/12 M AL
Phillips, Reuben 21 M AL

(1.5.2) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama, 3rd Subdivision
Call No. 163, HH 416/413
Shelton, Nathaniel 32 M AL
Occ = Farmer
Elizabeth 30 F AL
William 12 M AL
John 8 M AL
David 2 M AL

(1.5.2) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 9, HH 68/68
Shelton, Nathaniel 42 Head-m AL VA VA
Elizabeth 40 Wife AL TN TN
John 18 Son AL AL AL
David 12 Son AL AL AL
Elen 8 Dau AL AL AL
Albert 3 Son AL AL AL
Cora 5/12 Dau AL AL AL
Keply, Polly 66 NR TN TN TN

(1.5.2.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 14/14
Shelton, William E. Dec, 1859 Head-m AL AL AL
M=18, CH=9, LV=7
Drena J. Nov, 1863 Wife AL AL AL
Lucy C. Mar, 1885 Dau AL AL AL
Joseph E. May, 1887 Son AL AL AL
Rufus J. Jun, 1889 Son AL AL AL
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Horrace M. Jun, 1893 Son AL AL AL
Richard L. Apr, 1895 Son AL AL AL
Sidney G. Sep, 1897 Son AL AL AL
George R. Sep, 1899 Son AL AL AL
Nathaniel Mar, 1838 Father AL VA VA
M=41
John J. Jan, 1872 Cousin AL AL AL

(1.5.2.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 48, SH 3
Shelton, William E. 49 Head-m
Irrenica 46 Wife
Horace 16 Son
Cydney 12 Son
George 10 Son
Albert 8 Son
Sims, Lucy 25 Dau
Henry 7 GndSon
Willie 3 Son

(1.5.2.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 3B, HH 52/56
Shelton, William E. 60 Head-m AL AL AL
Irene 57 Wife AL AL AL
George 20 Son AL AL AL
Albert 18 Son AL AL AL
Nathaniel 81 Father AL AL AL
John 67 Boarder AL AL AL

(1.5.2.1.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 3B, HH 55/59
Hastings, Fayett L. 33 Head-m AL AL AL
Lucy 34 Wife AL AL AL
Henry 17 StpSon AL AL AL
Willis 12 StpSon AL AL AL
Pearlie 6 Dau AL AL AL
Gracy 5 Dau AL AL AL
Veda 3 Dau AL AL AL

(1.5.2.1.3) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 48, SH 2
### 1.5.2.1.6 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.

**Edward, Debert?**

Shelton, Joseph E. 22 Roomer

(1.5.2.1.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 1B, HH 17/18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Horace N.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lueler</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1.5.2.2 1900 Jackson County, Alabama

**Edward, Horace N.**

Lueler 25 Wife AL AL AL
Lorene 6 Dau AL AL AL
Ruth 1 Dau AL AL AL

(1.5.2.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 10, HH 201/206

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Harriet</td>
<td>May, 1865</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wd, CH=5, LV=5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie E.</td>
<td>Aug, 1882</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie E.</td>
<td>Jul, 1884</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>Nov, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard F.</td>
<td>Sep, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>Jul, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Nancy J.</td>
<td>Sep, 1827</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1.5.2.2.2 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.

**Edward, Richard**

Carrie M 23 Wife AL AL AL
Nattie M 10 Dau AL AL AL
Joseph F 7 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.2.2.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 8B, HH 137/138

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Selby, James B.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie E.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora A.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy M.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B., Jr.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude I.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow W.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa M.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie H.</td>
<td>1 8/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks, Henry L.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>HiredHand</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1.5.2.2.4 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.

**Edward, Richard**

Carrie M 23 Wife AL AL AL
Nattie M 10 Dau AL AL AL
Joseph F 7 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.2.2.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 6B, HH 103/104

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Richard</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie M</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattie M.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph F</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Florence R. 5  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Rebecca 2 3/12  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(1.5.2.9) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 48, SH 3
Shelton, James ?  Head-m
Cordia ?  30 ?  Wife
Mae ?  4  Dau
Mary ? M. 3  Dau

(1.5.2.9) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 2B, HH 30/30
Shelton, James H. 38  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
Cordelia 30  Wife  AL  AL  AL
Annie M. 13  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Mary M. 12  Dau  AL  AL  AL
William H. 9  Son  AL  AL  AL
Robert H. 2 6/12  Son  AL  AL  AL

(1.5.3) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 144, HH 149/148
Shelton, David 30  M  AL
Mary 28  F  AL
Mary M. 8  F  AL
Lilly E. 5  F  AL
Amos T. 3  M  AL
Martha 8/12  M  AL

(1.5.3) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 2, HH 14/15
Shelton, David 40  Head-m  AL  VA  VA
Mary 39  Wife  AL  NC  -
Mary M. 18  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Lilly E. 14  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Amos T. 12  Son  AL  AL  AL
Martha 10  Dau  AL  AL  AL
John J. 8  Son  AL  AL  AL
Sarah A. 6  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Ann G. 4  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Matthew 2  Son  AL  AL  AL
Trona V. 2/12  Dau  AL  AL  AL
(1.5.3) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 15/15

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David</td>
<td>Feb, 1840</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>Feb, 1862</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell, Lillie E.</td>
<td>Sep, 1865</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>May, 1890</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea M.</td>
<td>Jun, 1892</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha V.</td>
<td>Apr, 1894</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emett, Carry</td>
<td>Sep, 1892</td>
<td>AdptDau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.3) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 43, SH 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. ?</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett, Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Adpt</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Winiger Pent.
ED 45, SH 6A, HH 104/104

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindey</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Darter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elen</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wido</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell, Ider</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>GndChild</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.3.4) 1900 Franklin County, Tennessee, 8th District
ED 26, SH 5, HH 90/90

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>TN</th>
<th>TN</th>
<th>TN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joseph</td>
<td>Jan, 1874</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=7, CH=2, LV=2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Feb, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>Oct, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>Sep, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.3.8) 1900 Franklin County, Tennessee, 8th District
ED 26, SH 5, HH 89/89

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Mathy</td>
<td>Aug, 1877</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

M=0, CH=0, LV=0
   Rosa M.  Jul, 1881  Wife  AL  TN  TN

(1.5.3.8) 1910 Franklin County, Tennessee, 8th District
ED 27, SH 2A, HH 25/25
Shelton, Matha  32  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
   M=11, CH=4, LV=4
   Rosa  28  Wife  AL  AL  AL
   Valter  9  Son  TN  AL  AL
   Vanse  7  Son  TN  AL  AL
   Josephine  4  Dau  TN  AL  AL
   Virnie  2  Dau  TN  AL  AL

(1.5.4) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 178, HH 51/51
Lusk, William T.  23  M  AL
   Mary E.  26  F  AL
   John F.  2  M  AL

(1.5.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 1, HH 15/16
Lusk, William  Feb, 1852  Head-m  AL  TN  AL
   M=30, CH(Mary)=1, LV(Mary)=1
   Mary E.  Sep, 1841  Wife  AL  VA  VA
   Levi  Apr, 1886  Son  TX  AL  AL

(1.5.4.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 2, HH 44/46
Lusk, John  Jun, 1869  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
   Martha J.  Jan, 1869  Wife  AL  AL  AL
   Franklin H.  Mar, 1890  Son  AL  AL  AL
   Lorenza E.  Sep, 1893  Son  AL  AL  AL
   Mabel  Oct, 1895  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Flora  Nov, 1897  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Martha  Feb, 1900  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(1.5.4.3) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 4, HH 119/122
Lusk, Joseph A.  Mar, 1873  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
   M=9, CH=5, LV=3
   Mary E.  Nov, 1872  Wife  AL  AL  AL
   Elizabeth F.  May, 1892  Dau  AL  AL  AL
(1.5.4.3) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama. Tupelo, Prcnt 13
ED 32, SH 5A, HH 77/79
Lusk, Joseph A. 37 Head-m AL AL AL
M=19, CH=11, LV=5
Mary E. 37 Wife AL AL AL
Elizabeth F. 17 Dau AL AL AL
Willie V. 16 Dau AL AL AL
John V. T. ? 13 Son AL AL AL
Hugh L. 4 Son AL AL AL
Howard T. 101/2 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.4.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Prcnt.
ED 34, SH 5B, HH 91/91
Lusk, Joseph A. 46 Head-m AL AL AL
Mary E. 46 Wife AL AL AL
Elizabeth F. 28 Dau AL AL AL
Hugh L. 14 Son AL AL AL
Andrew Q. ? 7 Son AL AL AL
Fred M. 5 Son AL AL AL
William T. 74 Father AL Unk AL
Chandler, Joseph T. 75 FathLaw AL VA TN

(1.5.4.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Scottsboro Pent.
ED 42, SH 8A, HH 136/137
Evett, Rachel 43 Head-f AL AL AL
Levi 23 Son AL AL AL
Jennie 16 Dau AL AL AL
Homer 13 Son AL AL AL
John 11 Son AL AL AL
Susie 9 Dau AL AL AL
Willie 4 Dau AL AL AL

(1.5.4.7) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 1, HH 13/14
Lusk, Andrew Mar, 1880 Head-m AL AL AL
M=1, CH=0, LV=0
Mary E. Sep, 1879 Wife AL AL AL
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

(1.5.4.7) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 2A, HH 26/26
Lusk, Andrew 30 Head-m AL AL AL
M=11, CH=3, LV=3
   Mary E. 31 Wife AL AL AL
   Thomas H. 9 Son AL AL AL
   Iris ? M. 5 Dau AL AL AL
   William R. 3 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.4.7) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3B, HH 46/46
Lusk, Andrew 39 Head-m AL AL AL
   Mary E. 41 Wife AL AL AL
   Thomas H. 19 Son AL AL AL
   Delilah A. 15 Dau AL AL AL
   William R. 12 Son AL AL AL
   Mary E. 9 Dau AL AL AL
   Ula 3 8/12 Dau AL AL AL
   Richard H. 2 2/12 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.5) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama, Twp. 3, Range 4
Page 8, HH 49/49
Shelton, William 24 M AL
   Occ = Farmer
   Margaret A. 21 F AL
   Martha M. 4 F AL
   James N. ? 2 M AL

(1.5.5) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 3, HH 21/24
Shelton, Wm. P. 37 Head-m AL VA AL
   Margaret A. 33 Wife AL AL AL
   Martha A. 14 Dau AL AL VA
   James N. 11 Son AL AL VA
   Samuel Z. 7 Son AL AL VA
   John W. 7 Son AL AL TN
   Mary M. 4 Dau AL AL AL
   David 2 Son AL AL AL
   Jesse 1/12 Son AL AL VA

(1.5.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 1, HH 14/15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Wm. P.</td>
<td>Sep, 1843</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>Oct, 1848</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>Sep, 1865</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>Oct, 1875</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>May, 1878</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy A.</td>
<td>Aug, 1884</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>Dec, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert</td>
<td>Apr, 1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.5) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 1?
| Shelton, William | 66 | Head-m |
| Margaret A. | 61 | Wife |
| Mary M. | 44 | Dau |
| Charles | 23 | Son |

(1.5.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 1A, HH 4/4
| Shelton, William P. | 77 | Head-m |
| Margret A. | 71 | Wife |
| Martha M. | 55 | Dau |

(1.5.5.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH2, HH 76/79
| Shelton, John M. | May, 1873 | Head-m |
| Toy ? J. | Sep, 1880 | Wife |
| Ally M. | Dec, 1898 | Dau |

(1.5.5.4) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 1
| Shelton, John W. | 36 | Head-m |
| Fay J. | 29 | Wife |
| Mandie | 11 | Dau |
| Ethel P. | 9 | Dau |
| Anna B. | 7 | Son |
| Clarence G. | 5 | Son |
| Charlie D. | 2 | Son |
| Culver, D. | 19 | BroLaw |
**SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY** 4-417

(1.5.5.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pent.
ED 50, SH 4B, HH 67/72

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John W.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toy</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delna</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orval</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estell</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.5.6) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 43 ?, SH 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>?</th>
<th>?</th>
<th>?</th>
<th>?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.5.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Pisford Pent.
ED 36, SH 7A, HH 38/42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shilton, David</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clitis</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.5.8) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 1, HH 15/16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Eldridge F.</td>
<td>Jan, 1882</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=1, CH=0, LV=0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettie O.</td>
<td>Feb, 1885</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Martha A.</td>
<td>May, 1844</td>
<td>GndMoLaw</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wd, CH=3, LV=3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.5.8) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Eldridge F.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie O.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordie G.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora S.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>1 0/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.5.5.9) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 4B, HH 73/78
Lusk, Benjamin F. 34 Head-m AL OH VA
   Daisy 34 Wife AL AL AL
   Gordon 10 Son AL AL AL
   Virgil 8 Son AL AL AL
   Otis 6 Son AL AL AL
   Leon 3 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.5.11) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 5A, HH 83/89
Shelton, Delbert 30 Head-m AL AL AL
   Zenie 30 Wife AL AL AL
   Ever 11 Dau AL AL AL
   Ader 6 Dau AL AL AL

(1.5.6) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 156, HH 312/309
Sims, Mathew 69 M AL
   Susan 25 F AL
   Eldridge 24 M AL
   Mathew 1 M AL
   John 27 M AL
   Mary 9 F AL

(1.5.6) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 4
Sims, Eldridge 33 Head-m AL
   Susan Jane 34 AL
   Matthew W. 11 AL
   Mary Ellen 8 AL
   Martha E. 7 AL
   Laura P. 5 AL
   Luvena Ann 3 AL
   Manerva I. 1 AL

(1.5.6.2) 1900 Taylor County, Texas
ED151, SH7
Floyd, Huston C. Jul, 1860 Head-m AL
   Mary E. Dec, 1870 Wife AL
   David M. Dec, 1890 Son TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Essa M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie L. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.6.2) 1910 Taylor County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Huston C.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emy N. ?</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnie H.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammie ? D.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis B.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard R.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.8) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, James</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.8) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, James</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandy</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.9) 1880 Montague County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John E.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy J.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candcia ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleck ?</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.5.9) 1900 Montague County, Texas
ED59, SH18
Shelton, John Jan, 1850 Head-m AL
Mary Apr, 1852 Wife AL
Alexander Mar, 1880 Son TX
Eva Apr, 1882 Dau TX
Laura Dec, 1884 Dau TX
Mattie Feb, 1886 Dau TX
Julia Jul, 1887 Dau TX
Lillie May, 1889 Dau TX
Ollie Jun, 1890 Dau TX
James Aug, 1893 Son TX
Doler ? Apr, 1895 TX

(1.5.9) 1910 Montague County, Texas
ED182, SH101, HH 101/101
Shelton, John F. 60 Head-m AL NC VA
M=35, CH=12, LV=11
Mary 58 Wife AL AL AL
Lillie 19 Dau TX AL AL
Jim 16 Son TX AL AL
Doller 14 Dau TX AL AL

(1.5.9.1) 1920 Montague County, Texas, Justice Prcnt # 8
ED 107, SH 2, HH 24/24
Shelton, Andrew J. 43 Head-m AL AL AL
Ola J. 34 Wife TX US TX
Alvin M. 15 Son TX AL TX
Fred D. 14 Son TX AL TX
Mary M. 12 Dau TX AL TX
Charles S. 10 Son NM AL TX
Ethel C. 6 Dau OK AL TX
Sibyl 11/12 Dau TX AL TX

(1.5.9.4) 1920 Montague County, Texas
ED 107, SH 7B, HH 12/12
Holt, Charles W. 36 Head-m TX AR MO
Eva L. 37 Wife TX AL AL
Marvin 16 Son TX TX TX
Amber 14 Dau TX TX TX
Loral J. 13 Son TX TX TX
Tony B. 9 Son TX TX TX
Anda ? L. 7 Dau TX TX TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caswell, Walter W.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie G.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon O.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona B.</td>
<td>4/7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bervin O.</td>
<td>2/9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell, Wes W.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfie</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell, Wesley W.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta M.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyd B.</td>
<td>3/2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breeze, Jesse J.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershel</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isam</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell, Sidney L.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.5.9.10) 1920 Montague County, Texas
ED 107, SH 10, HH 211/211
Shelton, James F. 26 Head-m TX AL AL
Ludie E. 25 Wife OK TX TN
Dewey V. 6 Son TX TX OK
Mable L. 11/12 Dau TX TX OK

(1.5.10) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 3, HH 19/22
Shelton, Samuel 29 Head-m AL VA SC
Sarah C. 27 Wife AL TN SC
Susan M. 5 Dau AL AL SC
Matilda A. 1 Dau AL AL TN

(1.5.10) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 13/13
Shelton, Samuel M. Sep, 1851 Head-m AL VA VA
M=27, CH=9, LV=8
Sarah C. Dec, 1853 Wife AL AL AL
Roda J. Jan, 1884 Dau AL AL AL
Eva R. Mar, 1886 Dau AL AL AL
Thomas R. Jun, 1888 Son AL AL AL
Samora J. Sep, 1890 Dau AL AL AL

(1.5.10) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 43, SH 2
Shelton, Sam 58 Head-m
S. C. 56 Wife
Susan 34 Dau
Mollie 33 Dau
M. A. 31 Dau
Alice 27 Dau
R. J. 23 Dau
A. A. 22 Dau
T. R. 20 Son
S. J. 18 Dau

(1.5.10) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Wininger Pcnt.
ED 45, SH 6A, HH 105/105
Shelton, Samuel 68 Head-m AL AL AL
Serey 66 Wife AL AL AL
## SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

### (1.5.10.7) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 43, SH 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Riley</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. W.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella M.</td>
<td>0/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 11/11

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Noah B.</td>
<td>Jan, 1854</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=24, CH=10, LV=10</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>Jun, 1858</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutha M.</td>
<td>Apr, 1879</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>Mar, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>Mar, 1883</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David C.</td>
<td>Dec, 1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>Mar, 1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin R. ?</td>
<td>Oct, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan B.</td>
<td>Dec, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora A.</td>
<td>Oct, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie R.</td>
<td>Sep, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Apr, 1817</td>
<td>Mother</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.11) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 48, SH 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Noah B.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben ? B.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnathan B.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie ?</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.11.3) 1910 Montague County, Texas
ED 172, SH 14A, HH 238/240

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, James E.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=5, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL - AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (1.5.11.3) 1920 Montague County, Texas
ED 98, SH 4, City of Bowie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, J. Eldredge</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Myrtle</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>4 1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1 11/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.11.5) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 48, SH 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David C.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinnie</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.11.7) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Kash Pcnt.
ED 26, SH 12A, HH 205/209

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Ben B.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie A.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>3 5/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.12) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 24

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West, John</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onny</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (1.5.12) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 8, HH 129/131

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West, John K.</td>
<td>Feb, 1844</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>Jun, 1857</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>Sep, 1871</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Isaac N.</td>
<td>Jul, 1882</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
West, Nancy E. Sep, 1882 Dau AL GA AL
Andrew H. Dec, 1886 Son AL GA AL
Samuel N. Jul, 1888 Son AL GA AL
Amanda C. Apr, 1891 Dau AL GA AL
Solomon D. Aug, 1896 Son AL GA AL

(1.5.12) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 50/52
West, John K. 66 Head-m GA GA GA
M=22, CH=8, LV=5
Sarah M. 51 Wife AL VA AL
Amanda C. 18 Dau AL GA AL
Bellsony ? 9 Dau AL GA AL
Shelton, Mary 25 Niece AL GA AL
Wd, CH=3, LV=2
Samuel 8 GndNephew AL AL AL
Plumer 4 GndNiece AL AL AL

(1.5.12) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 4A, HH 60/60
West, John K. 75 Head-m GA GA GA
Sarah M. 62 Wife AL VA VA
Kimsey B. 17 Dau AL GA AL

(1.5.13) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 1/1
Shelton, James W. May, 1859 Head-m AL AL VA
M=15, CH=8, LV=6
Sophronia S. May, 1866 Wife AL GA TN
Luther B. Feb, 1886 Son AL AL AL
James R. Mar, 1888 Son AL AL AL
Eramus C. Oct, 1889 Son AL AL AL
Fanny Mar, 1892 Dau AL AL AL
Carry Dec, 1893 Dau AL AL AL
George D. Jun, 1899 Son AL AL AL

(1.5.13) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 43, SH 2
Shelton, J. W. 50 Head-m
Sophrona S. 43 Wife
E. C. 20 Son
Fannie 18 Dau
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>maiden Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George O.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.13) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Wininger Pcnt.
ED 37, SH 5A, HH 82/82

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>maiden Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, James W.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia R.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva W.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Martha J.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.13.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Wininger Pcnt.
ED 37, SH 5B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>maiden Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Luther B.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>3 1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.5.13.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Wininger Pcnt.
ED 37, SH 5B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>maiden Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell, Fred M.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell Voton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley Patton</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora S.</td>
<td>1 5/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama, District 20
Call Number 086, HH 510/510

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Noah</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ = Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.7) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama, Twp. 4, Range 5 East
Call No. 541, HH 397/397
Shelton, Noah 45 M VA
Occ = Farmer
  Mary 20 F AL
  John 18 M AL
  Jane 16 F AL
  James 14 M AL
  William 12 M AL
  Thos. 10 M AL
  Rebecca 3 F AL
  Noah 1 M AL

(1.7) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama, 3rd Subdivision
Call No. 143, HH 122/121
Shelton, Noah 55 M VA
Occ = Farmer
  Catherine 45 F VA
  Thomas J. 20 M AL
  Rebecca E. 13 F AL
  Noah 10 M AL
  Sally 9 F AL
  David 2 M AL
  Hall, Madison J. 19 M
  Solomon E. 17 M
  Louisa C. 15 F
  Venerable, Anum 6 F
  Joseph M. 4 M
  Sanders, Isah W. 28 M
  Mary M. 24 F
  Lucind E. 4 F
  William J. 1 M

(1.7) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 2, HH 12/12
Shelton, Noah 65 Head-m VA TN NC
Katherine 53 Wife VA VA TN
Thomas 30 Son AL VA TN
Hugh 32 Son AL VA TN
Elias 8 Son AL VA TN
Venerable, Rena 16 GndDau AL AL AL
Joseph 14 GndSon AL AL AL
(1.7.3) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 261/261
Manning, Wm. 38 M TN
  Matilda 27 F AL
  S. J. 9 F AL
  W. G. W. 8 M AL
  J. C. 4 M AL
  J. H. 2 M AL

(1.7.3) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 202/200
Manning, William 47 M TN
  Nancy J. 27 F AL
  Susanna J. 19 F AL
  William G. W. 17 M AL
  James C. 14 M AL
  John H. 11 M AL
  Sarah E. 9 F AL
  Samuel H. 7 M AL
  Thomas M. 2 M AL

(1.7.3) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED110, SH 8
Manen, William 57 Head-m TN
  Jane 36 Wife AL
  Sarah 19 Dau AL
  Samuel 17 Son AL
  Thomas 12 Son AL
  Lucinda 8 Dau AL
  Mary 5 Dau AL
  Noah 3 Son AL
  Rebecca 6/12 Dau AL

(1.7.3) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 2, HH 184/188
Manning, Wm. Aug, 1822 Head-m TN
  M=34, CH=8, LV=6
  Nancy J. Nov, 1843 Wife AL VA TN
  Mary F. Oct, 1874 Dau AL TN AL
  Noah S. Dec, 1876 Son AL TN AL
  Rebecca C. Dec, 1879 Dau AL TN AL
  Ruth A. Nov, 1886 Dau AL TN AL
**SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY**

(1.7.3.4) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 10, HH 190/193

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Manning, Noah S.</th>
<th>33</th>
<th>Head-m</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>TN</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M=2, CH=2, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy A.</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wd, CH=8, LV=7

(1.7.3.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 5A, HH 74/75

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Manning, Noah S.</th>
<th>43</th>
<th>Head-m</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>TN</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby A.</td>
<td>1 1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7.4) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama, 3rd Subdivision
Call N. 142, HH 102/101

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shelton, James K.</th>
<th>24</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occ = Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7.4) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 2, HH 13/13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shelton, James</th>
<th>34</th>
<th>Head-m</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>TN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tally</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 3, HH 126/128

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shelton, Nancy</th>
<th>Nov, 1843</th>
<th>Head-f</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>TN</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wd, CH=6, LV=3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>Jan, 1869</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah E.</td>
<td>Oct, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oney E.</td>
<td>Apr, 1879</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah R.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7.4.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 5
Shelton, John T. 41 Head-m
Ona 36 Wife
Nancy C. 13 Dau
Noah R. 11 Son
Elbert 9 Son
Andrew K. P. 7 Son
Wilborn 4 Son
Annie M. 2 Dau

(1.7.4.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 5A, HH 82/82
Shelton, John T. 50 Head-m
Ona C. 41 Wife
William E. 19 Son
Andrew K. 16 Son
Elijah W. 14 Son
George W. 8 Son
Charity L. 6 Dau
Herman G. 4 2/12 Son
Nancy 76 Mother

(1.7.4.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 4B, HH 75/75
Shelton, Noah R. 21 Head-m
Velera O. 16 Wife

(1.7.4.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 2, HH 89/91
Shelton, Jonathan Mar, 1871 Head-m
M=0, CH=0, LV=0
Mary Aug, 1882 Wife

(1.7.4.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 9A, HH 162/162
Shelton, Noah E. 38 Head-m
(no others in household)
### SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

#### (1.7.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 31, SH 1, HH 7/7**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, William H.</td>
<td>Dec, 1847</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Mary M.</td>
<td>Nov, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, William N.</td>
<td>Oct, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Sims, James M.</td>
<td>Oct, 1884</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1.7.5) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 32, SH 6**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Mrs. Susan E.</td>
<td>? 42</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prease, Mrs. Mary A.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeton, Thomas R.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1.7.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED31, SH1, HH 6/6**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Elias</td>
<td>Mar, 1872</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL VA AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Susan E.</td>
<td>Sep, 1874</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Amanda R.</td>
<td>Feb, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David N.</td>
<td>Apr, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Lucy C.</td>
<td>Mar, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Laura E.</td>
<td>Jun, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Charles T.</td>
<td>Sep, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1.7.11) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 32, SH 8**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Elias</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Susan E.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Amanda L.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David N.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Lucy C.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Laura E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Charles T.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Donie ? M.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Robert J.</td>
<td>1 1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy, David R.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>FathLaw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.7.11) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3B, HH 48/48
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Elias</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela M.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, David R.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>FathLaw</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7.11.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 4B, HH 67/67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David N.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beula N.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>4 1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>2 2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.7.11.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 8B, HH 154/154
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Charles T.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.8) 1850 DeKalb County, Alabama
Call No. 354, HH 393/393, Civil Division # 25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rains, Robert</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala E.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Elijah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.8) 1860 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 885, HH 652/652, Mittonville P. O.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ranes, Robert</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John 10 M AL
Caladonia 8 F AL
William 6 M AL
James R. 5 M AL
Thomas N. 3 M AL
Elbert 1 M AL
Albert 1 M AL

(1.8.1) 1870 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 190, HH 723/723, Guntersville P. O.
Smith, Henry 31 M AL
Mary 26 F AL
Sarah E. 6 F AL
David 5 M AL
Susan 3 F AL
Solena 1 F AL

(1.8.1) 1880 Marshall County, Alabama
ED 248, SH 21, HH 44/44, Twp. # 7
Smith, Henry 42 Head-m AL AL AL
Mary 37 Wife AL AL AL
Sarah E. 17 Dau AL AL AL
David 15 Son AL AL AL
Susan Ann 14 Dau AL AL AL
Salena Caldona 12 Dau AL AL AL
Robert 10 Son AL AL AL
Mary Lucinda 8 Dau AL AL AL
Mahala Idella 6 Dau AL AL AL
Louisa Jane 4 Dau AL AL AL
James Henry 1 Son AL AL AL

(1.8.3) 1870 Marshall County, Alabama
Call No. 189, HH 720/720, Guntersville P. O.
Womac, George C. 25 M AL
Malahala 23 F AL
Sarah E. 2 F AL
Sabra 64 F VA

(1.8.3) 1880 Marshall County, Alabama
ED 248, SH 20, HH 33/33
Wommak, Geo. 33 Head-m AL SC VA
Mahala 32 Wife AL AL AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sebra E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Robert</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salena</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.8.10) 1880 Marshall County, Alabama
ED 248, SH 21, HH 42/42, Twp. # 7
Rains, Albert 21 Head-m AL AL AL
Lucinda 17 Wife AL AL AL
Sarah Lula Nov, 1879 Dau AL AL AL

(2) 1840 Jackson County, Alabama
Nathan Shelton 30 - 40 M (1)
60 - 70 F (1)
20 - 30 F (1)

(2) 1850 Jackson County, Arkansas
Call Number 101, HH 796/796
Shelton, Nathaniel 45 M VA
Occ = Farmer
Mahala 40 F TN
Mary 12 F AL
John 8 M AL
William 3 ? M AL
Catherine 1 F AL

(2) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama, Twp. 2, Range 6 East
Call No. 553, HH 492/492
Shelton, Mahala 40 F TN
Mary 18 F AL
William 15 M AL
Catherine 13 F AL
Missouri 9 F AL

(2) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama, Twp. 6, Ridge District 5
HH 15/15
Sanders, Mahala 51 F TN
Mary E. 26 F AL
Malissa 18 F AL
John W. 8/12 M AL

---

4-434 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
## SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

### (2.2.1) 1900 Montgomery County, Arkansas, Polk Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, John W.</td>
<td>Mar, 1863</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>ALS</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>Oct, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>Jun, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>Mar, 1888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James N.</td>
<td>Oct, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>Nov, 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Docie E.</td>
<td>Aug, 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M.</td>
<td>Jan, 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1841</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Widow, CH=1, LV=1**

### (3) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, William M.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia I.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Named</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, William</td>
<td>Jul, 1847</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>AL VA AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>Jan, 1847</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL VA TN</td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>Dec, 1879</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>Dec, 1883</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence L.</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, William</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
<td>AL VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR AL AL</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3.3) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ED 194, SH 9, HH 157/159**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert, James</td>
<td>Feb, 1869</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>Feb, 1873</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffen M.</td>
<td>Apr, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.3) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Barham Twp.
ED 37, SH 11B, HH 37/38
Tolbert, James H. | 41 | Head-m | AL | SC | AL |
M=15, CH=9, LV=6
Sophronia C. | 38 | Wife | AR | AL | AL |
Dessie M. | 13 | Dau | AR | AL | AR |
Maidie | 9 | Dau | AR | AL | AR |
Jimmie | 7 | Dau | AR | AL | AR |
Curtis | 5 | Son | AR | AL | AR |
Elmer | 2 | Son | AR | AL | AR |
Lawrence | 4/12 | Son | AR | AL | AR |

(3.4) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 194, SH 5, HH 86/86
Frazier, Dale | Jul, 1859 | Head-m | VA | VA | KY |
Polly A. | -, 1875 | Wife | AR | AL | AL |
Shelton Index

2AL - DeKalb County

Rains, Robert (r. 1850) ........................................ 4-253

2AL - Jackson County

Bryant, James A. (r. 1870 - 1880) .............................. 4-190
Evett, Rachel (Lusk) (r. 1920). ............................... 4-152
Foster, John (r. 1850) ........................................... 4-223
Hastings, Fate Lavon (r. 1920) ................................. 4-123
Lusk, Andrew Jackson (r. 1900 - 1920) ....................... 4-156
Lusk, Benjamin F. (r. 1920). ................................. 4-180
Lusk, John Franklin (r. 1900) ................................. 4-142
Lusk, Joseph Alfred (r. 1900 - 1920) ......................... 4-143
Lusk, William Thomas (r. 1870 - 1920) ....................... 4-142
Manning, Nancy (Shelton) (r. 1910) ......................... 4-231
Manning, Noah Shelton (r. 1910 - 1920) ..................... 4-232
Manning, William (r. 1850 - 1900) ........................... 4-231
Selby, James Benjamin (Latham) (r. 1920). .................. 4-130
Shelton, Benjamin Benton (r. 1920) ......................... 4-213
Shelton, Charles Thomas (r. 1920). ......................... 4-252
Shelton, David (r. 1870 - 1920). ............................. 4-133
Shelton, David (r. 1910 - 1920). ............................. 4-173
Shelton, David Charles (r. 1910) ............................ 4-211
Shelton, David Elias (r. 1900 - 1920) ....................... 4-246
Shelton, David Noah (r. 1920) ................................ 4-248
Shelton, Delbert (r. 1920). ................................. 4-183
Shelton, Eldridge Frank (r. 1900 - 1910). ................. 4-175
Shelton, Harriet (Latham) (r. 1900) ....................... 4-130
Shelton, Horace Nathaniel (r. 1920) ....................... 4-125
Shelton, James Harry (r. 1910 - 1920). ................. 4-132
Shelton, James Knox Polk (r. 1870 - 1880) ............... 4-233
Shelton, James William (r. 1880 - 1920) .................... 4-219
Shelton, John (r. 1840). ................................. 4-13
Shelton, John Talley (r. 1900 - 1920) ................... 4-234
Shelton, John William (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 4-166

SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY 4-437
Shelton, John, Jr. (r. 1850) ........................................ 4-81
Shelton, Jonathan (r. 1900) ...................................... 4-240
Shelton, Luther B. (r. 1920) ..................................... 4-220
Shelton, Mahala (Harper) (r. 1860) ............................. 4-263
Shelton, Martin (r. 1840) .......................................... 4-14
Shelton, Nancy (Potter) (r. 1900) .............................. 4-233
Shelton, Nathaniel (r. 1840 - 1850) ............................ 4-263
Shelton, Nathaniel (r. 1860 - 1920) ............................ 4-121
Shelton, Noah (r. 1850 - 1880) ................................. 4-226
Shelton, Noah Benton (r. 1880 - 1910) ......................... 4-207
Shelton, Noah Richard (r. 1920) ................................. 4-234
Shelton, Richard Ferman (r. 1920) ............................. 4-131
Shelton, Samuel Martin (r. 1880 - 1920) ....................... 4-202
Shelton, Susan (Precise) (r. 1910) ............................. 4-241
Shelton, Thomas Riley (r. 1910) ................................. 4-204
Shelton, William (r. 1840 - 1860) .............................. 4-114
Shelton, William Elijah (r. 1900 - 1920) ....................... 4-123
Shelton, William Hugh (r. 1900) ............................... 4-241
Shelton, William Pace (r. 1870 - 1920) ....................... 4-165
Sims, Eldridge (r. 1870 - 1880) ................................. 4-184
Sims, Lucy (Shelton) (r. 1910) ................................. 4-184
Tidwell, Fred M. (r. 1920) ....................................... 4-221
West, John Kimsey (r. 1900 - 1920) ........................... 4-215

2AL - Marshall County
Rains, Albert (r. 1880) ............................................. 4-259
Rains, Robert (r. 1860) ............................................. 4-253
Shelton, John, Jr. (r. 1840) ..................................... 4-80
Smith, Henry (r. 1870 - 1880) .................................... 4-254
Womack, Asa M. (r. 1850) ........................................ 4-77
Womack, George Chapman (r. 1870 - 1880) ................. 4-78
Womack, Jesse (r. 1850 - 1860) ............................... 4-75

2AR - Franklin County
Burcham, John Noah (r. 1900 - 1910) ......................... 4-113
Burcham, Littleton Boxley (r. 1880 - 1920) ................. 4-112
Frazier, Dale (r. 1900) ........................................... 4-285
Moore, John Richardson (r. 1870) ............................ 4-102
Shelton, James Martin (r. 1900 - 1910) ................ 4-96
Shelton, John Allen (r. 1880 - 1920) .................. 4-95
Shelton, John, Jr. (r. 1870) ............................. 4-81
Shelton, Marion Edward (r. 1910) ...................... 4-97
Shelton, William Martin (r. 1880 - 1910) .......... 4-281
Tolbert, James Hickman (r. 1900 - 1910) ........ 4-281

**2AR - Logan County**
Foster, Oscar David (r. 1900) .......................... 4-286

**2AR - Montgomery County**
Sanders, John W. (r. 1900) ............................. 4-265

**3TN - Franklin County**
Davis, Joseph Van (r. 1900) ............................ 4-134
Shelton, Matthew F. (r. 1900 - 1910) ............... 4-140

**3TN - Hawkins County**
Bussell, Benjamin L. (r. 1900 - 1910) .............. 4-37

**3TX - Clay County**
Duncan, Noah B. (r. 1900) ............................. 4-121

**3TX - Cooke County**
Duncan, William R. (r. 1880) .......................... 4-115
Moore, John Richardson (r. 1880) .................... 4-102

**3TX - Hale County**
Shelton, Calvin Keester (r. 1920) ..................... 4-94
Shelton, George Washington (r. 1910) ............... 4-92
Shelton, Isaac Bynum (r. 1900 - 1910) ............... 4-82
Shelton, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1910 - 1920) ....... 4-93
Shelton, William Andrew (r. 1910) .................. 4-92

**3TX - Hunt County**
Posey, Louis Henry (r. 1900) .......................... 4-83
Shelton, John Wolfe (r. 1910) ......................... 4-20
Shelton, William Barker (r. 1900 - 1910) ......... 4-19

**3TX - Montague County**
Breeze, Jesse J. (r. 1920) ............................. 4-199
Caswell, Sidney Lawrence (r. 1920) ................. 4-199
Caswell, Walter (r. 1920) .............................. 4-194
Caswell, Wesley Washington (r. 1910 - 1920) .... 4-197
Duncan, James L. (r. 1900) ........................................ 4-121
Holt, Charles Wilburn (r. 1920) ................................. 4-194
Shelton, Andy Jackson (r. 1920) ............................... 4-192
Shelton, James Eldridge (r. 1910 - 1920) ...................... 4-209
Shelton, James Franklin (r. 1920) .............................. 4-201
Shelton, John Franklin (r. 1880 - 1910) ....................... 4-191

**3TX - Morris County**

Clayton, Thomas (r. 1880) ................................. 4-82
Shelton, Isaac Bynum (r. 1880) ............................... 4-82
Shelton, John, Jr. (r. 1880) ................................. 4-81

**3TX - Swisher County**

Dozier, McCajah (r. 1900) .................................... 4-103
Moore, James Edward (r. 1910) ............................... 4-106
Moore, John Richardson (r. 1900 - 1910) .................... 4-102
Shelton, Calvin Keester (r. 1910) ........................... 4-94
Shelton, Lundy America (r. 1910) ............................ 4-93

**3TX - Taylor County**

Floyd, Huston C. (r. 1900 - 1910) ........................... 4-186

**3TX - Titus County**

Shelton, John, Jr. (r. 1860) .................................. 4-81

**3VA - Scott County**

Blessing, Ira Augustus (r. 1880) ............................. 4-15
Bussell, Benjamin L. (r. 1920) ............................... 4-37
Jones, Emily (Shelton) (r. 1900 - 1910) ................. 4-74
Jones, William H. (r. 1880) ................................. 4-74
Phillips, Emmanuel Christopher (r. 1910 - 1920) ........ 4-71
Shelton, Andrew (r. 1880 - 1900) ............................ 4-67
Shelton, Annie (Jones) (r. 1910) ............................ 4-45
Shelton, Brandon Lafayette (r. 1910 - 1920) ............. 4-60
Shelton, Claude Carmine (r. 1910 - 1920) .................. 4-64
Shelton, David (r. 1860 - 1880) ............................ 4-18
Shelton, David Ransom (r. 1900) ............................. 4-50
Shelton, George Patton (r. 1900 - 1910) .................... 4-68
Shelton, Isaac Franklin (r. 1920) ............................ 4-69
Shelton, James Logan (r. 1900 - 1910) ..................... 4-34
Shelton, James Orville (r. 1910) ............................ 4-52
Shelton, John (r. 1820 - 1830) .................................. 4-12
Shelton, John Robert (r. 1910 - 1920) .................. 4-56
Shelton, John W. (r. 1860) .................................. 4-15
Shelton, Lois (Watkins) (r. 1900 - 1920) ............. 4-50
Shelton, Martha (r. 1870 - 1900) ....................... 4-16
Shelton, Martin (r. 1850 - 1880) ....................... 4-14
Shelton, Philip Henry (r. 1910) ......................... 4-70
Shelton, Phoebe (Jones) (r. 1910) ...................... 4-67
Shelton, Robert A. D. (r. 1900 - 1920) .............. 4-42
Shelton, Samuel (r. 1880 - 1920) ...................... 4-48
Shelton, Samuel Henry (r. 1920) ....................... 4-74
Shelton, Stephen Martin (r. 1900) ..................... 4-38
Shelton, William Barker (r. 1870) ..................... 4-45
Shelton, William Barker (r. 1880) ..................... 4-19
Shelton, William N. (r. 1900 - 1920) ................. 4-17
Shelton, William Thomas (r. 1910 - 1920) .......... 4-53
Wolfe, Isaac C. (r. 1900 - 1920) ...................... 4-48

A

Abbot

George Michael ........................................ 4-104
Jennifer Marie ......................................... 4-104
Patrick Michael ........................................ 4-104

Abbott

Tabitha (m. 1891) ........................................ 4-383
Tura ..................................................... 4-366

Abdullah

Albert Shaheen .......................................... 4-111
Luanne (b. 1960, Dumas, TX) ......................... 4-111

Adair

James ..................................................... 4-189
James Edward (b. 1958, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-189

Adams

Cloetille (m. 1942) ..................................... 4-191
Cory ..................................................... 4-153
Donald Rembert (b. 1928, Macomb, OK) ............ 4-290
Edward "Eddie" (b. 1952) .......................... 4-65
Irene (Mrs.) ................................... 4-130
James M. ..................................... 4-34
Janet Sue (b. 1954, Ada, OK) .................... 4-290
Jay Phillip (b. 1978, Norman, OK) ............... 4-290
Jennifer Anita (b. 1978, Kingsport, TN) ........ 4-65
Jessie Ray (b. 1976, Norman, OK) ............... 4-290
Kenneth ...................................... 4-246
Kevin ........................................... 4-153
Kim ............................................. 4-153
Martha Pattie Elizabeth (b. 1863, Scott County, VA) ......... 4-34
Olah (b. 1886, TX) ................................ 4-192
Rachel Evelyn .................................. 4-21
Ray C. ........................................... 4-290
Ted ............................................... 4-65
Ted Warren (b. 1949, Shawnee, OK) ............... 4-290

Adelsperger

Denise Lynn (b. Hammond, IN). .................... 4-148

Adkins

Alex ............................................. 4-155
Andrew ........................................ 4-155
Angy (b. ca. 1968) ................................ 4-146
Betty Faye (b. 1951) ................................ 4-146
Betty Smith (b. ca. 1981) ......................... 4-146
Bill .............................................. 4-155
Billy Jack (b. 1942) ................................ 4-146
Billy Wayne (b. ca. 1962) ......................... 4-146
David ........................................... 4-155
Debby (b. ca. 1961) ................................ 4-146
Edward .......................................... 4-146
Elaine (b. ca. 1971) ................................ 4-146
Frank (b. 1934) ................................... 4-146
George (b. 1947) ................................ 4-146
Greg (b. ca. 1969) ................................ 4-146
Hermon ......................................... 4-146
Jack ............................................. 4-146
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

James Andrew (b. 1930) ...................................... 4-146
Jennie .......................................................... 4-155
John W. (m. 1866) ............................................. 4-373
Lella .......................................................... 4-155
Lettie (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-155
Lorene (b. 1940) .............................................. 4-146
Luther .......................................................... 4-155
Opal (b. 1932) ............................................... 4-146
Pearl .......................................................... 4-155
Raymond (b. 1928, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-146
Robert Lee ..................................................... 4-155
Rudy ............................................................. 4-155
Sally ........................................................... 4-155
Sam .............................................................. 4-155
Sara Ellen (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-155
Sherry (b. ca. 1972) ....................................... 4-146
Teresa (b. ca. 1972) ........................................ 4-146
Timmy (b. ca. 1970) ....................................... 4-146
Vickie (b. ca. 1971) ....................................... 4-146
Walter .......................................................... 4-155
Willie .......................................................... 4-155

Agee

Martha Ann .................................................... 4-118

Akard

Amy (b. 1978) ................................................... 4-65
Brad (b. 1980) ................................................. 4-65
Carl ............................................................. 4-65
Ronald (m. 1975, TN) ..................................... 4-65

Akers

Linda (b. 1952) ................................................... 4-125

Akins

Eva (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-202
Shelia (m. 1977) ............................................. 4-160

Alcott

Lind .............................................................. 4-124

Alexandria
Louise ................................................................. 4-210

Allbee
Claud William (b. 1955, Glendale, CA) .......................... 4-268
Claudius Evan .......................................................... 4-268
Deana Ellen (b. 1965, Arcadia, CA) .............................. 4-268
Gregory Eugene (b. 1954, Glendale, CA) ......................... 4-268
Jeffery Wayne (b. 1953, Alamosa, CO) ......................... 4-268
Ronald Evan (b. 1930, Alamosa, CO) ......................... 4-267
Ronald Skip Evan, Jr. (b. 1951, Alamosa, CO) .............. 4-268

Allen
Alana Rae (m. 1982, NV) ........................................... 4-311
Amber Rae ............................................................. 4-311
Charles Milford (m. 1971, Crown Point, IN) ................. 4-149
Craig W. ............................................................... 4-311
Cynthia Ann (b. 1961, East Chicago, IN) ...................... 4-149
Derek Howard (b. ca. 1972) ...................................... 4-243
Dorothy ............................................................... 4-180
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1978, Arab, AL) ............................ 4-149
Erin Dale (b. ca. 1973) ............................................. 4-243
Laura D. (b. 1913) .................................................. 4-237
Lena ................................................................. 4-106
Lizzie ................................................................. 4-380
Melinda Lou .......................................................... 4-136
Michael .............................................................. 4-147
Nathan Webster (b. 1978) ......................................... 4-244
Paul Mack (b. 1980) ............................................... 4-244
Roger Dale (m. 1971) ................................................. 4-243
Timothy Nye (m. 1978) ............................................. 4-244
Virginia Lee (b. 1958, Arab, AL) ................................ 4-149
Zachary Luke (b. 1984) ............................................ 4-147

Alley
Sharon ................................................................. 4-26

Ames
Brenda Carol (b. 1961) ............................................ 4-359
Clifford Dale (b. 1952) ............................................ 4-359
Clifford Thomas (m. 1957) ....................................... 4-359
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Clifford Wayne (b. 1974) ........................................ 4-359
Darrell Wayne (b. 1962) ........................................ 4-359
Eddie Lee (b. 1959) .............................................. 4-359
Glenda Sue (b. 1963, Siloam Springs, AR) ...................... 4-359
Jeff ................................................................. 4-359
Phyllis Jean (b. 1956) ........................................... 4-359
Ronald Dean (b. 1956) ........................................... 4-359
Samantha ........................................................... 4-359
Sandra Kay (b. 1955) ........................................... 4-359
Sandy Ann (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-359
Sharon E. (m. 1976, Tarrant County, TX) ...................... 4-118

Amos

John ................................................................. 4-44

Anderson

Albert Caires, Jr. (m. 1971) ..................................... 4-22
Ama ................................................................. 4-150
Amy Caroline (b. 1977, Fort Worth, TX) ....................... 4-22
Brock Alden (b. 1969) ............................................ 4-279
Celia Ann .......................................................... 4-273
Charlie (b. 1948, San Angelo, TX) .............................. 4-195
Christy Ann (b. 1968) ............................................ 4-279
DArcie Allison (b. 1978) ........................................ 4-195
Darwin R. .......................................................... 4-274
Delane Mark (m. 1982) .......................................... 4-278
Derek Alan (b. 1983, La Jara, CO) .............................. 4-279
Gregg Edward (b. 1982, La Jara, CO) ......................... 4-279
Hoyt Westbrook (b. 1974) ....................................... 4-279
James Monroe ..................................................... 4-216
Jared Chambers (b. 1972) ........................................ 4-279
Jerome Gregg (b. 1940, Alamosa, CO) ......................... 4-279
Kacie Nickole (b. 1980) .......................................... 4-195
Mitchell Jay (b. 1985, Salt Lake City, UT) ................... 4-278
Nancy Jane ........................................................ 4-111
Noel Lee (b. 1976, San Angelo, TX) ............................ 4-195
Norris ............................................................. 4-273
Opal ................................................................. 4-182
Penny Lou (b. 1966) ........................ 4-279
Ruthie Faye (b. 1937) ........................ 4-125
Sabrina Lee (b. 1964) ........................ 4-279
Sandra (m. 1965) .......................... 4-23
Sidney ............................... 4-279
Steven Sidney (b. 1980) ...................... 4-279
Tamor Veva (b. 1893, Gilmore County, GA). 4-216
Thelma Ruth (b. 1922) ........................ 4-20
Victoria Dawn (b. 1973, Harrisburg, VA) .... 4-22
Wanda Jean ............................. 4-88

Anoris
  Joseph Michael ............................. 4-90
  Joyce Ann (b. 1941, Fairmont, WV) .......... 4-90

Applegate
  Rodney Wendell (m. 1971) .................... 4-200

Armstrong
  Bertha  .................................. 4-84
  John Wesley (b. 1855) ....................... 4-265
  William Arthur (b. 1889, Carter County, IT) 4-265

Arnold
  Bobby ..................................... 4-44
  Catholine .................................. 4-40
  Nancy Ann .................................. 4-16
  Rebecca ................................... 4-367

Arnott
  Eva Marie (b. 1945) ........................ 4-235

Arrington
  Bob ....................................... 4-381
  Estes. ................................. 4-381

Ashburn
  Courtney (b. 1982, AL) ...................... 4-150
  Michael .................................. 4-150

Ashley
  Beverley .................................. 4-143
  Cecil .................................... 4-90
Lois Aline (b. 1908, Clovis, NM) ................... 4-90
Richard (m. 1895) ........................................ 4-215
Askew
   Debbie (b. 1950, Brownfield, TX) .................. 4-195
Atchley
   Angela (b. 1949) ...................................... 4-198
Atkins
   Allen (b. 1918) ........................................ 4-314
   Jerry (b. 1943) ...................................... 4-341
   Patricia Ann (m. 1979) .............................. 4-293
Austin
   Jasper .................................................. 4-213
   Ralph .................................................. 4-363
   Tola B. ................................................ 4-213
Authier
   Juliette (b. 1924) .................................... 4-198
B
Badoms
   Alex Boyd .............................................. 4-153
   Alex Boyd, II ......................................... 4-153
   Alex Boyd, III (b. ca. 1973) ....................... 4-153
   Amber (b. ca. 1995) .................................. 4-153
   Heather (b. ca. 1996) ............................... 4-153
Bafford
   Sara Elizabeth ....................................... 4-179
Baggarly
   Christina Kirby (b. 1973, McKinney, TX) ........ 4-309
   David (b. 1954, Dallas, TX) ......................... 4-309
   Edwin .................................................. 4-309
   Jonathan David (b. 1978, McKinney, TX) ........ 4-309
Baggett
   Mary E. .............................................. 4-105
Baguley
   Andrew Scott (b. 1984, Fontana, CA) ................ 4-277
   David Niven ......................................... 4-277
Donna Lynn (b. 1964, Long Beach, CA) .................................. 4-277
Bagwell
Bo Jean (b. 1938, Alamosa, CA) ........................................... 4-276
La Vere Norland ................................................................. 4-276
Luther Norland ................................................................. 4-276
Thora (b. 1922, Manassa, CO) ............................................. 4-276
Bailey
Bonnie Beatrice (b. 1910, Muscadine, AL) ......................... 4-261
John M. (b. 1876) .............................................................. 4-259
Willie Mae (b. 1930, Carthage, TX) ...................................... 4-195
Baker
David Frank ................................................................. 4-169
Edward (m. 1935, AL) ....................................................... 4-176
Frank James ................................................................. 4-169
James Wilburn (b. 1920, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-169
Jimmie Dan ................................................................. 4-176
John Frank ................................................................. 4-208
Lee Wilkerson (m. 1916) .................................................... 4-169
Mary Jane (b. 1845, AL) ................................................... 4-328
Mary Kay ................................................................. 4-176
Mildred Leona (b. 1922, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-169
Nelson ................................................................. 4-210
Pearl ................................................................. 4-158
Rebecca Ann .............................................................. 4-208
Baldwin
Sheila Corrine (b. Charleston, AR) .................................... 4-99
Ball
Barney ................................................................. 4-118
Elizabeth ............................................................... 4-350
Heather ................................................................. 4-118
Baltrusis
Eduardas (m. 1960). ....................................................... 4-148
Eduardas, Jr. (b. 1961, Chicago, IL) ................................. 4-148
Fred Stanley (b. 1967, Hammond, IN) ............................. 4-148
Barclay
Lockey Tom ............................ 4-209

Barkley

Nancy Lyn (m. 1973). ........................ 4-204

Barlow

Tony. ............................... 4-143

Barnes

Amber Louise (b. 1978) ...................... 4-197
Betty Renea (b. 1969, AL) ..................... 4-146
Boyd (b. 1921, Brownswood, TX). .............. 4-196
Brenda Elaine (b. 1944, Lubbock, TX) ...... 4-196
Cynthia ................................ 4-339
Elsie (Mrs.) ................................ 4-363
Emmitt Lee ................................ 4-146
Ginger .................................. 4-244
James (m. 1970). ........................... 4-21
Janie Diane (b. 1947, Lamesa, TX) ........ 4-196
John Appleton ............................. 4-259
Justin (b. 1991). ........................... 4-146
Katie .................................... 4-250
Lee Ann (b. 1968, AL) ...................... 4-146
Lucinda S. (b. 1862, Marshall County, AL) . 4-259
Patty ................................... 4-205
Rayford Allen (b. 1965, IL) .................. 4-146
Regina Renee (b. 1964, Lamesa, TX) ...... 4-197
Richard Ricky Boyd (b. 1954, Slaton, TX). 4-197
Shannon Elizabeth (b. 1974) .................. 4-21
Shelia Gail (b. 1962, IL) .................... 4-146

Barnett

Amanda Marie (b. 1982) .................... 4-128
Ronnie Layton, Jr. (b. 1962) ............. 4-128
Tammy (b. 1970) ........................... 4-58
Thomas Albert (b. 1944, Bellbrook, OH) . 4-58
William Keith (b. 1980) .................... 4-128

Barnhart

Deborah Suzanne (b. 1967) ................ 4-127
James Michael (b. 1948) .................... 4-127
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1973) ....................... 4-127
Rebekah Leigh (b. 1969) ...................... 4-127
Sandra (b. 1964) .......................... 4-126
Barr
Brandon Michael Allan (b. 1981) ................... 4-51
David Michael (b. 1960) . ........................ 4-51
Larry Wayne (b. 1954). .......................... 4-51
Leah Danielle (b. 1984) . .......................... 4-51
Leslie Michelle (b. 1982) .......................... 4-51
Perry F. (m. 1953) . ............................. 4-51
Terri Dianne (b. 1962) . .......................... 4-51
Barrat
Mary A. (b. 1830, VA) .......................... 4-15
Barrett
June (m. 1947, Amarillo, TX) .................... 4-119
Sharen . ................................. 4-140
Barry
Charles Anderson . ............................ 4-40
Harriet Virginia (b. 1954, Kingsport, TN) . .... 4-40
Harry Mansel (b. 1912, Unicoi, TN) ................. 4-40
Harry Mansel, Jr. (b. 1958, Kingsport, TN) .............. 4-40
Bartley
Ruby (b. 1964) . ......................... 4-359
Barton
Millie (b. 1879, AR) .......................... 4-112
Stephen . ............................. 4-112
Bash
Shirla (m. 1981) ............................ 4-311
Bass
Alice Azelia (b. 1876, Barto County, GA) ............. 4-106
James David Redding . .......................... 4-106
Minnie Elizabeth (b. 1886, Mabel, GA) ............... 4-107
Bates
Anita Gail (m. 1980) .......................... 4-159
Tina Lynne (b. 1962) .......................... 4-51
Battershell

Jana Lyn (b. 1978, Duncan, OK) ........................................ 4-306
Jerry Don (m. 1975, TX) ................................................ 4-305

Baxter

James W. (m. 1955) ..................................................... 4-166
Judy .......................................................... 4-166
Lillie Mae ............................................................. 4-176
Lod Milford (b. 1895) .............................................. 4-258

Bayless

Billy Dean (b. 1939, Colcord, OK) .................................. 4-360
Billy Shawn (b. 1965, Claremore, OK) ................................ 4-360
Carla Jo (b. 1957) .................................................. 4-358
Carol Annette (b. 1964, Wichita, KS) ............................... 4-360
Carolyn Ann (b. 1953, Colcord, OK) ................................ 4-361
Chole’ Ann ............................................................... 4-362
Christopher Michael (b. 1993, Springdale, AR) ...................... 4-360
Cloys Claude (b. 1950, Colcord, OK) ................................ 4-361
Cloys Lee (b. 1969) .................................................. 4-361
Crystal Leann (b. 1976). ............................................. 4-362
Dale Gene (b. 1946, Colcord, OK) ................................ 4-360
Danny Ray (b. 1956, Siloam Springs, AR) .......................... 4-362
Danny Ray (b. 1981) ................................................ 4-362
Edra Ruby (b. 1941, Colcord, OK) ................................ 4-358
Gayla Maxine (b. 1959) ............................................. 4-359
Gladys Opal (b. 1937, Colcord, OK) ................................. 4-359
Harold James Ray ....................................................... 4-362
Harold Jay (b. 1933, Colcord, OK) ................................ 4-358
Harold Kevin (b. 1958) ............................................. 4-358
Jerold Rayneal (b. 1970) ............................................. 4-361
Jerry Paul (b. 1958, Siloam Springs, AR) .......................... 4-358
Jerry Paul, Jr. (b. 1978) ............................................. 4-358
Jodie Ann (b. 1983) ................................................ 4-362
Katherine Nickole (b. 1982, Siloam Springs, AR) ................. 4-359
Kristi Dawnelle (b. 1960) ........................................... 4-358
Kristin Michelle (b. 1991, Springdale, AR) ........................ 4-360
Lydia Helen (b. 1931, Colcord, OK) ................................ 4-358
Margaret Louise (b. 1970) ........................................ 4-360
Maria (Mrs.) ..................................................... 4-362
Marilyn Sue (b. 1948, Colcord, OK) .......................... 4-361
Maxel Lee (b. 1935, Colcord, OK) ............................ 4-359
Maxel Ray (b. 1960) ............................................. 4-359
Michael Gene (b. 1965, Wichita, KS) ....................... 4-359
Michille Renee’ (b. 1980) ....................................... 4-358
Raymond Neal (b. 1966) ........................................ 4-358
Rosco "Harold" (b. 1908, Hansford, TX) ..................... 4-358
Stephanie (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-361
Thomas Henry (b. 1847) ........................................ 4-357
Tommy Ray (b. 1978) ............................................. 4-362
Virgil Neal (b. 1944, Colcord, OK) ............................ 4-358
William David "Bill" (b. 1875, Johnson County, MO) ... 4-357
William David (b. 1875) ....................................... 4-358
Zachery ............................................................. 4-361

Beabout
Ralph .............................................................. 4-214

Beach
Brenda Kay (m. 1977) ........................................... 4-20

Beal
Johnny Earl ....................................................... 4-251

Beam
Charles ........................................................... 4-97
Michelle .......................................................... 4-97
Tony ................................................................. 4-97

Bean
Cindy .............................................................. 4-245
Corey Travis (b. ca. 1989) ..................................... 4-245
Richard Gates (m. 1986) ....................................... 4-29

Beard
Peggy .............................................................. 4-178

Bearden
Effie Mae (b. 1885, KY) ........................................ 4-97
Miss ................................................................. 4-112
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Richard B. ........................................... 4-97

Bechthold

Michael (b. 1967, Buena Park, CA) .................. 4-33
Paul ..................................................... 4-33
Vickie (b. 1970, Saint Louis Park, MN) ............. 4-33

Beck

Christina Dawn (b. 1973) ............................ 4-51
David ................................................. 4-51

Beckham

Rosa ..................................................... 4-46
Ruth Voncile (m. 1942, TX) .......................... 4-163

Becknell

Melinda (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-20
Nellie Pearl (b. 1919) ................................ 4-20
Wallace .................................................. 4-20

Beebe

Elizabeth Carmella (b. 1984) ......................... 4-128
Robert Thomas (b. 1959) ............................. 4-128
Trisha Joan (b. 1986) .................................. 4-128

Beegle

Thurman ................................................ 4-249

Behl

Betty ..................................................... 4-98

Beierwalters

Adam Robert (b. 1984) ................................ 4-128
Ashley Lynn (b. 1988) ................................ 4-128
Jennifer Marie (b. 1981) ............................. 4-128
Robert Anthony (b. 1954) ............................ 4-128

Belew

Marjorie ............................................... 4-309

Bell

Billy ..................................................... 4-123
Bonnie .................................................. 4-123
Brooks (b. 1909) ..................................... 4-205
Bunny .................................................. 4-151
Edna ................................ 4-111
Genieve (b. 1934) .......................... 4-128
Laura (Mrs.) ............................ 4-123
Marie (b. 1930) .......................... 4-205
Mary Elizabeth .......................... 4-180
Perry (b. 1960) ........................... 4-296
Ray ....................................... 4-123
Ronnie ................................. 4-123
Seth Franklin (b. 1984) ................. 4-296
Shelby Lynn (b. 1986) ..................... 4-296
William Preston (b. Jackson County, AL) . 4-123

Bellamy
Dorothy (m. 1949) .......................... 4-56
Elva Gertrude (b. 1900) ................... 4-50
Frances Fannie Jane (b. 1906) ........... 4-50
Joseph W. .................................. 4-56
Lavada Omega (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) . 4-56
Martha (Mrs.) ............................. 4-50
Thomas .................................... 4-50
William Steel .............................. 4-50

Belotti
Dan ......................................... 4-73

Belz
Barbara Ann (b. 1946, Toledo, OH) ........ 4-367
Clarence A. (b. 1892, Dexter, KS) ......... 4-367
Frances Rebecca (b. 1915, Dexter, KS) .... 4-367
Gerald Allen (b. 1917, Dexter, KS) ........ 4-367
Jeffrey Roland (b. 1972, Toledo, OH) ....... 4-368
Jennifer Lee (b. 1950, TX) .................. 4-367
John ....................................... 4-367
Jorden Jeffrey (b. 1988, Lakewood, OH) .... 4-368
Leonard Arnold (b. 1920, Dexter, KS) .... 4-367
Roland Allen (b. 1944, Toledo, OH) ........ 4-367
Sreven Allen (b. 1976, Toledo, OH) ......... 4-368

Benge
Betty Rose (b. 1933, Oklahoma City, OK) .... 4-294
Billy Ray (b. 1928) ........................ 4-294
Billy Ray, Jr. (b. 1950) .................. 4-294
Clayton Houston (b. 1925) ............. 4-292
Dale Scott (b. 1979) ...................... 4-294
David Paul (b. 1920, Akins, OK) .... 4-293
David Quentin (b. 1950) ............... 4-293
David W. ................................ 4-292
Donald Lee (b. 1941) .................... 4-292
Ethel Marie (b. 1921) ................... 4-292
Floyd (b. 1923) ........................ 4-293
Floyd Nelson (b. 1958) ................ 4-293
Glen Dale (b. 1936) ...................... 4-292
James Franklin (b. 1952) ............... 4-294
James Martin (b. 1897) ................. 4-292
James Martin (b. 1938) ................ 4-292
Jimmie Jean (Mrs.) (b. 1933) ......... 4-293
Julie Ann (b. 1961) ...................... 4-293
Kathy Louise (b. 1952) ................ 4-294
Kimberly Ann (b. 1980) ............... 4-293
Lawerance Martin (b. 1959) .......... 4-294
Leo (b. 1924) .......................... 4-294
Linda Elaine (b. 1948) ................. 4-293
Mary Genese (b. 1954) ................. 4-294
Maxine (b. 1930) ...................... 4-292
Michael James (b. 1951) ............. 4-293
Minnie Joyce (b. 1946) ............... 4-293
Paul Monroe (b. 1952) ............... 4-293
Robert Thomas (b. 1977) ............. 4-293
Russell Scott (b. 1960) .............. 4-294
Sandra (Mrs.) (b. 1955) ............. 4-293
Sherrye Jean (b. 1953) ............... 4-293
Terry Leon (b. 1954) ................ 4-294
Travis Paul (b. 1973) ............... 4-293

Bennett

A. T. (m. 1954, TN) .................. 4-65
Janet (b. 1961) ....................... 4-65
4-456  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Patricia (b. 1954) .................................. 4-65
Robin (m. 1979). .................................... 4-25

Benson

Daphne Ann (m. 1978, MS). ....................... 4-104

Bently

Barbra .................................................. 4-170

Benton

Agnes Estill ......................................... 4-341
April Dawn (b. 1983) .............................. 4-68
Bridgette Lynne (b. 1966, Van Nuys, CA) ........ 4-283
Charles Alton (m. 1964, NV) ..................... 4-283
Colleen ................................................ 4-57
Crystal Lynn (b. 1981). ........................... 4-68
Dale ..................................................... 4-68
Earl ..................................................... 4-68
Fahey Jeannine (b. 1973, Hollywood, CA) ....... 4-283
Freda Leigh (b. 1968) ............................. 4-68
George Gladstone ................................. 4-283
Steven Earl (b. 1973) ............................. 4-68

Berger

Aaron Kenneth (b. 1975, Owasso, MI) .......... 4-367
Carolyn Elaine (b. 1943, Toledo, OH) ............ 4-367
David James (b. 1977, Owasso, MI) .............. 4-367
Kenneth (b. 1940, Toledo, OH) .................... 4-367
Kenneth O. (b. 1918, Curtice, OH) ............... 4-367

Berggren

Sally May (m. 1963, CA) ........................... 4-311

Berry

Annie Pearl ......................................... 4-166
Billy Ray ............................................. 4-212
Carolyn .............................................. 4-340
Donna ................................................. 4-212
Edward .............................................. 4-166
George Oscar (b. 1856) ........................... 4-286
Gertrude ............................................. 4-211
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Jerry Lynn ........................................ 4-250
Jo Ann ............................................. 4-212
John Daniel ..................................... 4-211
John Davis ..................................... 4-211
John Paul ........................................ 4-212
Lawrence S. (m. 1924) ......................... 4-166
Lester ............................................. 4-211
Martha ............................................ 4-166
Matilda (b. 1833, AL) ......................... 4-231
Melvin ............................................. 4-220
Nancy Jane ...................................... 4-142
Noah William .................................... 4-211
Oleane ............................................ 4-211
Tommy ............................................ 4-249

Best

Jewell Juanita (m. 1941, AR) ................. 4-287

Betts

M. E .............................................. 4-26

Bevis

Bertis Lee, Jr. (b. 1947) ..................... 4-238

Bice

Leanne (b. 1986) ................................ 4-106
Weldon .......................................... 4-106

Bills

Audrey Oneda (b. 1923, Clinton, OK) ........ 4-88
Barbara Lynn (b. 1943, Salt Lake City, UT) 4-88
Carolyn Gwen (b. 1944) ........................ 4-88
Charlie Edwin (m. 1918, OK) ............... 4-87
E. C .............................................. 4-87
Harvey Edwin (b. 1920, Mangum, OK) ...... 4-87
Janis Star (b. 1949, Odessa, TX) ........... 4-88
Jimmy Edwin (b. 1950) ....................... 4-88
Krystal Lee (b. 1946, Odessa, TX) .......... 4-88
Mittie Oneda (Mrs.) ........................... 4-87
Paula Sue (b. 1951, Sweetwater, TX) ...... 4-88
Sherry Glynn (b. 1941, Odessa, TX) ....... 4-88
Bird  
Deborah Elaine (b. 1954, Dallas, TX)  

Birkhead  
Carl  
Carlotta  
Horace  
Janice Lee  
Mary Beth  

Bishop  
Cecil  
Christopher  
Earl (b. 1900)  
Harris  
Inez  
J. B.  
Peggy Jean (m. 1956, AL)  
Rena (Mrs.)  

Bixler  
Linda Diane (m. 1972, OK)  

Black  
Aaron Anthony (b. 1979, Norman, OK)  
Margaret  
Michael Christopher (b. 1982, Norman, OK)  
Paul Dwight (m. 1978, OK)  

Blackburn  
Thelma (m. 1945)  

Blackfox  
Cody (b. 1997, Grove, OK)  
Douglas (b. 1995, Tahlequah, OK)  
Genia Dalene (b. 1974, Claremore, OK)  
Morgan (b. 1992, Tahlequah, OK)  
Shelby Dean (b. 1971, Claremore, OK)  

Blackmon  
Charles E. (m. 1902)  

Blair
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Allison (b. Centre, AL) ........................................ 4-259
Cora Easter ...................................................... 4-39
John H. ......................................................... 4-259
Joyce Marie (b. 1933, Bartlesville, OK) ......................... 4-369

Blakely
Cathy June (m. 1980) ........................................... 4-59

Blakemore
Joe ............................................................... 4-337

Bland
Eugene (m. 1969) ................................................ 4-56
Eunice ............................................................ 4-69

Blanton
Brenda ............................................................ 4-57

Blatter
Delbert ............................................................. 4-41
Margaret (Mrs.) ................................................. 4-41
Margaret Ann (b. 1944, Barnesville, OH) ....................... 4-41

Blauvelt
John James (b. 1962) ........................................... 4-62
Kathleen (b. 1980) .............................................. 4-62
Linda Joy (b. 1957) ............................................. 4-62
Richard (b. m. 1952) .......................................... 4-62
Richard, II (b. 1954) .......................................... 4-62

Bledsoe
Larry Dale (m. OK) ............................................. 4-293
Larry Richard (b. 1966) ..................................... 4-293
Mark Andrew (b. 1970) ...................................... 4-293
Michelle Renae (b. 1978) .................................... 4-293

Blessing
Ira Augustus (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-15
Joseph ............................................................ 4-15
Manerva B. (b. 1878, Scott County, VA) ....................... 4-15

Blodgett
James B. (m. 1966) ............................................. 4-28
Jeffrey (b. 1968, San Antonio, TX) ............................. 4-28
Kendra (b. 1970, San Antonio, TX) .................. 4-28
LeAnne (b. 1973, San Antonio, TX) .................. 4-28

Bloomdahl
Christopher Martin (b. 1977, Fayetteville, AR) ............ 4-99
Nathaniel Patrick (b. 1981, Fayetteville, AR) ............. 4-99
Nicholas Alexander (b. 1979, Fayetteville, AR) ........... 4-99
Steven (b. 1947, MT) .................................. 4-98
Warren ............................................. 4-98

Blue
Daniel G. (b. 1953, San Antonio, TX) ................ 4-309
Daniel G., Sr. ....................................... 4-309
Kelly Michelle (b. 1977) ............................ 4-309
Kimberly Marie (b. 1980, San Antonio, TX) ............. 4-309

Blythe
Mary Ellen ........................................... 4-29

Bobo
Patricia (m. 1960) .................................... 4-103

Body
Gerald .................................................. 4-171
Haily ................................................... 4-171
Mathew ................................................ 4-171

Boggins
Mary Josephine ....................................... 4-229

Boggs
Eddie ................................................... 4-176

Bogue
David Jack ............................................. 4-146
Elizabeth (b. 1990) .................................... 4-147
Haley (b. 1993) ....................................... 4-147

Bohannon
Sonia Don (b. 1956) .................................... 4-157
Valorie (b. 1977, Madison, AL) ........................ 4-157
William .................................................. 4-157
William Henry, II .................................... 4-157
William Henry, III (b. 1951) .......................... 4-157
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

William Landon (b. 1980, Madison, AL) ........................................... 4-157
Boise
Darla (m. 1983) ................................................................. 4-31
Bolin
Patricia ................................................................. 4-365
Bolitho
Rex ................................................................. 4-96
Bolt
Drusilla (b. 1873, AR) ......................................................... 4-121
John C. ................................................................. 4-383
Lidie ................................................................. 4-383
Bond
Charles Leon (b. 1906, Mesa, AZ) ........................................... 4-269
Charles Marlow ......................................................... 4-269
Doris May ......................................................... 4-272
Bonds
Barbara ................................................................. 4-103
Hannah Parlesa ......................................................... 4-30
John Eddie ................................................................. 4-103
Linda ................................................................. 4-103
Mildred Ruth ......................................................... 4-103
Newell (m. 1922, TX) ......................................................... 4-103
Patsy ................................................................. 4-103
Tiana Michelle (b. 1957) ......................................................... 4-103
Tom ................................................................. 4-103
Tom Keith (b. 1953) ......................................................... 4-103
Udell (Mrs.) ................................................................. 4-103
Booker
Michael (b. 1962) ................................................................. 4-59
Boone
Bonnie Marie (b. 1943, Manhattan, NY) ......................................................... 4-111
Summitt Edward ......................................................... 4-111
Borden
Penelope ................................................................. 4-111
Boren
Cody Allen (b. 1972) ................................................ 4-29
Gary Alva (b. 1950, Lubbock, TX) .......................... 4-29
Janet (b. 1946, Lubbock, TX) ............................ 4-29
Jo Ann (b. 1944, Lubbock, TX) ............................ 4-29
John Alva (b. 1917, Snyder, TX) .......................... 4-29
John Q. .......................................................... 4-29
Kelly Reid (b. 1971) ............................................. 4-29

Bostick

Maudie Christine ............................................. 4-106

Bottoms

Shirley Jean ..................................................... 4-271

Bouldin

Sam R. .......................................................... 4-340

Bowen

Brian Gordon (b. 1969, Huntsville, AL) .................. 4-98
Darla Kay (b. 1955, Ozark, AR) ............................ 4-98
Darrell Keith (b. 1954, Ozark, AR) ......................... 4-98
Dee Ann (b. 1974, Fayetteville, AR) ....................... 4-98
Dennis Ricky (b. 1959, Coalinga, CA) .................... 4-98
Diana Lynn (b. 1956, Shawnee, OK) ....................... 4-98
Donald Ray (b. 1956, Shawnee, OK) ........................ 4-98
Donna Nell (b. 1951, Lorain, OH) ......................... 4-98
Ernest Gordon (b. 1930, Johnson County, AR) .......... 4-98
Francis Raymond (b. 1931, Johnson County, AR) ....... 4-98
Gordon Dwain (b. 1952, Clarksville, AR) ............... 4-98
Herbert Raymond ............................................... 4-98
James Allen (b. 1962, Shawnee, OK) ...................... 4-98
Jennifer Nicole (b. 1977, Huntsville, AR) ............... 4-99
Lisa (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-98
Lisa Jelene (b. 1960, Shawnee, OK) ....................... 4-98
Randy Michael (b. 1958, Shawnee, OK) ................. 4-98
Terry Ray (b. 1954, Shawnee, OK) ......................... 4-98

Bowens

Beril R. (b. 1923) ............................................. 4-16
Florence (Mrs.) ................................................. 4-16
James B. (b. 1919) ............................................. 4-16
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY 4-463

Bowlin

Tony (m. 1978) .......................... 4-293

Bowman

Annie .................................. 4-175

Boxley

Fatama (b. 1808, GA) ....................... 4-112

Boyett

Claude ................................ 4-86

Boyd

Bessie .................................. 4-214
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ........................ 4-380
Laura .................................. 4-115
Ruth .................................. 4-214

Boyden

John David. ............................. 4-276
Nicole Lee (b. 1983, Colorado Springs, CO) ............. 4-276
Ted William (b. 1958, Aurora, NE) ........................ 4-276

Boyett

Hassie Odell (b. 1909, Madison County, AL) ............ 4-237
James H. ................................ 4-237
Velma Oleta (b. 1922) ........................ 4-86

Bradford

Adrian .................................. 4-158
Alex .................................... 4-157
Andrew (b. 1934, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-158
Beverly (b. ca. 1956) ........................ 4-158
Billy (b. ca. 1939) ........................ 4-158
Boyd Duane .............................. 4-158
Brenda ................................ 4-152
Carolyn ................................ 4-152
Claud .................................. 4-157
D. C. .................................. 4-145
Debbie .................................. 4-158
Duane (b. 1936) ........................ 4-158
Elizabeth (b. ca. 1949) ........................ 4-145
Gail (b. ca. 1955) ........................................... 4-158
Herman "Buck" ............................................. 4-152
Hermon Davis .............................................. 4-152
Jeanette ..................................................... 4-152
Jerry ......................................................... 4-152
Johnny ....................................................... 4-152
Kenneth ...................................................... 4-152
Linda .......................................................... 4-152
Paul ........................................................... 4-152
Pauline (b. 1931, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-158
Roy ........................................................... 4-152
Ruth .......................................................... 4-152
Willie .......................................................... 4-152

Bradley
Terrell ....................................................... 4-380

Brady
Erminnie Loretta ........................................... 4-269
Le Ora .......................................................... 4-279

Bragg
Diane .......................................................... 4-188
James William .............................................. 4-176
Thomas ......................................................... 4-188
Thomas Houston .......................................... 4-188
Thomas, Jr. (b. Madison County, AL) .................. 4-188

Braiden
Eva Fay .......................................................... 4-275

Braisher
Eddie ........................................................... 4-249
Janee Evaum .................................................. 4-97
Randy ........................................................... 4-97
Stephanie ...................................................... 4-97
Verlon ........................................................... 4-97

Bramblett
J. Marion (m. 1870, AL) .................................. 4-339

Bramlett
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Claude, Jr. ................................................. 4-341
Branam  
Ruby (m. 1929, KY) ..................................... 4-49
Branum  
Selena Ann .................................................. 4-77
Brashear  
Retha .......................................................... 4-31
Brashers  
Norma Joe (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-143
Braver  
Susie ........................................................... 4-290
Bray  
Wyo  (b. 1907, Columbus, GA) .......................... 4-22
Brazelton  
Alma Rene (b. 1921) ...................................... 4-174
Murphy .......................................................... 4-174
Brazier  
Louisa "Kit" (b. 1855, AL) ................................. 4-374
Breant  
Fred ........................................................... 4-156
Breed  
David Keith (b. 1965, Pacific, MO) ...................... 4-101
Mark Allen (b. 1958, El Paso, TX) ....................... 4-101
Rolla Byron ..................................................... 4-101
Rolla Mel (b. 1937, Havana, AR) ......................... 4-101
Breedlove  
Emory F. (b. 1885) ..................................... 4-260
Breeze  
Douglas Eugene ............................................. 4-199
Elam (b. 1913, TX) ........................................... 4-198
Florence (b. 1905, TX) ..................................... 4-198
Hershel (b. 1908, TX) ....................................... 4-198
Isam (b. 1910, TX) ........................................... 4-198
Jesse J. (b. 1882, TX) ....................................... 4-198
Jessie James ................................................... 4-199
Mildred .................................. 4-199
Rosy (b. 1906, TX) .......................... 4-198

Bregard
Bryan Christopher .......................... 4-206
Wayne ..................................... 4-206

Brewer
Cliff ........................................ 4-270
Glen B. (b. 1933, Lubbock, TX) ............. 4-196
Glenda Jill (b. 1962, Lamesa, TX) ............. 4-196
Mary ........................................ 4-148
Pamela Rea (b. 1953, Corpus Christi, TX) .... 4-196
Sandra Dee (b. 1945, Mount Pleasant, UT) ... 4-270
Theo Burleson (b. 1956, O’Donnell, TX) ...... 4-196

Brewster
Patricia (b. 1960) .......................... 4-62

Bricher
Elizabeth .................................... 4-146

Briggs
John Ellis .................................... 4-274
Nora Etta (b. 1893, Manassa, CO) ............. 4-274

Bright
Gladys ........................................ 4-17

Brillhart
Roxanne Joy (b. 1958, Denver, CO) ........... 4-362

Briones
Olivia Vega ................................... 4-277

Britten
Annie Bell (m. 1958) ........................ 4-240

Broadhead
Donna ........................................ 4-248

Broadway
Robert ....................................... 4-136

Broc
Carissa (b. 1977, Madison, AL) ............... 4-157
Dennis ....................................... 4-157
Hayley (b. 1980, Madison, AL) ........................................ 4-157

Brock
Della ........................................ 4-369
Fanney ........................................ 4-369
Hallie ........................................ 4-369
John H. (b. ca. 1867) .......................... 4-369
Mack ........................................ 4-369
Mollie ........................................ 4-369
Nanny ........................................ 4-369

Brogdon
Alyssa Noel .................................. 4-129
Amber (Mrs.) .................................. 4-129
Christopher ................................... 4-129
Rhonda (Mrs.) .................................. 4-129

Broiles
J. ............................................. 4-159

Brooks
Elmer .......................................... 4-157
Martha ......................................... 4-370
Nancy (b. 1945) ................................ 4-195

Broome
Michael ...................................... 4-242

Brothers
Mary Catherine ................................ 4-274

Brotherton
Alice Gene (b. 1936, Dalhart, TX) ........... 4-25
Betty Jane (b. 1938, Canynon, TX) .......... 4-25
Bruce Alan (b. 1945, Chico, CA) ............. 4-27
Cindy Rene (b. 1969) ........................... 4-25
Cody Lin (b. 1982) ............................. 4-25
David Henry (b. 1946, Pensacola, FL) ...... 4-26
Deborah Kaye (b. 1956, Muskogee, OK) ... 4-27
Henry Flournoy (b. 1916, Merit, TX) ...... 4-26
Holman Atlee (b. 1884) ....................... 4-24
Holman Atlee, Jr. (b. 1920, Lockney, TX) .. 4-28
Inell (b. 1928, Lockney, TX) ........................................... 4-29
James Douglas (b. 1944, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 4-28
Jeb Richard (b. 1973) ................................................. 4-25
Julie Ann (b. 1972) .................................................. 4-25
Katherine Ann (b. 1947, Little Rock, AR) ................. 4-28
Kimberly Lynn (b. 1971) ........................................... 4-25
Lawrence Holman (b. 1911, Merit, TX) .................... 4-24
Lawrence Hoyt (b. 1941, Amarillo, TX) ................. 4-25
Lynda Rhea (b. 1964, Canyon, TX) .......................... 4-28
M. E. Peggy (b. 1944, Pensacola, FL) ...................... 4-26
Martha Jan (b. 1943, Dumas, TX) .......................... 4-25
Martha Jo (b. 1925, Lockney, TX) .......................... 4-29
Marvin Gibson (b. 1918, Lockney, TX) .................... 4-27
Matt Holman (b. 1975) ........................................... 4-25
Mauretta (b. 1913, Merit, TX) .................................. 4-25
Melissa (b. 1972, Hawaii) ...................................... 4-28
Peter (b. 1977) ..................................................... 4-28
Richie Holman (b. 1944, Amarillo, TX) ................. 4-25
Robert Bascom (b. 1923, Lockney, TX) .................... 4-28
Robert Bascom, Jr. (b. 1952, Canyon, TX) ............... 4-28
Sherie (b. 1950, Del Norte, CO) .................................. 4-26
Susan Lynn (b. 1949, Canyon, TX) .......................... 4-28
Wade Hampton (b. 1915, Merit, TX) ....................... 4-24

Broughton

James Allen (b. 1926, Albertville, AL) ....................... 4-176
Lillian Eunice (b. 1924, Gadsden, AL) ...................... 4-176
Margaret Helen (b. 1930, Huntsville, AL) ................. 4-176
Nell (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-176
William Dudley .................................................... 4-176
William Howard (b. 1901, Lewisburg, TN) ............... 4-176

Brown

Alfred ...................................................................... 4-186
Alma Lee (b. 1934) ................................................ 4-282
Alvie ..................................................................... 4-265
Alvin Anderson (b. 1925) ...................................... 4-282
Anita Jo (b. 1952, Blancard, OK) ............................ 4-284
Sherell R. (b. 1959, Oklahoma City, OK) ........................ 4-284
Sherman ....................................................... 4-217
Wanda (b. 1934, Grady County, OK) .......................... 4-284
William Anderson ........................................... 4-282
William Jasper (b. 1889, Franklin County, AR) .......... 4-282
Wilma Jean (b. 1918) ......................................... 4-282
Browning
Amanda Rose (b. 1979) ....................................... 4-91
Beau Gardner (b. 1984) ....................................... 4-91
Charles Duke (b. 1982) ....................................... 4-91
Kenneth O. ..................................................... 4-85
Nancy Carol (b. 1956, Sulphur, OK) ......................... 4-85
Terry Charles (b. 1954, Odessa, TX) ....................... 4-90
Brown-Vaughan
Benjamin Del (b. 1991, Siloam Springs, AR) ............. 4-361
Caleb Lee (b. 1986, Tahlequah, OK) ......................... 4-361
Dale Gene (b. 1967) .......................................... 4-361
Jessica Denise (b. 1990, Siloam Springs, AR) .......... 4-361
Kaitlin Renee (b. 1994) ...................................... 4-361
Broxson
Shirley Michelle (b. 1963, San Diego, CA) ............... 4-303
William (b. FL) ............................................... 4-303
Broyles
Bruce ............................................................. 4-120
Carlos Wayne (b. 1953, Alamosa, CO) ................. 4-277
David Ernest ................................................... 4-277
John Wilford (b. 1897, Groveoak, AL) ................... 4-262
Kyle David (b. 1987, Alamosa, CO) ....................... 4-277
Stephanie ....................................................... 4-120
Wayne Scott (b. 1980, Sulphur Springs, TX) .......... 4-277
Brumback
Linda Lue (b. 1943, Monroe, LA) .......................... 4-369
Brumig
David ............................................................ 4-88
Bruner
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Mary Ellen .......................................................... 4-68

Bryan

Jessica Grace (b. 1987) ........................................ 4-127
Joseph Monroe (b. 1967) ....................................... 4-127

Bryant

Curtis Wilson .......................................................... 4-20
David (b. 1868, AL) ........................................ 4-190
David Reed (b. 1972, Amarillo, TX) ......................... 4-163
Harv ................................................................. 4-282
Hazel (m. 1934) ................................................ 4-220
Ireta ................................................................. 4-282
James A. (b. 1846, TN) ........................................ 4-189
James Edgar (m. 1965, TX) .................................... 4-163
Jim, Jr................................................................. 4-190
John (b. 1878, AL) ............................................. 4-190
John (m. 1888) .................................................. 4-254
John Henry (b. 1890) .......................................... 4-254
John Mark (b. 1968, Amarillo, TX) ......................... 4-163
Juanita .............................................................. 4-282
Katy (b. 1888) ....................................................... 4-254
Larry Thomas (m. 1974) ...................................... 4-20
Lawerence Jeffery (b. 1977) .................................. 4-20
Martha (b. 1870, AL) ........................................ 4-190
Mary (b. 1876, AL) ............................................ 4-190
Sarah (b. 1873, AL) .......................................... 4-190
Tamatha Kay .................................................... 4-20
Tommy .............................................................. 4-254
Virginia ............................................................ 4-327

Bryson

Bernice ............................................................... 4-180

Buchanan

Hester ............................................................... 4-98
William .............................................................. 4-347

Buckley

Wayne ............................................................... 4-273

Buckner
Danny Maurice. ........................... 4-249
James R. Bud (m. 1967) ...................... 4-249
Lillian ........................................ 4-96
Mary Eliza (b. 1842) ........................ 4-137
Mary Eliza (b. 1851) ........................ 4-135
Pamela. ..................................... 4-249
Victoria .................................... 4-249

**Buhl**

Maureen .................................. 4-273

**Bullard**

Orilla (b. 1904). ............................ 4-152

**Bullman**

Tommie Frances ............................. 4-180

**Bullock**

Beth Ann .................................. 4-206
Bobby ...................................... 4-206
Lisa ........................................ 4-206
Maeola (b. 1922, Scottsboro, AL) .......... 4-221
Robert David. ............................. 4-221

**Bulman**

Cassie M. (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) .. 4-184

**Burch**

Lawrence Edwin. ............................ 4-27
Teresa Tracy Victoria (b. 1947, Hutchinson, KS) . 4-27

**Burcham**

Albert P. (b. 1899, Franklin County, AR) ... 4-113
Argus (b. ca. 1912). ........................ 4-113
Arie Bernice (b. 1899, AR) .................. 4-112
Carson Littleton (b. 1881). .................. 4-112
Edna P. (b. 1888, AR) ...................... 4-112
Eliza Matilda (b. 1873, Franklin County, AR) . 4-112
Ema A. (b. 1890, AR) ...................... 4-112
George Franklin (b. 1878, Franklin County, AR). 4-112
Grace (b. 1904, Franklin County, AR) ........ 4-113
Harvy (b. 1902, AR) ........................ 4-112
James Henry (b. 1875, Franklin County, AR) .................. 4-112
Jasper M. (b. 1892, Franklin County, AR) .................. 4-113
John Noah (b. 1871, Franklin County, AR) .................. 4-112
Lawrence (b. 1892, AR) .................................. 4-112
Leta (b. 1908, AR) .................................. 4-112
Littleton Boxley (b. 1849, Meigs County, TN) ............. 4-112
Mary S. (Mrs.) (b. 1874, AR) .......................... 4-112
Millard W. (b. 1894, AR) .................................. 4-112
Myrtle .................................................. 4-112
Noah (born 1806, TN) .................................. 4-112
Nora A. (b. 1897, AR) .................................. 4-112
Rilla B. (b. 1895, Franklin County, AR) .................. 4-113
Ruby (b. 1910, Franklin County, AR) .................... 4-113
Vena (b. 1903, AR) .................................. 4-112
William Allen (b. 1868, Franklin County, AR) ............ 4-112

Burwick

Burwell

Burleson

Burkey

Burnett

Debbie (m. 1972, NM) .................................. 4-108
Jack .................................................. 4-302
Jackson .................................................. 4-172
Jane .................................................. 4-329
Pam .................................................. 4-302
Penny Jeanet ............................................. 4-302

Burnette

Christie .................................................. 4-161
John H. (m. 1880) .................................. 4-329

Burney

Caroline .................................................. 4-213
L .................................................. 4-213
Stephen .......................................... 4-213

**Burnham**

Fannie Rose (m. 1925) .................................. 4-229

**Burris**

Ashley Michelle (b. 1971, Rota, Spain) ................. 4-369
Bradley Hale (b. 1920, Osage County, OK) ............. 4-368
Carolyn Sue (b. 1948, Pratt, KS) ....................... 4-369
Gary Wayne (b. 1944, Bartlesville, OK) ................. 4-369
Lawrence Wesley (b. 1884, PA) .......................... 4-368
Leonard Sylvester (b. 1926, Osage County, OK) ........ 4-368
Michael Scott (b. 1967, Dumas, TX) .................... 4-369
Teresa (b. 1954, Satime, Venezuela) .................... 4-368
Willis .................................................. 4-368
Worthy Elrod (b. 1921, Bartlesville, OK) ............... 4-369

**Burrus**

Tina Marie (b. 1964) .................................... 4-203

**Burton**

Cecil .................................................. 4-172
Deborah ................................................ 4-172
Linsey .................................................. 4-172
Tracy ................................................... 4-172

**Busby**

Charles Lindsey ....................................... 4-108
Nellie Fay (b. 1906) .................................. 4-108

**Busey**

Cleo ..................................................... 4-210
Doris Launa (b. 1935) .................................. 4-205
Herman Cleve (b. 1911, Murpheeboro, TN) ............. 4-205
Stella Ruth (b. 1934) .................................. 4-205
William Josh ........................................... 4-205

**Bush**

Mary Elizabeth ......................................... 4-123

**Bussell**

Annie B. (Mrs.) (b. 1896, VA) .......................... 4-37
Benjamin Henry (b. 1893, TN) .................................. 4-37
Benjamin L. (b. 1853, Hawkins County, TN) .................. 4-37
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................................................. 4-37
Hugh E. (b. 1917, TN) ........................................... 4-37
John R. .............................................................. 4-37
Nannie Belle (b. 1889, TN) ...................................... 4-37
William (b. 1918, VA) ........................................... 4-37
William John (b. 1894, TN) ...................................... 4-37

Butcher
Delores ............................................................. 4-252
Joan Emily (m. 1943) ............................................. 4-28
Odd Grover .......................................................... 4-28

Butler
A. Frances .......................................................... 4-82
Harold Lee (m. 1972) ............................................. 4-107
Hubert (m. 1944) .................................................. 4-174
James Michael (b. 1981) ........................................ 4-186
James Patrick ....................................................... 4-186
James Patrick, Jr. (b. 1958) ..................................... 4-185
Melvin ................................................................. 4-167
Nathan Alan (b. 1985) ............................................ 4-186

Buttrum
Kendra Raylene (b. 1986, Shawnee, OK) ........................ 4-98
Larry ................................................................. 4-98
Sarah Ann (b. 1979, Shawnee, OK) .............................. 4-98

Butts
Mary Catherine ..................................................... 4-79

Bynum
Isabel ............................................................... 4-80
Iva. ................................................................. 4-143
James ............................................................... 4-80
Walter N. (m. 1908) ................................................ 4-348

Byrd
Frank ............................................................... 4-36
Ken W. (b. 1920, Scott County, VA) .............................. 4-36

SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY
Byrne
Bethany (b. 1966, Madison County, AL) ........................................ 4-185
Harold .......................................................... 4-185
Lindsey K. (b. 1984) ...................................................... 4-185
Michael (b. 1956, Madison County, AL) .................................. 4-185
Ray (b. 1936) .......................................................... 4-185
Tina (b. 1959, Madison County, AL) ...................................... 4-185

Cable
Boyd Dale (b. 1944, New Castle, OK) ...................................... 4-285
Brandy Dian (b. 1969, Norman, OK) ....................................... 4-285
John Hoshall ............................................................ 4-285
Shelley Christine (b. 1965, Oklahoma City, OK) ...................... 4-285
Sunnie Lea (b. 1974, Norman, OK) ...................................... 4-285

Cain
Ruby ................................................................. 4-99

Calderwood
Ada Mae ............................................................... 4-271

Caldwell
Floyd William ............................................................ 4-86
George Michael (b. 1951, Asheville, NC) ............................... 4-86
Mary ................................................................. 4-383
Nancy (b. 1808, NC) .................................................. 4-382
William ............................................................... 4-382

Cale
Virgie ................................................................. 4-61

Calhoun
George (b. 1924) ...................................................... 4-68
Imalove (b. 1929) ..................................................... 4-68
Melda (b. 1941) ...................................................... 4-68
Nannie Bell (b. 1931) .................................................. 4-68
Pauline (b. 1933) ...................................................... 4-68
Randolph (b. 1922) ................................................... 4-68

Calister
Cary ................................................................. 4-153
Callihan
   Ludie Emeline (b. 1894, OK Terr.) ................. 4-201

Callis
   Jesse W. .................................. 4-87
   Maona (b. 1925). ........................... 4-87

Cameron
   Ray ........................................... 4-246
   William ...................................... 4-331

Campbell
   Adam Frederick (b. 1978). ...................... 4-278
   Amber Marie (b. 1981) ........................ 4-278
   Billy (m. 1963). ................................ 4-249
   Bobby Wayne ................................. 4-278
   Brittany Sue (b. 1984) ....................... 4-278
   Caroline R. (b. 1938) ........................ 4-236
   Cecil Henry (m. 1970) ........................ 4-303
   Charlotte Dawn (b. 1983, La Jara, CO) .......... 4-278
   Connie Darlene (b. 1961, Marysville, CA) ....... 4-278
   Dave. ........................................ 4-181
   Doris Ann (b. 1941) ........................... 4-181
   Florence J. (b. 1861) ......................... 4-258
   Harvey Monroe ............................... 4-303
   James T. .................................... 4-258
   Kendra Marie (b. 1981, Fairfield, CA) .......... 4-278
   Kenneth Lee (b. 1957, Roswell, NM) ............ 4-278
   Louella Bell (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-258
   Melissa Ann (b. 1979) ........................ 4-278
   Nathan Ireland (b. 1979) ..................... 4-182
   Richard Wayne (b. 1974, La Jara, CO) ........... 4-278
   Robert (b. 1918) .............................. 4-181
   Robert Ireland (b. 1954) ...................... 4-181
   Scott Coleman (b. 1980) ........................ 4-182
   Theresa (m. 1982) ................................ 4-31
   Wanda Rose (b. 1951, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-181
   William Henry ................................ 4-258

Cantieni
Dennis .................................. 4-106
Derek .................................. 4-107
John .................................... 4-106
Joyce (Mrs.) ............................... 4-107
Lorrie Jean ............................... 4-106
Randy .................................. 4-107

Cantrell
Callie Elizabeth (b. 1908) ...................... 4-234
Gladys .................................. 4-173
J. W. .................................. 4-120
Jay Allen .................................. 4-120
Jean .................................. 4-311
Lawrence Ervin ............................ 4-120
Ross Denton ............................ 4-120

Carden
Milly .................................. 4-115
Rachel .................................. 4-132

Carlin
Nina (Mrs.) ............................... 4-183

Carlson
Stephanie Ann (b. 1966) ....................... 4-52

Carney
Billy Joe (b. 1943, Charleston, AR) ............. 4-101
Hugh (b. 1917, Crawford County, AR) .......... 4-101
Jeffrey (b. 1968) .......................... 4-101
John (b. 1975) ........................... 4-101

Carpenter
Harriet Lucinda ............................ 4-106
Patricia Ann (Mrs.) .......................... 4-178
Patricia Anne (m. 1968, IN) .................... 4-70

Carr
Betty .................................. 4-135
Beverly (Mrs.) .......................... 4-213

Carrick
Andrew J. ............................... 4-160
Lucy Amanda (m. 1901) ........................................ 4-160

**Carrico**

Crystal Renee (b. 1962) ........................................ 4-55
Jean (m. 1964) ...................................................... 4-55

**Carter**

Ada Bell ............................................................... 4-86
Doris Elizabeth (b. 1922) ......................................... 4-124
Ray E. (b. 1898) ..................................................... 4-52

**Caruthers**

Regina Gail Shart .................................................. 4-235

**Carver**

William (m. 1934) .................................................. 4-35

**Case**

George Daniel, Jr. (b. 1954) ..................................... 4-127
Jonathan Daniel (b. 1981) ......................................... 4-127
Nancy Christine (b. 1980) ......................................... 4-127

**Casey**

Louis Bertie (b. 1883, AR) ........................................ 4-314

**Castle**

Addie Lillie (b. 1912) .............................................. 4-117
Beulah Valentine (b. 1910) ....................................... 4-116
Brenda (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-117
Claude Morris "Booger" .......................................... 4-117
Frankie (Mrs.) ...................................................... 4-118
Fred Allen (b. 1940, Clay County, TX) ....................... 4-118
Fred William (b. 1915, Shannon, TX) ......................... 4-118
Janice ................................................................. 4-118
Jared. ................................................................. 4-116
Jason ................................................................. 4-118
Jean ................................................................. 4-118
Joe ................................................................. 4-17
John Kirby .......................................................... 4-117
Marie ................................................................. 4-118
Mary Lou (b. 1908) ................................................. 4-117
Mary Nell ............................................................ 4-117
Michael Edward .......................... 4-117
Morris Eugene "Babe" (b. 1883, McKinney, TX). ............. 4-116
Morris Eugene "Happy" (b. 1917) .......................... 4-116
Nell (b. 1918) ........................................ 4-17
Ruby Annyce (b. 1942, Jack County, TX) .................. 4-118
Sarah Ellen .................................... 4-117

Castleberry

Becky (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-72

Caston

Absolum O. (m. 1886, AL) ................................ 4-79
Joe .................................................. 4-79
John .................................................. 4-79

Caswell

Alta Mae (b. 1909, Sunset, TX) .......................... 4-197
Arlice Benjamin (b. 1978, Amarillo, TX) .................. 4-195
Benjamin (b. 1970, Dallas, TX) .......................... 4-194
Benjamin Shepard .................................... 4-197
Bervin Leonard (b. 1945, El Paso, TX) .................. 4-194
Bervin O. (b. 1917, Sunset, TX) .......................... 4-194
Bobby Noel (b. 1950, Tahoka, TX) ....................... 4-195
Carrie Dawn (b. 1978, Brownfield, TX) .................. 4-195
Chyra (b. 1964, Lubbock, TX) .......................... 4-195
Cloyd Benton (b. 1916, Sunset, TX) ...................... 4-197
David Lawrence (b. 1949, Fort Worth, TX) ............... 4-199
Elmer Lawrence (b. 1923, Sunset, TX) ................... 4-199
Fern (b. 1924, Sunset, TX) ............................ 4-196
Gary Loyd (b. 1961, Fort Worth, TX) ..................... 4-199
James Errol (b. 1941, Axtel, NM) ......................... 4-194
James Matthew (b. 1977, Brownfield, TX) ............... 4-195
James Robert (b. 1966, Dallas, TX) ...................... 4-194
Jan Ann (b. 1952, ODonnell, TX) ........................ 4-195
Jason Corbin (b. 1976, Lubbock, TX) .................... 4-196
Jhoni (b. 1964) ...................................... 4-195
Jimmy Lyn (b. 1954, Tahoka, TX) ........................ 4-195
John Wesley (b. 1964, Dallas, TX) ...................... 4-198
Jon Alan (b. 1952) ................................. 4-194
Joshua Eric (b. 1974, Carlsbad, NM) ........................................ 4-194
Judy Kay (b. 1951, Lamesa, TX) ........................................... 4-195
Karen Sue (b. 1947, Fort Sumner, NM) ................................. 4-194
Kathleen "Kathy" (b. 1952, Tahoka, TX) ................................. 4-195
Kenneth Marvin (b. 1926, Sunset, TX) ................................. 4-197
Leona B. (b. 1915, Sunset, TX) ........................................... 4-196
Linda Joe (b. 1956, Tahoka, TX) ........................................... 4-195
Lisa Ann (b. 1963, Dallas, TX) ............................................. 4-198
Mark David (b. 1981, Houston, TX) ...................................... 4-199
Marla Beth (b. 1942, Lamesa, TX) ...................................... 4-195
Micah Lawrence (b. 1978, Houston, TX) ............................... 4-199
Molly Louise (b. 1975, Houston, TX) ................................... 4-199
Nancy Louise (b. 1953, Fort Worth, TX) ............................... 4-199
Noel (b. 1928, Draw, TX) .................................................. 4-194
Norman Glen (b. 1950, Fort Worth, TX) ............................... 4-199
Peter Timothy (b. 1980) .................................................... 4-195
Ronald Chad (b. 1972, Lubbock, TX) .................................. 4-196
Shannon Elizabeth (b. 1971, Carlsbad, NM) ......................... 4-194
Sidney Lawrence (b. 1889, Sunset, TX) ................................. 4-199
Teresa Gail (b. 1949, Fort Worth, TX) .................................. 4-199
Venson Vince, Jr. (b. 1967, Lubbock, TX) ............................. 4-196
Vernon O. (b. 1911, Sunset, TX) ........................................... 4-195
Walter (b. 1885, Sunset, TX) .............................................. 4-194
Walter Venson (b. 1944, Lamesa, TX) .................................. 4-195
Wesley Washington (b. 1884, Sunset, TX) ......................... 4-197
William Henry ........................................................... 4-194, 4-199
William Loyd (b. 1912, Sunset, TX) ................................... 4-199
Ziffie Zelma (b. 1911, Sunset, TX) ...................................... 4-200

**Catron**

David (b. 1953) ........................................................... 4-68
Frank McKinley (b. 1925) ................................................. 4-68
Jason (b. 1984) ........................................................... 4-69
Linda (b. 1945, Guam) .................................................... 4-68
Lisa (b. 1987) .............................................................. 4-69
Martha (b. 1964) ........................................................... 4-68
Mary Rose (b. 1944, GA) .................................................. 4-68
Pamela (b. 1960) ........................................ 4-68
Patricia (b. 1958) ........................................ 4-68
Phyllis (b. 1947) ........................................ 4-68
Robert (b. 1951) ........................................ 4-68
Roy .......................................................... 4-68

Cazares
George (b. 1964) ........................................ 4-198

Certain
Sonny ........................................................ 4-188

Chambers
Debbie (m. 1978) ........................................ 4-284
Freida ....................................................... 4-252
Mayonne Ivy ............................................... 4-279

Chambless
Bullah ...................................................... 4-213
Mildred ..................................................... 4-212
Zada ........................................................ 4-212

Champ
Mabel Josephine (b. 1901) ............................. 4-137

Chance
Chad Lynn (b. 1968) ..................................... 4-29
Conny (m. 1964) .......................................... 4-29
Delbert ...................................................... 4-29
Ossie (Mrs.) ............................................... 4-29
Shelbi Jan (b. 1965) ..................................... 4-29

Chandler
Allison Mabron (b. 1893) ............................... 4-260
Bobby Ray (m. 1985) ..................................... 4-107
Dan C. ....................................................... 4-260
Evaline (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-260
Fannie Jane ............................................... 4-244; 4-251
Lura Anita (b. 1963) ..................................... 4-125
Patricia ..................................................... 4-160

Chaperon
Marie Louise .............................................. 4-269
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY 4-483

Chapman
- Arlena .............................................. 4-15
- Davey .............................................. 4-249
- George Washington (b. 1810) .................... 4-76
- Monroe .............................................. 4-249
- Robert (m. 1965) .................................... 4-249
- Rosina (b. 1802, NC) ............................... 4-326
- Tabeth .............................................. 4-249

Chappell
- Shirley Ruth. ........................................ 4-86

Chatwell
- Edna Faye (b. 1938, Big Spring, TX) ............... 4-90
- William Ervin ...................................... 4-90

Cheatam
- Autry Jamison ...................................... 4-129
- Debbie .............................................. 4-129
- Jim .................................................... 4-129
- Rhonda (Mrs.) ...................................... 4-129

Check
- Gordon Ross (b. 1983) ............................. 4-30
- Willis Tewo ......................................... 4-30

Cheek
- Charlene (b. 1949, Amarillo, TX) .................. 4-109
- Edwin ............................................... 4-109
- Helen (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-109

Chesterson
- Carla Denise ........................................ 4-235

Chevalier
- Jacque (b. 1984) .................................... 4-65
- Mark (m. CA) ....................................... 4-65

Childers
- Susanna ............................................. 4-80

Childs
- Annabell Mae (m. 1947) ............................ 4-214
- Mount Mae ......................................... 4-70
Chisholm
  Ida. .................................................. 4-246

Cho
  Chong Cha June (b. 1940, Seoul, Korea). .......................... 4-269

Christian
  App. .................................................... 4-43

Christenberry
  Lee (b. 1890). ........................................... 4-191

Christensen
  Edith ..................................................... 4-274

Christian
  Allen (b. 1913, TN) ........................................ 4-43
  Charles O'Dell (b. 1934) .................................... 4-43
  Ebbie (b. 1871) ............................................. 4-43
  John Allen (b. 1942) ....................................... 4-43
  Lockie Lenora (b. 1946) ..................................... 4-44
  Lovely Jane .................................................. 4-59
  Rebecca Tennessee (b. 1860, TN) .............................. 4-72
  Virginia Joann (b. 1933) ..................................... 4-43

Churchwell
  Addie .................................................... 4-73

Clapp
  Estella Mae (b. 1887, VA) ..................................... 4-19

Clark
  Ada (b. 1888, AR) ........................................... 4-312
  Aileen Nicole (b. 1983, Silver City, NM) ...................... 4-218
  Amy ......................................................... 4-163
  Arthur Henley (b. 1907, Goldfield, CO) ....................... 4-217
  Billy Carl (m. 1968) ........................................ 4-251
  Clarence (b. 1935) .......................................... 4-239
  Dale Arthur (b. 1949, San Diego, CA) .......................... 4-217
  Damey ....................................................... 4-173
  David West (b. 1951, Yuma, AZ) .............................. 4-217
  Eric Michael (b. 1982, Silver City, NM) ...................... 4-218
  Fanny ....................................................... 4-172
Gail (Mrs.) ............................. 4-163
Gary Walter (b. 1984, Yuma, AZ) .................. 4-217
George. ................................ 4-252
Heather Dawn (b. 1970) .......................... 4-182
John ................................ 4-181
Lance Eric (m. 1983) ................................ 4-279
Margaret ................................ 4-379
Oscar M........................................ 4-217
Pamela Lynne (b. 1960) .......................... 4-239
Robin Ryanne (b. 1976) ........................... 4-182
Stephen David (b. 1956) .......................... 4-252
Steven Gentry (b. 1979, NM) ....................... 4-218
Terri Lynette (b. 1963) ........................... 4-239
Timmy ............................................ 4-163
Tony.............................................. 4-163
Vada May ................................. 4-27
Wayne (m. 1969) ................................ 4-181

Clayton
Catherine (Mrs.) .................................... 4-82
John A. (b. 1868, AR) ............................... 4-82
Levi S. (b. 1876, TX) ................................ 4-82
Presley Clem "Pete" (b. 1911). ....................... 4-140
Sarah (b. 1878, TX) ................................ 4-82
Thelma Ray (b. 1960, Houston, TX) ................ 4-140
Thomas (b. 1838, AL) ............................... 4-82
Thomas (b. 1873, AR) ............................... 4-82

Clements
Hugh ............................... 4-231
Jo (b. 1949, Fayette County, AL) ................... 4-189
Larry ............................................ 4-121
William Edgar ................................. 4-189

Clemmons
Grace (b. 1908) ................................. 4-233

Clevenger
Nancy (Mrs.) ................................. 4-382

Click
Henry ................................................. 4-167
Mae (b. 1910, Madison County, AL) ................ 4-167

Cloud
Flora Emiline ........................................... 4-77

Coats
Eliza Jane ............................................... 4-267

Coberly
Norma Jean ............................................. 4-124

Coegien
Sherri .................................................... 4-172
Stan ...................................................... 4-172

Coffee
Jim ......................................................... 4-128
Minnie Mae (b. 1907) .................................. 4-128

Coffey
Hazel (b. 1911) ......................................... 4-60

Coffman
David Wayne (m. 1974) ................................ 4-199
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1845, TN) ........................ 4-82
W. Barton ............................................... 4-82

Cofield
Michael Alan (b. 1968) ................................ 4-242

Coker
Charles .................................................. 4-22
Daphna Lula (b. 1910) ................................ 4-22

Colby
Helen Woodman (b. 1898, Fairmont, TN) ............ 4-331
Walter Wilkins ........................................... 4-331

Cole
Betty Lou (b. 1923, OK) ............................... 4-368
Cathy Lenora ........................................... 4-55
Charles O., Jr. (m. 1975) .............................. 4-28
Garry Lee .................................................. 4-16
James Mason ............................................. 4-16

Coleman
Anita .................................................. 4-360
Willa Cleo ........................................... 4-270
Coley
James ................................................... 4-35
Kate (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-35
Rachel (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-35
Colglaizer
Helen May ............................................. 4-270
Colley
Linda ..................................................... 4-147
Collie
Ruth (m. 1961) ......................................... 4-62
Collins
Celia ..................................................... 4-215
Colton
Irma Lee (Mrs.) ....................................... 4-194
Colvert
Walter Isaac (m. 1875, AL) ........................... 4-334
Colwell
Ira Minta Delila (b. 1860). ............................ 4-265
Conley
Crystal Renee (b. 1985) ............................... 4-127
Jennifer Renee (b. 1981) ............................. 4-297
Robert Coty (b. 1989) ................................. 4-127
Robert Patton (b. 1966) .............................. 4-127
Cook
Aline Cornillia (b. 1902, Frost, TX) ................. 4-104
Allie D .................................................... 4-104
Barbara Drucilla (b. 1937, Draw, TX) ................ 4-196
Bertha Marie (b. 1935, Draw, TX) .................... 4-196
Betty Edwina (b. 1923, Greer County, OK) .......... 4-85
Jennifer Annette (b. 1981, Germany) ................. 4-149
Jim ....................................................... 4-188
John Wilson (b. 1875) ................................ 4-78
Larry Keith (m. 1976, AL) ............................. 4-149
Lloyd Steven (b. 1963, Lufkin, TX) .................... 4-369
Lowell (m. 1957, CO) .............................. 4-103
Luna .................................. 4-257
Marvin .................................. 4-103
Matthew Keith (b. 1978, Atlanta, GA). .......... 4-149
Steve .................................. 4-103
Thedo (b. 1912, Whitney, TX) ................... 4-196
William C. (b. 1865) ................................ 4-260
William Lanford. ................................ 4-85
William Taylor (b. 1994, Iowa City, IA) ...... 4-369

Cooper
Allene .................................. 4-172
Isabelle Vera ............................ 4-108

Cope
Awbrey .................................. 4-121
Mary Jewell (Mrs.) ......................... 4-65
Ruth Vernell ............................ 4-121
Walter .................................. 4-121
Walter, Jr. ............................... 4-121

Copeland
Viley Iduma (b. 1905) ....................... 4-138
Violet .................................. 4-228

Corbin
Jessica .................................. 4-359
Lesley .................................. 4-359

Cornelison
Brent (b. ca. 1987) .......................... 4-160
Brian (b. ca. 1987) .......................... 4-160
Callie Ann (b. 1992) ......................... 4-159
Calvin .................................. 4-152
Cecil .................................. 4-160
Charles Elbert ............................. 4-158
Darrel (b. ca. 1976). ....................... 4-159
Grady (b. ca. 1968) ........................ 4-158
Janis Karen (b. ca. 1946) .................. 4-158
Keith (b. ca. 1969) ........................ 4-158
Kermit Dale (b. 1959) .......................... 4-160
Kermit Dale, Jr. (b. ca. 1980) ............... 4-160
Lesa Carol (b. ca. 1959) ...................... 4-159
Loyd Cephus (b. ca. 1944) .................... 4-159
Minnie Ruth (m. 1941) ........................ 4-159
Randall (b. ca. 1945) ........................ 4-158
Roger Lynn (b. 1960) ........................ 4-159
Sabrena (b. ca. 1967) ........................ 4-158
Steven Lewis (b. 1962) ........................ 4-159
Thelda D. (b. 1942) ........................... 4-158
Timothy L. (b. ca. 1966) ...................... 4-159
Triston Brooke (b. 1976, Chattanooga, TN) ........ 4-159
Verbon Lewis (b. ca. 1943) ................... 4-158
William Clyde .............................. 4-160
Willis Martin ............................... 4-158

Corry
Robert ......................................... 4-216

Costales
Mickey (m. 1967, NV) .......................... 4-311
Tony ............................................ 4-311

Coulter
Betty Lou ....................................... 4-30

Council
Ida Idora (b. 1873, Ellsworth, AR) ............ 4-229
James Hodges .................................. 4-229

Courtney
Grace ........................................... 4-297
Mary Evelyn (Mrs.) ............................ 4-198

Cowart
E. P. (b. 1823) .................................. 4-219
Sophronia Jane (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-218

Cowden
David Lynn (b. 1949, Kingsport, TN) ............ 4-58

Cowin
Enola Gay (b. 1946) ............................ 4-89
Perry Melvin .................................. 4-89

Cox
Archie Edwin .................................. 4-27
Helen (m. 1925, TX) ................................ 4-103
Jessie Marguerite .................................. 4-271
Luvenia Feenie (m. 1905) .......................... 4-216
Minnie .............................................. 4-158
Theodus ............................................. 4-44
Vickie Darlene (m. 1982) .......................... 4-313
Viola Mae (b. 1918, Chandler, OK) ............. 4-27
William (m. 1880) ................................. 4-374

Coyle
Edna ................................................. 4-370
James (b. 1869) .................................... 4-370
May ..................................................... 4-370
Rueben .............................................. 4-370

Craigh
Carl .................................................... 4-97
Christie Gail (b. 1980) ............................ 4-97
Pamela Fay (b. 1960) ............................... 4-239

Crawford
Delbert ............................................. 4-341
Edgar D. ............................................ 4-341
Edna Lou ........................................... 4-341
Eileen ............................................... 4-341
Hardy ................................................ 4-380
Lloyd ............................................... 4-341
Lonnie ............................................... 4-341
Mary Ellen .......................................... 4-341
Nell Ray ............................................ 4-89
Rose Lee (b. 1911, Hooker, OK) ................. 4-108
Ross ................................................. 4-108

Cregger
Alvin (m. 1938) .................................... 4-66
Martha (Mrs.) ...................................... 4-66
Martha Rose (b. 1940) ............................. 4-66
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

R. N. ................................ 4-66
Crider
LaVerne (b. 1928, Hunt County, TX) ................ 4-110
Walter Harrison .......................... 4-110
Crocker
Janet ................................ 4-208
Lisa ................................ 4-208
Rody Carl, Jr. ........................... 4-208
Crosby
Rosemary (b. 1949). ........................ 4-298
Crounk
Burt William ............................ 4-270
Debora Sue (b. 1957, Alamosa, CO) .................. 4-271
Lauri Ann (b. 1962, Denver, CO) ...................... 4-271
Lester Earl (b. 1932, Mesita, CO) .................... 4-270
Marina Dee (b. 1967, Denver, CO) .................... 4-271
Tammy Mae (b. 1959, Alamosa, CO) .................. 4-271
Crow
Brunson ................................ 4-72
Danny ................................ 4-118
Dylan ................................ 4-118
Edward .......... .......................... 4-245
Kaylan ................................ 4-118
Crowder
Elizabeth (b. 1930) ........................ 4-236
Culbertson
Fannie B. ................................ 4-54
Culp
Patricia LaDonna (m. 1983). ...................... 4-285
Culpepper
Alice "Mary" ................................ 4-106
Charles ............................... 4-106
Faye "Elenora" (b. 1934, Bee County, TX) ......... 4-106
Oren (m. 1929, TX) ........................ 4-106
Pearl "Frances" (b. 1931, Bee County, TX) .......... 4-106
Culver
Betty (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-166
Margaret Flora (m. 1894) .......................... 4-215
Toy Jane (b. 1880, AL) ............................. 4-166
Culvert
Elizabeth Betsey (Mrs.) ............................. 4-351
Culwell
Eliza Jane ............................................. 4-350
Lucinda Oxford ...................................... 4-349
Thomas ................................................. 4-350
Cunningham
Eunice ................................................. 4-341
Curbow
Brian Lee (b. 1965, Pine Bluff, AR) ............... 4-101
Charles Edward (b. 1934, Tyler, TX) ............. 4-101
Charles Edward, Jr. (b. 1963, Stuttgart, AR) .... 4-101
Edward Odell .......................................... 4-101
Jeffery Lynn (b. 1968, Fort Smith, AR) .......... 4-101
Kayla Lynn (b. 1985, Fort Smith, AR) .......... 4-101
Currey
Donna Faye ............................................. 4-235
Curtis
Betty Corene (b. 1936, Breckenridge, TX) ...... 4-91
Dwayne Bradley ...................................... 4-91
Hugh .................................................... 4-60
Sarah Jane (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) ......... 4-60
Cutler
Lily Mae ............................................... 4-273
D
Dabney
Allie Mae (b. 1925) .................................. 4-294
Daily
Corbin Grayson (b. 1974, Tulsa, OK) .......... 4-289
Harry Parker Pete, II ............................... 4-289
Heather Lynn (b. 1969, Fayetteville, AR) ....... 4-289
Laura Rebecca (b. 1985, Denver, CO) .......................... 4-289
Patrick Parker (b. 1971, Fayetteville, AR) ......................... 4-289
Dalpiaz
  Inez Louise ............................................. 4-101
Damron
  Henry Moody .............................................. 4-206
  Ray (m. 1980) ............................................ 4-206
Daniel
  Annie Ruth .................................................. 4-173
Daniels
  Otis ......................................................... 4-146
Danielson
  Joan (b. 1942, Fallon, NV) .................................. 4-271
Darnell
  Etta Nervia Eddie (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-73
  Lace (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-73
  Reuben ....................................................... 4-73
Daugherty
  Dean (b. 1968) ................................................ 4-124
  Michael James (b. 1970) ..................................... 4-124
  Roger Dean .................................................. 4-124
Davidson
  Claudia Dell (b. 1932) ...................................... 4-56
  Florence (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-142
  Kimberly Gay "Kim" (b. 1964, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 4-56
  Lydia (b. 1927) .............................................. 4-68
  Mary Kathleen (b. 1937) ..................................... 4-56
  Robert Wayne (b. 1943, Scott County, VA) ....................... 4-56
  Tyler Hoge (b. 1899) ......................................... 4-56
  Tyler Hoge, Jr. (b. 1927) .................................... 4-56
  William A ..................................................... 4-56
Davis
  Amber Denise (b. 1985) ...................................... 4-30
  Bob .......................................................... 4-199
  Daisy Louise (b. ca. 1938) ..................................... 4-157
Davison

Herman (b. 1924, TN) ........................................ 4-43
Nath ......................................................... 4-43

Day

Jerome Hornar, II (m. 1942) .................................. 4-268
Nora Belle .................................................... 4-107

Dayton

Helen Phyllis (b. 1924, Saint Augustine, FL). ............. 4-289

Dean

Allie (b. 1890) .................................................. 4-260
Becky Ann (b. 1950) .......................................... 4-293
Delbert (b. 1911) ............................................. 4-247
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date/Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza P.</td>
<td>b. 1889</td>
<td>4-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Polk</td>
<td>b. 1886</td>
<td>4-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>m. 1980</td>
<td>4-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Emma</td>
<td>b. 1913</td>
<td>4-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Belle</td>
<td>b. 1884, AL</td>
<td>4-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dallas</td>
<td>b. 1980, Hood River, OR</td>
<td>4-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porsha Renee</td>
<td>b. 1985, Stamford, TX</td>
<td>4-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadia Almeda</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skylar Thomas</td>
<td>b. 1982, Stamford, TX</td>
<td>4-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Leroy</td>
<td>b. 1914</td>
<td>4-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearmore</td>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>4-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>4-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker</td>
<td>Joshua Elliott (b. 1973, CA)</td>
<td>4-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Damon (m. 1971)</td>
<td>4-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deerman</td>
<td>Weldon</td>
<td>4-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degelman</td>
<td>Darryl</td>
<td>4-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew (b. 1984)</td>
<td>4-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nina Marie (b. 1985)</td>
<td>4-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLong</td>
<td>Eliza (Mrs.)</td>
<td>4-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demma</td>
<td>Amber Leeann (b. 1979)</td>
<td>4-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brittni Lynn (b. 1981)</td>
<td>4-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>4-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>Gurtha Marie (m. 1922)</td>
<td>4-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick</td>
<td>Dotson D</td>
<td>4-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oma (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td>4-173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DeSanti
Josephine Marie Mary Ann (m. 1945) .............................................. 4-268

Determin
Victoria Diane (m. 1979, Roswell, NM) ........................................... 4-149

Deutsch
Adam Daniel (b. 1986) ................................................................. 4-89
Craig .............................................................................. 4-89

DeVault
Guy E. ......................................................................................... 4-65
Juanita (b. Kingsport, TN) ............................................................... 4-65

Dewey
Nancy Catherine (b. 1942, Kansas City, KS) ..................................... 4-368

DiBernardo
Jack Gerard (b. 1959, Mineola, NY) .................................................. 4-300
Jacqueline (b. 1987) ................................................................. 4-300
Jessica Anne (b. 1984) .............................................................. 4-300
John (b. 1987) ........................................................................... 4-300

Dickess
Deborah (m. 1969, MD) ............................................................... 4-85

Dietz
Sharron Renee (b. 1977, Cleveland, OH) .......................................... 4-368

Dill
Benjamin (b. 1827) ................................................................. 4-357
Brian .......................................................................................... 4-358
Clifford James (b. 1927, Healing Springs, AR) .................................. 4-358
Donna (Mrs.) ............................................................................ 4-358
Ellen Dale (b. 1915) ................................................................. 4-357
Garland ...................................................................................... 4-358
George Riley (b. 1920) ............................................................... 4-357
Irene (b. 1916) ........................................................................... 4-357
James ........................................................................................ 4-358
Josephine Bulla (b. 1908) ............................................................. 4-357
Liddy Victory (b. 1902) .............................................................. 4-357
Lydia Dora (b. 1904) ................................................................. 4-357
Mack Alex (b. 1910) ................................................................. 4-357
Margaret Ann (b. 1912, Delaware County, OK) .................. 4-357
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1918) ........................................ 4-357
Ollie Marie (b. 1906) ............................................. 4-357
Rebecca (b. 1869, AR) .......................................... 4-362
Samuel (b. 1872, IT) ............................................. 4-357

Dills
Robert Brise ............................................................ 4-15

Dills
Amanda Myrtle (b. 1890, Scott County, VA) .................... 4-16
Annie Lee ............................................................... 4-15
Bettie S. (b. 1889) ................................................... 4-15
Florence (b. 1895) ................................................... 4-15
Wylie Preston (b. 1855, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-15

Dixon
Ida Belle (Mrs.) ...................................................... 4-352
John Berry ............................................................. 4-352
Lou Anna (b. 1882) .................................................. 4-352

Dobbs
Michael Ray (m. 1981) ............................................. 4-149

Dollar
John C. ................................................................ 4-256
William Henry (b. 1890) ......................................... 4-256

Donaldson
Bradley Ryan (b. 1984) ............................................ 4-23
Michael Reed (m. 1982) .......................................... 4-23

Donehoo
Martha Angeline .................................................... 4-83

Donna
Roxie A. ............................................................... 4-256

Dorton
Gary (m. 1985) ...................................................... 4-55
Jackie Lynn (b. 1986) .............................................. 4-55

Dotson
Elmirah ................................................................. 4-378

Doty
Brian Keith (b. 1971) ........................................ 4-364
Clifton Elmer .................................................. 4-364
John Elmer (b. 1950) ........................................... 4-364

Dozier

Anella .............................................................. 4-103
Brian ................................................................. 4-103
Cecil Otto (b. 1926, Lake Arthur, NM) .................... 4-104
Clarence Mack (b. 1906, Swisher County, TX) .......... 4-103
Corey ............................................................... 4-103
Donna ............................................................... 4-103
Ethel Matilda (b. 1910, Swisher County, TX) .......... 4-103
Eva Mae (b. 1897, Swisher County, TX) ................ 4-103
Gary ................................................................. 4-103
George Mack (b. 1948, Roswell, NM) .................... 4-103
Helen Lucille (b. 1939, Hagerman, NM) ................. 4-103
Ira ................................................................. 4-103
Ivy Ruth (b. 1903, Swisher County, TX) ................ 4-103
J. B. (b. 1908, Swisher County, TX) ..................... 4-103
James Bennett (b. 1941, Hagerman, NM) ................ 4-103
Jana ................................................................. 4-103
Janis (Mrs.) ...................................................... 4-103
John Dale (b. 1951, Denver City, TX) .................... 4-103
John K. (b. 1900, Swisher County, TX) ................ 4-103
John K., Jr. ...................................................... 4-103
John Scott ......................................................... 4-103
Lisa ................................................................. 4-103
Loura Victoria (b. 1894, Chillicothe, TX) ............... 4-103
Madgie Belle (b. 1912, Swisher County, TX) .......... 4-103
Margaret Bell (b. 1924, Lake Arthur, NM) ............... 4-104
Mary (b. 1899, Swisher County, TX) .................... 4-103
McCajah (m. 1893, TX) ....................................... 4-102
Olene Marie (b. 1927, Lake Arthur, NM) ............... 4-104
Patricia ............................................................ 4-103
Phillip Otto (b. 1896, Chillicothe, TX) .................. 4-104
Phillip Wayne (b. 1955, Denver City, TX) ............... 4-103
Sandy (Mrs.) .................................................... 4-103
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY  4-499

Scott ................................ 4-103
Sherry (Mrs.) ............................ 4-103
Steve ................................ 4-103
Tara ................................ 4-103

Draper
Donna LaPriel ........................... 4-270
Lloyd ................................ 4-269
Patty Sue (b. 1946, Mount Pleasant, UT) . 4-269
Priscilla (m. AL) .......................... 4-206

Drury
Erie ................................ 4-265
Willie Mae (Mrs.) .......................... 4-225

Dubar
Nancy (m. 1972) .......................... 4-47

DuBue
Nancy (b. 1959, Sapulpa, OK) .................. 4-360

Dudley
Janet (b. 1956, Landstuhl, Germany) . 4-195

Duffin
Michael Donald (b. 1968) .................. 4-88
Michael Rodgers .......................... 4-88
Patricia (Mrs.) .......................... 4-88
Rodger ................................ 4-88
Steven Allen (b. 1970) .................. 4-88

Duncan
Albert ................................ 4-116
Angelu (b. 1919, Clay County, TX) .......... 4-118
Anna Dora (b. 1887, Sunset, TX) ............. 4-116
Annie Loy ................................ 4-116
Bertha (b. 1895, TX) ..................... 4-121
Charles Wesley .......................... 4-366
Cora Dell .............................. 4-120
Dave (b. 1854, AL) ........................ 4-115
Dona (b. 1893, TX) ........................ 4-121
Dora (b. 1876) .......................... 4-115
Earl ................................ 4-116
Earnestine ............................. 4-120
Ephriam James Leonard (b. 1892, Sunset, TX) ............ 4-115
Ernest Allen (b. 1893, Sunset, TX) ........................ 4-120
Foye Deathel (b. 1920, Floydada, TX) .................... 4-120
Foye Ellis ................................ 4-120
Hattie Lee ................................ 4-119
Henry ................................ 4-116
Ivory E. (b. 1911, TX) ........................... 4-119
Jacquelyn Ruth (b. 1938) .......................... 4-121
James L. (b. 1861, AL) .......................... 4-121
James Martin (b. 1927, Shannon, TX) .................... 4-119
Jesse May (b. 1923, TX) ........................... 4-119
Jessie Thomas (b. 1890, Sunset, TX) ...................... 4-119
John ................................ 4-116
John Martin (b. 1857, Franklin County, AR) ............. 4-115
John W. (b. 1874) ................................ 4-115
John William (b. 1899, Greer County, OK) .............. 4-121
Letha Ethia (b. 1896, Shannon, TX) ..................... 4-115
Lilllian Celena (b. 1898, Shannon, TX) ................... 4-115
Lou Vera (b. 1900, Shannon, TX) ........................ 4-116
Loyce Allene .................................. 4-120
Malvin ................................ 4-116
Margaret Jane (b. 1902, Shannon, TX) .................... 4-116
Milly (b. 1878) .................................. 4-115
Nathalia ................................ 4-120
Noah B. (b. 1871, AR) ............................. 4-121
Noah Benton (b. 1888, Sunset, TX) ....................... 4-118
Noel B. (b. 1927, Shannon, TX) ........................ 4-119
Norma Jean (b. 1926) ................................ 4-121
Olive C. (b. 1895, TX) ............................. 4-121
Ozella ................................ 4-119
Ray ............................................ 4-116
Rhoda (b. ca. 1860, AL) ............................ 4-120
Rhoda Catherine (b. 1885, Sunset, TX) ................... 4-115
Rhoda May ..................................... 4-116
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Robert E. (b. 1866, AL) .................................. 4-115
Sophronia "Sophia" (b. 1879) ................................ 4-115
Virginia B. ................................................. 4-116
William David (b. 1883, Web City, AR) ................. 4-115
William R. (b. 1832, AL) .................................. 4-114
Willie ....................................................... 4-119

Dunkle
Linda Elaine (m. 1967) ....................................... 4-89

Dunn
Dena Ann (b. 1975, Tuscaloosa County, AL) ............. 4-222
Dorothy (b. LA) ............................................. 4-251
Howard ..................................................... 4-144

Durfee
Lona Kay (b. 1940) ........................................ 4-296

Durham
James Edward "Jimmy" (b. 1942) .......................... 4-236
Robert (b. 1920) .......................................... 4-236

Durning
Emma ....................................................... 4-230

Dutton
Charles Anthony (m. 1981) ................................ 4-251

Dyer
Malinda Faye (b. 1944) ..................................... 4-237

Dykes
Christopher Alan (b. 1969, Oklahoma City, OK) ......... 4-369
Cory Alan (b. 1998) ........................................ 4-369

Dyson
Claude ...................................................... 4-192

E

Eads
Cressie Mae .................................................. 4-111

Early
Francis Elizabeth .......................................... 4-378

Easley
Alsie (b. 1857) ........................................... 4-77
Henry B. (b. 1877) ........................................ 4-80
Idas V. (b. 1861) .......................................... 4-80
James A. (b. 1867) .......................................... 4-80
Jesse B ...................................................... 4-80
Jessee J. (b. 1873) ......................................... 4-80
John F. (b. 1868) .......................................... 4-80
Lough J. (b. 1875) .......................................... 4-80
Mary F. (b. 1870) .......................................... 4-80
Matilda E. (b. 1862) ........................................ 4-80
Solomon A. (b. 1854) ...................................... 4-80
William C. (b. 1859) ...................................... 4-80
Easterling
   Dora ...................................................... 4-65
   George W .............................................. 4-54
   Nettie (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-54
Easterly
   Amanda Isabel (b. 1862, TN) ......................... 4-329
   Martin Van Buren ..................................... 4-329
Eaves
   Charles Streaty ....................................... 4-167
   Peggy Joyce (m. 1970) ................................ 4-167
Echols
   Judy ..................................................... 4-257
Edgar
   Carolyn (b. 1947, Battle Mountain, NV) ............ 4-271
   Chalyse (b. 1974, Nyssa, OR) ....................... 4-271
   Diana Sue (b. 1945, Van Nuys, CA) ................. 4-271
   Gerald Wayne (b. 1942, Los Angeles, CA) .......... 4-271
   Kamee Sue (b. 1959, Elko, NV) ..................... 4-271
   Kathleen Gay (b. 1954, Elko, NV) ................... 4-271
   Michael Gerald (b. 1962, Fallon, NV) ............... 4-271
   Willis Blaine (b. 1955, Ogden, UT) ................. 4-271
   Willis Elwyn (b. 1915, Warren, MT) ................ 4-271
   Willis Lemuel ......................................... 4-271
   Willis Terrance (b. 1937, Manassa, CO) .......... 4-271
Edgely
  Bertha Elizabeth ..................................... 4-88

Edmondson
  Green .................................................... 4-260
  Hattie Lee ............................................... 4-257
  Thomas Charles (b. 1888) ................................ 4-260

Edwards
  Bobby DeWayne (b. 1958, Sallisaw, OK) .................. 4-299
  Clarence Fred, Jr. ....................................... 4-106
  Embril .................................................... 4-341
  Erin Elice (b. 1981, Corpus Christi, TX) ............... 4-106
  Ida .......................................................... 4-98
  Jason Kyle (b. 1986) ...................................... 4-300
  Kristin Clare (b. 1986, Corpus Christi, TX) .......... 4-106
  Lauren Amanda (b. 1983, Corpus Christi, TX) ....... 4-106
  Thomas Fred (b. 1951, Corpus Christi, TX) .......... 4-106

Efrid
  Deann Marie (b. 1968) .................................... 4-366
  Debra Jean (b. 1965) ..................................... 4-366
  Jessie (b. 1943) ......................................... 4-366

Ehardt
  Leroy Harold (b. 1929, Mesita, CO) ..................... 4-267
  Pete Harold ............................................... 4-267
  Rodney Lee (b. 1954, Monte Vista, CO) ................. 4-267
  Steven Roy (b. 1963, Monte Vista, CO) ................. 4-267

Elkins
  James ...................................................... 4-180
  Jeniffer Lynn (b. 1978) .................................. 4-181
  Kindell Wynn (b. 1969) .................................. 4-181
  Larry Allen ............................................... 4-180
  Sarah Jane (b. 1983) ..................................... 4-181

Elledge
  Martha ..................................................... 4-123
  Martha (b. ca. 1797, KY) ................................ 4-355

Elliott
Faye ................................ 4-171
Ellis
Asa Benjamin ........................... 4-120
Leatha Irene (b. 1921, Greenville, NM) ........................... 4-120
Lila Marie .................................................. 4-272
Ellison
David ...................................................... 4-366
Raymond Thomas (b. 1968). ........................... 4-366
Elrod
Issac Keesee .............................. 4-108
Michael Ralph (b. 1951, McAllen, TX) ........................... 4-108
Ralph Emmitt (b. 1929, San Benito, TX) ........................... 4-108
Richard Kent (b. 1954, Amarillo, TX) ........................... 4-108
Emberton
Charles ................................................... 4-189
Epperson
Irene (b. 1840, Scott County, VA) ........................... 4-17
Stephen ................................................... 4-17
Epps
Peggy (m. 1986) ........................................................ 4-107
Ervin
Clarence (m. 1926). .............................. 4-273
Iris Mae (b. 1927, Alamosa, CO) ........................... 4-273
Esquivel
Juan Chaves (m. 1996) ........................................ 4-148
Essoe
Ira, II ...................................................... 4-87
Ira, III ...................................................... 4-87
Jennifer ...................................................... 4-87
Josie (Mrs.) ................................................ 4-87
Ramona ...................................................... 4-87
Tony ...................................................... 4-87
Etters
Nancy B. .................................................. 4-83
Eubanks
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Gaye Renee (b. 1961, Albertville, AL) ........................................ 4-257

Evans

Annie (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-156
Belinda Syrene ......................................................... 4-80
Billy .............................................................. 4-159
Billy, Jr. (b. ca. 1964) ............................................. 4-159
Earnest ............................................................... 4-155
Fay ................................................................. 4-156
Gaynell (m. 1968) ..................................................... 4-147
Howard ............................................................... 4-155
Isabel (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-80
John ................................................................. 4-145
John Berry (b. ca. 1941) ........................................... 4-145
John Ray (b. ca. 1942) .............................................. 4-145
Lloyd ................................................................. 4-155
Mamie Lee (b. 1906) ................................................. 4-258
Roger ................................................................. 4-68
S. Jane ............................................................... 4-258
Susanna ............................................................... 4-80
Victor ............................................................... 4-156

Everett

Hazel (b. 1946). ...................................................... 4-177

Evett

Anthony (b. ca. 1971) ............................................... 4-153
Bessie ................................................................. 4-152
Betty Jean (b. ca. 1918) ............................................ 4-155
Billie (b. 1916, AL) ................................................ 4-152
Billy ................................................................. 4-154
Bobby John ........................................................... 4-154
Brenda (b. ca. 1950) ............................................... 4-153
Brooks ................................................................. 4-154
Candi ................................................................. 4-153
Carolyn (b. ca. 1954) ............................................... 4-153
Cassie ................................................................. 4-153
Catheryn ............................................................. 4-154
Claude (b. ca. 1929) ............................................... 4-153
Claude, Jr. (b. ca. 1949) ............................................. 4-153
David ................................................................. 4-155
Debbie (b. ca. 1957) ................................................ 4-153
Debra ................................................................. 4-155
Donna ................................................................. 4-153
E. C. (b. ca. 1932) .................................................. 4-155
Flossie M. (b. 1938) ............................................... 4-155
Franklin (b. ca. 1937) .............................................. 4-152
Gary (b. ca. 1975) .................................................. 4-154
Gessica (b. ca. 1998) .............................................. 4-154
Gladys ................................................................. 4-154
Gloria ................................................................. 4-153
Gordon ................................................................. 4-154
Grace (b. ca. 1932) ............................................... 4-153
Grady (b. ca. 1933) ............................................... 4-154
Grady, Jr. (b. ca. 1977) ............................................. 4-154
Hediko (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-153
Homer (b. 1907, AL) ............................................... 4-155
Ida (b. ca. 1931) .................................................... 4-153
Jackie A. (b. ca. 1955) ............................................. 4-153
James William (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-154
Jan (Mrs.) ............................................................ 4-153
Janet ................................................................. 4-155
Jennie (b. 1904, AL) ............................................... 4-152
Jerry Elton (b. 1951, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-153
Jimmy Lee ............................................................ 4-154
John (b. 1909, AL) .................................................. 4-152
Johnnie ............................................................... 4-155
Johnny (b. ca. 1997) ............................................... 4-154
Keith ................................................................. 4-155
Kenny (b. ca. 1958) ............................................... 4-153
Lee ................................................................. 4-153
Levi Jackson (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-152
Levi Jackson, Jr. (b. ca. 1935) ................................ 4-152
Linda (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-154
Linda Kay (b. ca. 1953) ......................................... 4-153
Lou Cindy (b. ca. 1935) .................................................. 4-155
Mary Sue ................................................................. 4-154
Matthew ................................................................. 4-153
Patsy (b. ca. 1976) ...................................................... 4-154
Rachael (b. 1927) ...................................................... 4-152
Ramsey ................................................................. 4-154
Rayford ................................................................. 4-154
Ronald (b. ca. 1956) .................................................... 4-153
Roney ................................................................. 4-152
Rose Pearl (b. ca. 1922) .............................................. 4-155
Sally Pauline (b. 1924, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-154
Stanley (b. ca. 1957) ..................................................... 4-152
Stephen (b. ca. 1956) .................................................. 4-152
Susan (Mrs.) .............................................................. 4-152
Susie (b. 1911, AL) ..................................................... 4-152
Timothy (b. ca. 1972) .................................................. 4-153
Tommy (b. ca. 1952) ..................................................... 4-153
Tommy, Jr. ............................................................... 4-153
Tracy (Mrs.) .............................................................. 4-153
Wanda (b. ca. 1925) ..................................................... 4-155
Wayne ................................................................. 4-155
William Berry (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-152
William James .......................................................... 4-152
William James (b. ca. 1934) ........................................ 4-152
Yvonne (b. ca. 1978) ..................................................... 4-154

Ewan
Ruth (Mrs.) ............................................................... 4-209

Ezell
Alfred ................................................................. 4-99
Glenda Sue ............................................................. 4-99
LaNelle ................................................................. 4-99
Neal ................................................................. 4-99
Stanley ................................................................. 4-99
Wanda Kay ............................................................. 4-99

F

Fahey
James .......................................................... 4-283
Kathleen Ruby (b. 1913, Jefferson, MO) ............... 4-283

Fain
Ida May (b. 1874, AR) ......................................... 4-356

Falin
Brandi Nicole .................................................. 4-235
Chelsea Monte .................................................. 4-235
Darrell D. ....................................................... 4-235

Falk
Cindy .............................................................. 4-252

Falkenberry
Donna Lynn (b. 1956) ......................................... 4-126
Jimmy Ellery (b. 1931) ......................................... 4-126

Fanton
Thomas, Jr. (b. 1954, Monroe, LA) ....................... 4-199

Fardey
Jean (m. 1968) .................................................. 4-35

Fariah
George (m. 1957) ............................................... 4-179

Farlow
Aaron Heath (b. 1971, Lamesa, TX) ....................... 4-197
Bobby M. (b. 1944, Tahoka, TX) ............................ 4-197
Philip Mack (b. 1968, San Antonio, TX) ................. 4-197

Farmer
Wayne ............................................................. 4-39

Farr
Maud ............................................................... 4-171

Faucette
Cindy ............................................................. 4-274
Dixon ............................................................... 4-274
Renee .............................................................. 4-274

Faught
Joseph Etsell (b. 1909) ....................................... 4-360
Nancy Elaine (b. 1944, South Gate, CA) ................. 4-360

Faulk
Artie Estelle (b. 1919, OK) .............................. 4-364

**Faulkner**

Everett .................................................. 4-120
Lois Francine ........................................... 4-120
Patricia Ann ............................................ 4-120

**Fausler**

Elzia ....................................................... 4-61

**Felt**

Lucy .......................................................... 4-166

**Felton**

Pearl (Mrs.) ............................................... 4-225

**Fergerson**

Angelia Leigh ............................................ 4-181
Christopher ............................................... 4-181
Roger ....................................................... 4-181

**Ferguson**

Cordie (b. 1889, AL) .................................... 4-132
Tommie L. .................................................. 4-208

**Fickles**

Carolyn (m. 1973, CO) .................................... 4-103

**Fields**

C. H. ....................................................... 4-61
Gertrude (b. 1911, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-31
Hazel (b. 1922, Scott County, VA) ........................ 4-42
Helen Frances (b. 1930, Scott County, VA) .............. 4-61
W. Bartley .................................................. 4-31

**Filbert**

Zana Eipper (m. 1936, NM) .............................. 4-162

**Finley**

Billie Marie ............................................... 4-235
Carolyn Ann ............................................... 4-235
Julia (b. 1840, TN) ...................................... 4-328
Pete ............................................................ 4-235
Walter .......................................................... 4-235

**Finney**
Elizabeth ........................................... 4-136
Nannie Mae (b. 1889, Denton County, TX) ............ 4-109
William Riley ........................................ 4-109

**Fish**

Ellen K. (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-185
Harold ..................................................... 4-185
Sherry Lynn (m. 1977, GA) ................................ 4-185

**Fisher**

Brodie L. ................................................. 4-108
Melba Lorene ............................................. 4-271
Wayne Hobbs (b. 1925, Lockney, TX) .................. 4-108

**Fisk**

Mary ....................................................... 4-348

**Flanagan**

Charles Lee .............................................. 4-45

**Flanagan**

Charles Wamper ........................................ 4-45

**Flanders**

Charles Michael (b. Temple, TX) ........................ 4-88
Christopher Michael (b. 1969) .......................... 4-88
Deanna Marie (b. 1970) .................................. 4-88
Howard ...................................................... 4-88
Mikki Lynn (b. 1969) ..................................... 4-88

**Fleming**

John Louis ............................................... 4-217
Joyce Willene (b. 1940, Atlanta, GA) .................. 4-217

**Fletcher**

J. T. ....................................................... 4-17
M. A. C. Nealie (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-17
M. E. (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-17

**Flippo**

Bill ........................................................ 4-231

**Florkiewicz**

David Paul (b. 1973, Hammond, IN) .................... 4-148
James Joseph (b. 1971, Winamac, IN) ................. 4-148
Theodore Joseph (m. 1945) .................................. 4-148

Flossi

Lorriann (m. 1980) ........................................... 4-276

Flowers

Patricia ......................................................... 4-214

Floyd

Bowie H. (b. 1895, Merkel, TX) ............................. 4-186
David M. (b. 1823, TN) ....................................... 4-202
David M. Dea (b. 1890, Merkel, TX) ..................... 4-186
Dewey (b. Merkel, TX) ....................................... 4-186
Essa Mae (b. 1893, Merkel, TX) ............................ 4-186
Fannie D. (b. 1898, Merkel, TX) ............................ 4-186
Hollis (b. Merkel, TX) ....................................... 4-186
Huston C. (b. 1860, AL) ..................................... 4-186
Lillian (b. Merkel, TX) ..................................... 4-186
Louis B. (b. 1920, Merkel, TX) ............................ 4-186
Lucille (b. 1906, Merkel, TX) ............................... 4-186
Parel (b. Merkel, TX) ....................................... 4-186
Paul (b. 1909, Merkel, TX) .................................. 4-186
Richard R. (b. 1904, Merkel, TX) ......................... 4-186
Sarah Caledonia "Callie" (b. 1853, AL) .................... 4-202
Susan (Mrs.) (b. 1824, NC) .................................. 4-202

Flynn

Beverley (b. 1940) ............................................. 4-208
Jason Jay, Jr. .................................................. 4-208
Jaye Howard (b. 1953, Oklahoma City, OK) .............. 4-208
Jimmie (m. 1933) ............................................ 4-208
Jimmy Bo, Jr. (b. 1935) ..................................... 4-208
Le Roy ......................................................... 4-208

Folds

Elaine (b. 1952) ............................................ 4-168

Foley

Dennis Joseph .................................................. 4-276
Patricia Kay (b. 1944, Colorado Springs, CO) ........... 4-276

Ford

SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY 4-511
Norma Jean (b. 1941, Mesita, CO) ........................................... 4-271
Woodrow Wilson ......................................................... 4-271

Forgason
Sanra Katherine (m. 1963, TX) .......................................... 4-164

Foshee
James Madison, III ....................................................... 4-125
Lisa Diane (b. 1978) ....................................................... 4-125

Foster
Ambrose Webster (b. 1899, Cecil, AR) ................................ 4-295
Andrew ................................................................. 4-224
Andrew (b. 1838, AL) ................................................ 4-223
Angeline (b. 1847, AL) ................................................ 4-223
Arthur (b. 1902, AR) .................................................. 4-224
Betty (Mrs.) ............................................................. 4-163
Betty Jane (b. 1939) .................................................... 4-299
Buddy (b. ca. 1993) ..................................................... 4-163
Catherine (b. 1843, AL) ................................................ 4-223
Cressey (b. 1839, AL) .................................................. 4-223
David Leo (b. 1925) .................................................... 4-298
David Lynn (b. 1948) .................................................... 4-298
Dorothy Ann (b. 1927) .................................................. 4-298
Elizabeth (b. 1836, AL) ................................................ 4-223
Emma Caroline (b. 1900, Baxter County, AR) ...................... 4-225
Esther Ann (b. 1912, Alma, AR) .................................... 4-309
Ethel LaRue (b. 1909, Paris, AR) .................................... 4-304
Granville ................................................................. 4-224
Grover Cleveland (b. 1904, Franklin County, AR) ............... 4-286
Iva Mildred (b. 1896, Franklin County, AR) .......................... 4-292
Jack Webster (b. 1923) .................................................. 4-297
James Webster (b. 1979) ................................................ 4-298
Jennifer (b. ca. 1974) ................................................... 4-163
John (b. 1811, VA) ....................................................... 4-223
John (b. 1912, AR) ....................................................... 4-225
Levi (b. ca. 1992) ......................................................... 4-163
Lola ......................................................................... 4-366
Marie (Mrs.) ............................................................. 4-225
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY 4-513

Martin Stanley (b. 1917, Fort Smith, AR) .............. 4-286
Mary Lou (b. 1930). .................................. 4-299
Nellie Mae (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR) ............. 4-301
Nina Marie (b. 1944) .................................. 4-300
Noah Shelton (b. 1852, AL) ............................ 4-224
Oma Lillian (b. 1932). .................................. 4-299
Oscar (b. 1908, AR) .................................. 4-225
Oscar David (b. 1870, DeKalb County, TN) ............ 4-286
Parker Huntington (b. 1979). ........................... 4-298
Pearl .................................. 4-224
Pearl Agnes (b. 1895, Webb City, AR) ............... 4-287
Robert J. (b. 1906, AR). ............................... 4-225
Ronald Jack (b. 1947) .................................. 4-297
Sara Jean (b. 1975). ............................... 4-298
Sarah (b. 1850, AL) .................................. 4-223
Shane (b. ca. 1991) .................................. 4-163
Stephen Moore (b. 1844, DeKalb County, TN) ........ 4-286
Tommy D. (b. 1903, Izard County, AR) .................. 4-224
Toni .................................. 4-304
Trey (b. ca. 1971) .................................. 4-163
Virgil (b. 1916, MO) .................................. 4-225
Virginia Alzona (b. 1920, Fort Smith, AR). ............ 4-295
William (b. 1845, AL) .................................. 4-223
Willie Mae (b. 1916, MO) ............................... 4-225

Fout

Ruthy ........................................ 4-282

Fouts

Walter ........................................ 4-36

Fowler

Angie (b. ca. 1966) .................................. 4-151
Furman ........................................ 4-348
James ........................................ 4-351
Jinca (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-348
Margaret Carolyn (Mrs.) ............................. 4-151
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1852, AL) ....................... 4-351
Mary ........................................ 4-147
Mary T. (b. 1843) ........................................ 4-348

Fox

Lena M. .................................................. 4-231

France

C. A. (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-17
J. M. ..................................................... 4-17
James A. (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) ................................ 4-17
Lawrence ................................................. 4-17
Timothy Lawrence (b. 1963) ................................ 4-17

Francis

Edith .................................................... 4-228
Florence ................................................ 4-228

Francom

James Andrew (b. 1968, Germany) ................................ 4-177
Larry E. (b. 1941) ...................................... 4-177
Lori Michelle (b. 1977, Honolulu, HI) ................................ 4-177
Steven Edward (b. 1973, Albuquerque, NM) ....................... 4-177

Franklin

Amy Latrelle (b. 1978) .................................. 4-147
Christy (m. 1982) ...................................... 4-33
Emily Rebecca (b. 1984) .................................. 4-147
Jim ....................................................... 4-147
Richard Samuel (b. 1982) ................................ 4-147

Franks

Tommy .................................................... 4-250

Frazier

Ada May (b. 1867) ...................................... 4-333
Adam Lewis (b. 1986) .................................. 4-181
Albert Samuel (b. 1879) .................................. 4-168
Albert Hugh (b. 1880, Parker County, TX) ......................... 4-350
Anne H. (b. 1878) ...................................... 4-333
Annie Mae (b. 1909) .................................... 4-171
Betty Lou (b. 1938) ..................................... 4-172
Bobby Clyde (b. 1930) .................................. 4-171
Brandon Jessie (b. 1984) ................................ 4-171
Callie (b. 1860) .................................. 4-349
Callie M. (b. 1882) ............................... 4-350
Cary (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-336
Cindy ............................................... 4-171
Clay Shelton ....................................... 4-333
Clay Shelton, Jr. .................................. 4-333
Clyde (b. 1907) ..................................... 4-170
Dale (b. 1859, VA). ............................... 4-285
Dalton (b. 1889) ..................................... 4-134
Donald Lewis ....................................... 4-181
Effie Cornelia (b. 1906). ......................... 4-168
Elizabeth (b. 1856) .................................. 4-349
Ella .................................................... 4-173
Ellen (b. 1855) ...................................... 4-349
Elsie Magnolia (b. 1904) ......................... 4-169
Fannie (Mrs.) ....................................... 4-333
Fred .................................................... 4-171
George ................................................ 4-349
George (b. 1853) .................................... 4-349
Gordon ................................................. 4-181
Harry .................................................... 4-333
Heather (b. ca. 1987) .............................. 4-132
Hugh Riley (b. 1817, Robertson County, TN) .............................. 4-349
Hugh Thomas ........................................ 4-350
James Denton (b. 1983). ......................... 4-171
James Raymond (b. 1911) ......................... 4-172
James W. ............................................. 4-168
James Wiley (b. 1861) .............................. 4-349
Jane (Mrs.) ......................................... 4-349
Jerry ................................................... 4-132
Jimmy Earl (b. 1937) ............................... 4-172
Joe (b. 1939) ......................................... 4-171
Joe Wiley ............................................. 4-333
John Ed (b. 1941) ................................... 4-172
John Henry ........................................... 4-351
John Nelson (b. 1850, Tippah County, MS) .............................. 4-349
John Reagan (b. 1889, Parker County, TX) .......... 4-350
Johnna Edwina (b. 1965, Madison County, AL) .......... 4-172
Joseph Hansford (b. 1875, Parker County, TX) .......... 4-350
Joseph Parks (b. 1870) ................................ 4-333
Joseph Phillip (b. 1848, MS) .......................... 4-349
Kimberly Dawn (b. 1969) ............................. 4-181
Latham .................................................. 4-171
Laura Ellen (b. 1885, Parker County, TX) .......... 4-350
Lisa ..................................................... 4-171
Louisa J .................................................. 4-350
Louisa P. (b. 1843, MS) ................................. 4-349
Mable Libby (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-169
Margaret (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-336
Marion Jeffrey (b. 1960) ............................. 4-171
Martha E. (b. 1887) .................................... 4-350
Mary Francis (b. 1844, MS) ............................ 4-349
Michael Edward (b. 1962, Madison County, AL) ...... 4-172
Miley Ann (b. 1852, Crawford County, AR) .......... 4-349
Minnie M. (b. 1890) .................................... 4-350
Myrtle Agnes (b. 1904) .................................. 4-170
Penny Jean (b. 1964) .................................... 4-58
Regina Gwyn (b. 1964) .................................. 4-181
Robert .................................................... 4-336
Rocky .................................................... 4-171
Rosa Lee (b. 1914) ...................................... 4-172
Rosa Lou (b. 1872) ..................................... 4-333
Roxann ................................................... 4-171
Ruth (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-181
Sam W., Jr. ............................................. 4-333
Samuel (b. 1985) ....................................... 4-171
Samuel Wiley (b. 1837) .................................. 4-333
Sarah ..................................................... 4-128
Sarah Ann ................................................. 4-333
Shepard S. (b. 1875) .................................... 4-333
Tabitha (b. 1847, MS) ................................... 4-349
Tammy Lynn (b. 1970, Madison County, AL) ........ 4-171
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Thomas Maxie (b. 1916) .......................... 4-168
Victoria Jo (b. 1972, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-172
Virgil ........................................ 4-333
William Anthony (b. 1963) .......................... 4-171
William F. (b. 1858) ............................ 4-349

Frederick
Paula ........................................ 4-140

Freed
Tammy Lynn (b. 1967, Springdale, AR) .................. 4-360
Tracy Lynn (m. 1986, TX) ........................ 4-110

Freeman
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1837) .......................... 4-351
Dwayne ........................................ 4-161
Hugh K. ....................................... 4-61
John W. ....................................... 4-351
Julia .......................................... 4-50
Larken ........................................ 4-47
Mary Belle (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-61
Patricia ...................................... 4-245
Sarah (b. 1848, Carroll County, VA) .................. 4-47

Fricke
Linda Jane (m. 1983) ............................. 4-289

Fricks
Christian ...................................... 4-253
Hannah Elizabeth Jane ............................. 4-255
Hannah Elizabeth Jane (b. 1836, Anderson County, SC) .... 4-253
James Andrew .................................. 4-254
John Yancey (b. 1868, DeKalb County, AL) ................ 4-254
Thomas Christopher (b. 1872, DeKalb County, AL) ........ 4-255

Friedman
Joseph (m. 1944, CA) ............................. 4-161

Friskray
Ray (m. 1971) .................................. 4-162

Fry
Jean ........................................... 4-147
4-518 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Nancy (m. 1969) .................................. 4-28
Fulks
   Louisa ........................................ 4-97
Fullbright
   Elizabeth Betty (Mrs.) .......................... 4-382
Fuller
   Gina Rae (b. 1955, Colorado Springs, CO) ............ 4-276
   William Eugene .................................. 4-276
Furlow
   Judy Rae (b. 1943) .................................. 4-195
G
Gafford
   Mary Ann (Mrs.) .................................. 4-139
Gage
   Martha (b. 1842, AR) .................................. 4-95
   Stephen Sparks ..................................... 4-95
   Talitha ............................................. 4-112
Gainer
   Rosie (m. 1943) .................................... 4-205
Gaines
   Alice .............................................. 4-381
Gains
   William ............................................ 4-69
   William, Jr. (b. 1919, IN) .......................... 4-69
Gallegos
   Carla Diane (m. 1974) ............................. 4-278
Gambrel
   Martha Helen (b. 1931, Knox County, KY) ............. 4-242
Gammon
   Ola May (Mrs.) .................................... 4-43
Gant
   Joseph Jefferson (b. 1859) .......................... 4-339
   Viola .............................................. 4-339
   Walter .............................................. 4-340
Gantt
Johnny (m. 1943, FL) ........................ 4-210

Garcia
Evangeline Eunice ............................. 4-279

Gardenhire
Polly Ann ......................................... 4-292

Gardner
Therman J., Jr. (b. 1956) ....................... 4-126

Garmany
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1924, Newburgh, NY) ............. 4-26
W. P. ................................ 4-26

Garmon
Angela Lynn (b. 1972) .......................... 4-104
Belinda (b. Gadsen, AL) .......................... 4-189
Douglas (m. 1971) .................................. 4-104

Garner
Claudia "Sorghum" ................................. 4-117
Elmer ................................................. 4-202
Josie (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-202

Garnet
Dorothy ............................................. 4-158

Gates
Myrtle (Mrs.) ...................................... 4-209

Gattis
Marvin Jewell .................................... 4-99
Shirley Ann (b. 1939, Paris, AR) .......................... 4-99

Gayle
Jessie .................................................. 4-178

Geesaman
Deborah Jo (m. 1972) ............................. 4-214

Gendice
Michael Paul (b. 1977) ............................ 4-293
Nick (b. 1948) ....................................... 4-293

Gentle
Danny Christopher Dude .................................................. 4-341
Doyle ................................................................................. 4-341
Jefferson ............................................................................. 4-337
Mary Ellen (b. 1863, AL) ................................................. 4-337

**Gentry**

Anthony Jerome ................................................................. 4-132
James Gordon ................................................................. 4-132
James Jim ........................................................................... 4-132
Winston H. ......................................................................... 4-175

**George**

Ruth ...................................................................................... 4-180

**Geppelt**

Emily .................................................................................... 4-28

**Gerber**

Leona Rose (b. 1931) .......................................................... 4-268

**Gerbige**

Charles (b. 1866, Germany) ............................................. 4-222
Harry Parker (b. 1896) ......................................................... 4-221

**Gerbige**

Corey Nathaniel (b. 1992, Tuscaloosa County, AL) .......... 4-222
Ethan Harry (b. 1998, Madison County, AL) ..................... 4-222
Harry Gordon (b. 1941, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-222
Harry Parker, Jr. ................................................................... 4-222
Heath Gordon (b. 1971, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-222
Layne Heath (b. 1995, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-222
Mildred Lena. ....................................................................... 4-222
William Walter (b. 1920, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-222

**Gerran**

Debbie (Mrs.) ................................................................. 4-129
Meesha Diane ....................................................................... 4-129

**Gibson**

Calvin Shelton (b. 1950) .................................................... 4-127
Darla (b. 1944, Alamosa, CO). .......................................... 4-275
Harley ................................................................................ 4-32
Henry Nathaniel (b. 1989) .................................................. 4-127
Jack Olan (b. 1921, Wetumka, OK) .................. 4-32
Jay Trimble (b. 1892) ........................ 4-127
Jeffery Donald (b. 1942, Wichita, KS) ............... 4-32
Jill Ellen (b. 1978, Tulsa, OK) ........................ 4-32
Martha Christine (b. 1956) ........................ 4-127
Michael ............................................. 4-275
Philip Alan (b. 1984) ................................ 4-127
Samantha ............................................. 4-91
Sarah Jane (b. 1980, Tulsa, OK) ........................ 4-32
Verdell (m. 1943) .................................... 4-275
Veronica (Mrs.) (m. 1989, NV) .......................... 4-275

Giesen
Jacqueline Anne (b. 1957) .......................... 4-299
John Alden (b. 1935) .................................. 4-299
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1959) .......................... 4-299

Gilbert
Billy David ............................................. 4-133
George Samuel (b. 1935) ................................ 4-133
George ................................................. 4-133
Jennie .................................................. 4-381
Lynn (m. 1978, FL) .................................... 4-292
Otis .................................................. 4-358

Gilbreath
Danny (b. 1946) ........................................ 4-234
James A. .............................................. 4-234
Sandy (b. 1949) ........................................ 4-235

Gilespi
Louise (m. 1959, Trenton, GA) ....................... 4-150
Newton ................................................. 4-150

Gililand
Adeline .................................................. 4-381
Mary .................................................... 4-380
Mary Polly (b. 1813, NC) ............................. 4-380
Robert ................................................ 4-380

Gilkerson
David Jaques ........................................... 4-303
Nate ....................................................... 4-303
Tonia Renee (b. 1967, San Diego, CA) ................. 4-303

**Gillian**

Jemima .................................................. 4-41
Mary ........................................................ 4-39

**Gillian**

Allie ....................................................... 4-73

**Gillispie**

Cora Ellen .............................................. 4-268

**Gilmer**

Catherine ............................................... 4-19

**Gipson**

Howard ................................................... 4-205
Howie ..................................................... 4-205
Sharon ..................................................... 4-205

**Girard**

Geneva (b. 1913, Webb City, AR) .......................... 4-101
Joe (b. 1884) ............................................... 4-101
Julian (b. 1917, Sebastian County, AR) .................. 4-101

**Glanville**

Denise (m. 1978) ........................................ 4-20

**Glass**

Charles Harvey (b. 1968) ............................... 4-88
Cosandra Marie (b. 1970) ............................... 4-88
Herbert ..................................................... 4-88
Ione (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-88
Josene (b. 1965, Palo Alto, CA) ......................... 4-361
Richard Herbert (b. 1931) ............................... 4-88
Richard Herbert, Jr. (b. 1965) ......................... 4-88

**Glenn**

Jane ......................................................... 4-365
Stephen Shelton (b. 1986, Decatur, AL) ................ 4-179
Steven ....................................................... 4-179

**Glover**
Mattie (Mrs.) ................................................. 4-340

Godbey

Christina Renee (m. 1984, NV) ................................ 4-297

Goggans

Harvey Linfield (b. 1887, Haralson County, GA) ........ 4-260

Goimarac

Corey .......................................................... 4-275
Dana. ........................................................... 4-274
Emil ............................................................. 4-274
Gregg ......................................................... 4-274
Scott. ......................................................... 4-274

Gold

Jonathan (m. 1887) ........................................... 4-215

Goldfarb

David Al (b. 1966, Saint Louis, MO) .......................... 4-179
Julie Lin (b. 1969, Saint Louis, MO) .......................... 4-179
Marvin Al (m. 1965, AL) ...................................... 4-179

Gomes

Sandra Lynn (b. 1944) ......................................... 4-296

Goncalos

Pearl. .......................................................... 4-237

Good

Trudy Lynn (b. 1958, Las Cruces, NM) ...................... 4-149

Goodenough

Carole Lavone (b. 1946, Kerrville, TX) ...................... 4-110
Charles Frederick (b. 1920, Bandera, TX) .................. 4-110
Helene Michele (b. 1960, Phoenix, AZ) ...................... 4-110
Horace Wesley .............................................. 4-110

Goodgion

Jennifer Marie (b. 1978) ..................................... 4-23
Jonathan Michael (b. 1981) .................................. 4-23
Michael Arthur (b. 1955) ..................................... 4-23

Goodrich

Lucy (b. 1941) ............................................... 4-194

Goolesby
Abbie Bean ..................................... 4-157
Abbie Bean, Jr. (b. ca. 1958) .................. 4-157

**Goolsby**

Bill .............................................. 4-139

**Goss**

Lucille Irene .................................... 4-235

**Gossett**

Amos (m. 1925) .................................. 4-133
Becky ............................................. 4-72
Billie Ruth (b. 1933) ............................ 4-133
Flora Mae (b. 1928) .............................. 4-133
J. C. (b. 1926) .................................... 4-133
James ............................................. 4-72
Mark ................................................ 4-72
Mildred Lucille (b. 1932) ....................... 4-133
William K. (b. 1930) ............................ 4-133

**Graben**

Bearnice ......................................... 4-167

**Graham**

Augustus Eugene (b. 1893, Courtland, AL) .... 4-30
Billie Jean (b. 1931, Floyd, TX) ................. 4-30
Brett Logan (b. 1985) ............................ 4-30
Clinton Paul (b. 1982) ........................... 4-30
Eugene Augustus ................................ 4-30
Jacksie Elrena .................................. 4-301
James Logan (b. 1930, Floyd, TX) ............... 4-30
James Logan (b. 1957, Greenville, TX) ....... 4-30
Jeffrey Glen (b. 1961, Greenville, TX) ....... 4-30
Jordon Clarke (b. 1984) .......................... 4-30
Margaret (m. 1898) ............................. 4-327
Norman Eugene (b. 1958, Greenville, TX) .... 4-30
Sharon Kay (b. 1956, Greenville, TX) ......... 4-30

**Granger**

Alvin Clyde (b. 1938) ........................... 4-300
James Keith (b. 1970) ........................... 4-300
Mark Ambrose (b. 1968) ........................................ 4-300
Scott Allen (b. 1967) ........................................ 4-300
Tara Marie (b. 1974) ........................................ 4-300

Grant
Margaret Nell ............................................. 4-178

Grantham
Dora Belle (b. 1887, Manassa, CO) .................... 4-273
James Edward ............................................. 4-273

Graves
Angela Denise (b. 1960) ................................... 4-239
Burl Lewis (b. 1956) ....................................... 4-239
Charles Edward (b. 1931) ............................... 4-238
Charles Edward, Jr. (b. 1953) ........................... 4-239
Seth Lewis (b. 1978) ....................................... 4-239
Waymon Cain (b. 1980) ................................... 4-239

Gray
April Michell (b. Gadsden, AL) ......................... 4-189
Autis Robert (b. 1910, AL) ................................ 4-188
Autis Robert, Jr. (b. 1958, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-188
Berinda Diane (b. 1983, Gadsden, AL) ................. 4-189
Billy Eugene ................................................. 4-188
Charles Roy ................................................. 4-231
Charles Victor (b. 1944, Madison County, AL) ....... 4-189
Charlie Wade (b. 1913, AL) ............................. 4-189
Clayton ....................................................... 4-188
Edna Faye (b. 1934, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-189
Edwin ......................................................... 4-188
Elaine (b. 1957, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-188
Elcie X. (m. 1892, AR) ..................................... 4-246
Gary Michael (b. 1956, Fairfield, CA) ................. 4-231
Harold LeRoy Larry (b. 1918, Prairie View, AR) .... 4-230
Ida ............................................................. 4-188
Isaac Robert (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-188
J. Houston (b. 1906) ....................................... 4-188
Jeanette (b. 1930s, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-188
Kevin Charles (b. 1971, Madison County, AL) ....... 4-189
Lara Beth (b. 1975, Madison County, AL) ................... 4-189
Linda .................................................. 4-188
Mattie .................................................. 4-22
Ricky .................................................... 4-188
Robert "Bob" ........................................... 4-188
Terresa Sheryl ........................................ 4-188
Venna (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-188
Warren .................................................. 4-188

Grayson

Albert (b. 1894, Bloomer, AR) .......................... 4-287
Albert, Jr. (b. 1925, Fort Smith, AR) .................... 4-287
Anita Carol (b. 1949, Memphis, TN) ..................... 4-289
Anna Lou (b. 1929, Fort Smith, AR) ...................... 4-290
Christopher David (b. 1969) .............................. 4-288
Cindy (b. 1970, Memphis, TN) ............................ 4-289
David (b. 1964) ........................................ 4-291
David Best (b. 1943, Atlanta, GA) ........................ 4-288
Donald David (b. 1941, Spiro, OK) ....................... 4-287
Doris Mae (b. 1931, Fort Smith, AR) ..................... 4-291
Douglas Foster (b. 1948, Newport, AR) .................. 4-289
Enoch Boone ............................................. 4-287
Horace Ray (b. 1931, Fort Smith, AR) .................... 4-291
Howard Eugene (b. 1927, Fort Smith, AR) .............. 4-290
James Foster (b. 1923, Fort Smith, AR) .................. 4-289
Kay (b. 1954) ........................................... 4-291
Linda (b. 1963) ......................................... 4-291
Mandy Elizabeth (b. 1968) ................................ 4-288
Michael (b. 1956) ....................................... 4-291
Mickey (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-291
Nancy (b. 1961) ......................................... 4-291
Peggy Jo (b. 1932, Fort Smith, AR) ....................... 4-287
Phillip (b. 1977, Nashville, TN) .......................... 4-289
Ralph Lawrence (b. 1921, Fort Smith, AR) .............. 4-287
Ralph Lawrence, Jr. (b. 1942, Newport, AR) .......... 4-288
Robert Lee (b. 1935, Fort Smith, AR) .................... 4-287
Virginia Lee (b. 1946, Seattle, WA) ..................... 4-289
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

William Hugh (b. 1938, Fort Smith, AR) .......................... 4-287

Green

Alice Harriet ................................................................. 4-105
Cheryl (m. 1963) .............................................................. 4-288
George ................................................................. 4-378
Jeanette Louise .............................................................. 4-28
John ................................................................. 4-378
Marion ................................................................. 4-378
Mary (m. 1953) .............................................................. 4-143
Randal (m. 1977) .............................................................. 4-179
Whitny Bama (b. 1978) ...................................................... 4-179
Zelda ................................................................. 4-359

Greene

Jessica Michelle (b. 1978) ...................................................... 4-51
Tony ................................................................. 4-51

Greenhaw

Mary Leo ................................................................. 4-206

Greeson

Ricky Joe (b. 1967) .............................................................. 4-127
Rose Ann (b. 1945) .............................................................. 4-22

Gregory

Annie Myrtle (Mrs.) .............................................................. 4-72
James ................................................................. 4-370
Laura Mae (b. 1876, AR) ...................................................... 4-370

Griffin

Anna Louise (Mrs.) .............................................................. 4-32
Billie Elwanna (b. 1921, Lockney, TX) .................................. 4-31
Daniel Matthew (b. 1974, Elmdorf AFB, AK) ......................... 4-32
Danny Scott (b. 1948) .......................................................... 4-32
Deanna Macey (b. 1980, Fort Walton Beach, FL) ..................... 4-32
Janna Sue (b. 1958) .............................................................. 4-32
John Fletcher (b. 1922, Merit, TX) .................................... 4-31
John Ray (b. 1946) .............................................................. 4-32
Kimberly Ann (b. 1977, Tulsa, OK) ..................................... 4-31
Lester Eldon (b. 1899) .......................................................... 4-31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lester Eldon, Jr.</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Floyd, TX</td>
<td>4-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelda Christine</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Henryetta, OK</td>
<td>4-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Eldon</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Henryetta, OK</td>
<td>4-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Matthew</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Rudean</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>ca. 1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bica</td>
<td>ca. 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>ca. 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>ca. 1971</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrl Keith</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrl Vane</td>
<td>1911, VA</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank S.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Joey</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Erin</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Lee</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Melisa</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Jo</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ray</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Denise</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Connie Joe (b. 1941) .................................. 4-173
James ................................................. 4-172
Jan Renee (b. 1963) ................................. 4-173
Jeannie Carol (b. 1959) ............................ 4-173
Otis Arnold (b. 1908). ............................. 4-172
Patsey (b. 1952) ..................................... 4-173
Wanda Faye (b. 1937) .............................. 4-173

Guettner
Amber Kirsten (b. 1979, Lubbock, TX) ......... 4-196
Anchen Nichole (b. 1977, Lubbock, TX). ....... 4-196
Anthony (b. 1952, Yoakum, TX) ................. 4-196

Guffey
Jimmy .................................................. 4-212
Maryland .............................................. 4-212
Matthew .............................................. 4-212
Walter .................................................. 4-212

Guinn
Bessie (m. 1919) .................................. 4-215

Gulatt
Betty Jean ............................................. 4-250

Gullatt
Anna (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-352
Ben Jefferson (b. 1860, AL). ....................... 4-352
Charles (b. 1855, AL) .............................. 4-352
Charley (b. 1898). .................................. 4-216
Farley (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-352
Hetty (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-352
Horace (b. 1857, AL). ............................. 4-352
James (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-352
James M. (b. 1820, AL). .......................... 4-352
Jane (b. 1851, AL) .................................. 4-352
Mahala (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-352
Martha (b. 1850, AL). ............................. 4-352
Mary Elizabeth ..................................... 4-218
Safrona (b. 1858, AL) ............................. 4-352

Gulley
Aubrey .............................................. 4-244
Audrey "Renee" (m. 1998, AL) ................... 4-244

**Gunter**
John Webb (b. 1887) ........................ 4-256

**Guthrie**
Aaron Ray (b. 1979) .............................. 4-239
Ernest Ray (b. 1962) .............................. 4-239

**Gutierrez**
Jamie (m. 1987, TX) .............................. 4-304

**Gutnecht**
Elizabeth Marie (b. 1986, Cincinnati, OH) .......... 4-47
John Francis ...................................... 4-47
John Robert (b. 1954, Portage, WI) .................. 4-47
Jonathan Michael (b. 1985, Cincinnati, OH). .......... 4-47

**Guyse**
Kenny (m. 1984) ..................................... 4-251

**Haas**
Christopher Brannon (b. 1992, San Diego, CA) .......... 4-90
Neal Clifford (m. 1987) ................................ 4-90

**Hacker**
Elizabeth Lynn ..................................... 4-162
John Henry (b. 1948, Grady County, OK) ............... 4-285
Robert T. ........................................... 4-285

**Hackney**
George .............................................. 4-19
Rebecca Jane (b. 1860, VA) .......................... 4-19

**Haddox**
Andrea Eve (b. 1971, Sallisaw, OK) .................... 4-294
Brenda Rose (b. 1951, Sallisaw, OK) .................... 4-294
Eules Edward ....................................... 4-294
Janet Marie (b. 1955, Burbank, CA) .................... 4-294
John Howard (b. 1962, Glendale, CA) .................... 4-294
Joni Lee (b. 1962, Glendale, CA) ........................ 4-294
Judi Lynn (b. 1962, Glendale, CA) ........................ 4-294
Leonard Edward (b. 1957, Glendale, CA) .............. 4-294
Noble Edward (b. 1930, Bristow, OK) ................ 4-294
Noble Glen (b. 1953, Hollywood, CA) ................ 4-294

Haggard
Janie Elizabeth (Mrs.) .............................. 4-352

Haghighi
Mohammad Hassein (m. 1966, NV) ..................... 4-271
Suzanne Raziel (b. 1967, Teheran, Iran) ............... 4-271

Hague
Charlie ........................................... 4-155

Hahn
Janie K. (m. 1978, Tarrant County, TX) ............... 4-118

Haines
Alisa Rene (b. 1985, Federal Way, WA) ............... 4-177
Alvin George (m. 1942, AL) .......................... 4-176
Kristina Michelle (b. 1972, Germany) ................ 4-177
Linda Patricia (b. 1943, Huntsville, AL) .............. 4-176
Norman Allen (b. 1945, Huntsville, AL) ............... 4-176
Robert Isaac (b. 1949, Chicago, IL) ................... 4-176

Haire
Helen Grace (b. 1937) ................................ 4-26
Linda Gene (b. 1939, Jacksboro, TX) .................. 4-26

Hale
Lilly Jane (m. 1946, TX) ............................. 4-161
Marion ............................................. 4-366
Robbie (b. 1945, Spur, TX) ........................... 4-195
Sheila (b. 1959) .................................... 4-309
Staton ............................................. 4-309
Walter Belle ........................................ 4-21

Haley
Charles L., III ..................................... 4-333
Charles L., Jr. ...................................... 4-333
Linda .............................................. 4-288

Hall
Bertha Estelle (b. 1882, GA) .......................... 4-259
Betty Lynn (b. 1960) ........................................ 4-127
Billy Glenn (b. 1959) ........................................ 4-126
Billy Joe (b. 1939) ........................................ 4-126
Cynthia Ann .................................................. 4-47
Douglas Edward (b. 1970) ............................. 4-127
Edward Leon .................................................. 4-127
Elizabeth (m. 1948) ......................................... 4-203
George Lamar (b. 1930, Florala, AL) ................. 4-284
Gordon ......................................................... 4-220
James Edward (b. 1890, AL) .......................... 4-261
James Walton .................................................. 4-261
Jess .............................................................. 4-203
Jonathan Nathaniel (b. 1974) ......................... 4-126
Mildred Elaine (Mrs.) .................................... 4-151
Minnie (b. 1914) ............................................. 4-203
Nena (b. ca. 1971) ......................................... 4-151
Rebecca Elizabeth (b. 1989) ......................... 4-126
Ruth Ann (b. 1963) ........................................ 4-126
Seartha Ann (b. 1959, Pensacola, FL) ................. 4-284
Sophia (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-115
Stephen ......................................................... 4-256, 4-259
Susanna (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-231
Urv ............................................................... 4-334
Vallara Opal (b. 1902, AL) ............................. 4-234
Wanda Kay (b. 1959) ..................................... 4-127
William Pinkney (b. 1878) ............................. 4-256
Wilson Lamar .................................................. 4-284

Hals

Alan (b. 1960, Grand Junction, CO) ................. 4-33
Donna (b. 1959, Fort Bragg, CA) .................... 4-33
Ernest (b. 1961, Fort Bragg, CA) ..................... 4-33
Gordon (b. 1962, Fort Bragg, CA) .................... 4-33
Joe (b. 1955, Fort Bragg, CA) ......................... 4-33
Joseph ......................................................... 4-33
Olan (b. 1934, Hedrick, OK) ........................... 4-33

Hamblen
Bonnie (b. 1929) ............................................. 4-96
Charles (b. 1935) ............................................. 4-96
Jesse Earl (b. 1903) ............................................. 4-96
Jimmy (b. 1947) ............................................. 4-96
Joyce (b. 1931) ............................................. 4-96
Larry A. (b. 1946) ............................................. 4-96
Mary (b. 1933) ............................................. 4-96
Norman (b. 1927) ............................................. 4-96
Terry (b. 1943) ............................................. 4-96
Tom (b. 1937) ............................................. 4-96
William Montriville ............................................. 4-96

Hamil
Alexa Darlene (b. 1977) ............................................. 4-292
Alexander, III (b. 1954, Louisville, KY) .................. 4-291
Alexander, Jr. (b. 1930) ............................................. 4-291
Arminda Brooke (b. 1986) ............................................. 4-292
Charles Alexander (b. 1983) ............................................. 4-292
Mark Ian (b. 1956, Louisville, KY) .................. 4-291
Melissa Diane (b. 1981) ............................................. 4-292
Robert Kendall (b. 1970) ............................................. 4-292
Scott Gilbert (b. 1984) ............................................. 4-292

Hamilton
Francis Ceburn Frank (b. 1903) .................. 4-231
Lula Mae ............................................. 4-120
Mabel ............................................. 4-310

Hammond
Joseph D. ............................................. 4-59
Thelma (b. 1929) ............................................. 4-59

Hammons
Millie Frances (b. 1941) ............................................. 4-252

Hamons
Sherry ............................................. 4-146

Hamrick
Ola (b. 1887) ............................................. 4-258

Hancock
Berith Irene (b. 1910) ................................................. 4-252
David ............................................................... 4-249
Howard (m. 1964) ...................................................... 4-249
Ivan .................................................................. 4-245
Jeff .................................................................. 4-249
Joe .................................................................. 4-341
Larry ................................................................. 4-249
Mattie Lou .......................................................... 4-341
Hansen
Grace Irene ........................................................... 4-277
Hansford
Ida Mae ............................................................... 4-32
Hanson
Carl August (m. 1929, NM) .................................... 4-104
Carolyn Marie (b. 1930, Tulia, TX) ....................... 4-104
Kathy (m. 1969) ...................................................... 4-108
Harbin
Bernard ............................................................... 4-238
Jessie ................................................................ 4-151
Margaret Alyson (b. 1951, Montgomery, AL) .......... 4-238
Sarah Caldwell ..................................................... 4-237
William .............................................................. 4-180
Harbor
Lillie ................................................................. 4-72
Harbour
Pauline ............................................................... 4-275
Hardage
Bryce Keelan (b. 1970, Modesto, CA) ................. 4-275
Darwin Henry (b. 1941, Caddo, OK) ...................... 4-275
Elizabeth Kathleen (b. 1981, Modesto, CA) .......... 4-275
Joshua Hunter (b. 1983, Modesto, CA) ................. 4-275
Tifford Andrish (b. 1982, Modesto, CA) ............... 4-275
William Harry ..................................................... 4-275
Harding
Joshua Bernd (b. 1980) ........................................... 4-89
MATTHEW JAMES (M. 1988, IN) ........................................ 4-149
Richard ................................................................. 4-89

Hardt
Jane A. (M. 1986, VA) .................................................. 4-290

Hardy
Imogene (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-283

Harger
Alta Mae (b. 1926, Logan County, AR) .......................... 4-246
Buford (b. 1923, Logan County, AR) .............................. 4-246
Eva Lee (b. 1924, Logan County, AR) ............................. 4-246
Gladys Faye (b. 1928, Logan County, AR) ...................... 4-246
John William ............................................................. 4-246
Milton ................................................................. 4-246
Vosie Ruth (b. 1933, Logan County, AR) ........................ 4-246
Warner (b. 1921, Logan County, AR) ............................ 4-246

Harless
David Rufus (b. 1965) .................................................. 4-51

Harmon
Margaret Pauline (b. 1934) ............................................ 4-52

Harper
Alonzo Wallington (b. 1902, Harper, KY) ....................... 4-47
America (b. 1834, AL) .................................................. 4-353
Andrew E. (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-349
Andrew Furman (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-348
Andrew J. (b. 1820, AL) .............................................. 4-347
Andrew J. (b. 1846, AL) .............................................. 4-348
Annie T. (b. 1899, AL) ................................................. 4-349
Arthur Grant (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-348
Barbara Donna (b. 1934, Cincinnati, OH) ..................... 4-47
Benjamin (b. 1814, AL) ............................................. 4-347
Benjamin Sherman (b. 1867, AL) .................................. 4-348
Bettie (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 4-349
Beulah B. (Mrs.) (b. 1874, AL) ................................... 4-348
Caroline (b. 1847, AR) ............................................. 4-349
Cynthia (b. 1828, NC) .............................................. 4-353
Elizabeth (b. 1844, AL) ....................... 4-353
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1810, TN) ................... 4-353
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1814, NC) ................... 4-347
Elizabeth Adams (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-348
Emmery (b. 1822, AL) ........................ 4-347
Fannie (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-348
Gena Bell (m. ca. 1916) ........................ 4-150
Grace (b. 1897, AL) ........................ 4-349
Harry A. (b. 1895, AL) ........................ 4-349
Howard E. (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-349
Jack ................................ 4-333
Jacob ................................ 4-346
James (b. 1844, AL) ........................ 4-353
Jennie Belle (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-348
John (b. 1817, TN) ........................ 4-353
John (b. 1846, AR) ........................ 4-349
John (b. 1848, AL) ........................ 4-353
John A. (b. 1840, AL) ........................ 4-347
John F. (b. 1869, AL) ........................ 4-348
John P. (b. 1790, VA) ........................ 4-346
Johnathan (b. 1797, NC) ......................... 4-352
Johnathan (b. 1847, AL) ......................... 4-353
Lafayette ................................ 4-47
Loyd A. (b. 1844, AR) ......................... 4-349
Lucinda (b. 1848, AL) ......................... 4-347
Lula (b. 1893, AL) ......................... 4-349
Mahala (b. 1818, TN) ......................... 4-263, 4-346
Malissa P. (b. 1832, AL) ......................... 4-352
Manurva ................................ 4-80
Manurva (m. 1836) ........................ 4-13
Martha (b. 1849, AR) ......................... 4-349
Martha Mahala (b. 1837, AL) ................... 4-347
Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1817, NC) ..................... 4-352
Mary Ann (b. 1850, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-347
Mary E. (Mrs.) (b. 1842, AL) ................... 4-347
McKinny (b. 1834, NC) ........................ 4-353
Melinda (Mrs.) (b. KY) ....................... 4-349
Miley (b. 1819)  ................................ 4-349
Minerva J. (b. 1842, AL) ........................ 4-348
Nancy Jane (b. 1828, AL) ...................... 4-350
Pipkin (b. 1833, NC) ........................ 4-353
Richmond (b. 1825, AL) ...................... 4-347
Robert F. (b. 1843, AL) ....................... 4-347
Robert K. (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-348
Robert T. (b. 1815, AL) ....................... 4-349
Sarah (b. 1839, AL) ........................ 4-353
Temperance (b. 1831, AL) ..................... 4-353
Tirzah (b. 1823, AL) ........................ 4-347
Walker (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-349
William (b. 1836, AL) ........................ 4-347
William (b. 1850, AR) ........................ 4-349

Harrington
Dolores Ann (b. 1944, Davies County, IN) .............. 4-71
James Russell  ................................ 4-71
Michael W. ................................... 4-140

Harris
Billie Esther (b. 1927) ................................ 4-198
Cecelia (m. 1945, CA) ........................... 4-169
Cynthia ...................................... 4-253
Dora Dean (b. 1930) ............................ 4-236
Ella Lee ....................................... 4-285
Francis Willard ................................ 4-109
Jessie Mae (b. 1887, Hopkins County, TX) ............. 4-352
Lottie (Mrs.) .................................. 4-150
Mae Alberta (b. 1923) ........................... 4-180
Mary Jean (m. 1948) ............................ 4-248
Sharon Ann (b. 1957) ........................... 4-198
Sidney C. ...................................... 4-180
Tennessee L. .................................... 4-205
Wallace ....................................... 4-113

Harrison
Betty ............................................. 4-212
Charlotte Marie Worley .................................................. 4-236
Clarence ................................................................. 4-212
Claudia Rebecca (b. 1938, Denison, TX) .............. 4-32
Joseph Earl (b. 1936, Denison, TX) ..................... 4-32
Kent Michael .......................................................... 4-361
Kimberly ................................................................. 4-147
Lisa Lynette (b. 1963) ............................................... 4-32
Mark Allen (b. 1960) .................................................. 4-32
Robbie (m. 1987) ...................................................... 4-361
Sonny ................................................................. 4-212
William Virgil (b. 1890) .......................................... 4-32

Harrold
Harold Leo ............................................................... 4-88
Rosa Marie (b. 1940, Odessa, TX) ......................... 4-88

Harroun
Morean ................................................................... 4-147

Harry
Odessa (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-194

Hart
Clyde ................................................................... 4-65

Hartgrove
Ellen (Mrs.) ............................................................. 4-61
Mellie V. (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-61

Haselwood
Mary Ann (m. 1967) .................................................. 4-25

Haste
Willie Godera .......................................................... 4-90

Hastings
Ava Nell (b. 1942) ...................................................... 4-138
Bessie ................................................................. 4-123
Dora (b. 1928) .......................................................... 4-153
Edmond Dell (b. 1932) ............................................. 4-138
Eskill (b. 1930) .......................................................... 4-138
Fate Lavon (b. 1886) ............................................... 4-184
Fate Lavon (b. 1886, AL) ......................................... 4-123
Gavin ........................................ 4-123
Grace (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ......... 4-123
Henry (b. 1903, AL) ................................ 4-123
Henry David (b. 1900, TN) .................... 4-138
James Victor .................................. 4-123
Joe (b. 1940) .................................. 4-138
Johnny L. (b. 1929) ......................... 4-138
Josephine (b. 1936) .......................... 4-138
Julia Bertie (b. 1902, TN) ................... 4-139
Kari Sue (b. 1982) ......................... 4-21
Lona Bell (b. 1934) .......................... 4-138
Martin (b. 1938) ............................ 4-138
Martin (m. 1900) .......................... 4-138
Mary Ann (b. 1945) ....................... 4-138
Michael Owen (m. 1982) .................... 4-21
Michael Owen, Jr. (b. 1984) ................ 4-21
Pearl (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) ......... 4-123
Phillip ........................................ 4-123
Robert ........................................ 4-123
Sarah Ellen (b. 1901, TN) ................... 4-138
Steve ........................................ 4-123
Veda Olene (b. 1916, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-123
Vera .......................................... 4-123
Virgil Lee "Pete" (b. TN) .................... 4-138
Willis (b. 1908, AL) ....................... 4-123

Hatticks
   Stella .................................... 4-69

Haully
   David ..................................... 4-170
   Patrick .................................. 4-170
   Samuel .................................. 4-170

Hawk
   Melody ................................... 4-73

Hawkins
   John T. .................................. 4-119
   Lottie Idella (b. 1881) .................. 4-255
Hay
  Kathy (m. 1978) .......................... 4-364

Haynes
  A. B., Jr. (b. 1916, Randall County, TX). ............... 4-107
  Arthur B. ..................................... 4-107
  Charles P., Jr. (m. 1952) .......................... 4-56
  Elizabeth (b. 1945, Amarillo, TX) ..................... 4-107
  Ida V. (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) ........................ 4-42
  John E. (m. 1959) .................................. 4-55
  Levita Michelle (b. 1965) ........................... 4-55
  Marcella .......................................... 4-56
  Martha Fleming (Mrs.) ................................ 4-371
  Mary (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-42
  Samuel W. ......................................... 4-42

Haynie
  Cecil Stanley (b. 1909, Romeo, CO) ........................ 4-274
  Joseph Parley (b. 1886, Manassa, CO) ..................... 4-273
  Joseph Pinkney ...................................... 4-273
  Keith Sellers (b. 1910, Romeo, CO) ........................ 4-274

Haywood
  Carl (m. 1966) ..................................... 4-110
  Carl David (b. 1968, Placerville, CA) ..................... 4-110
  Charles Willard (b. 1970, Hot Springs, MT) .............. 4-110

Headley
  Edith Ethelyn (b. 1921, Cherryvale, KS) .................... 4-369

Headrick
  Ann Elizabeth "Sis" (b. 1860, TN) ........................ 4-339
  Nat ................................................. 4-339

Hearl
  Earl ................................................. 4-96

Helbert
  Nancy. ................................................ 4-43

Henderson
  Debra Diane (m. 1983, NV) ................................ 4-276
  Elvie (m. 1956) ..................................... 4-193
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Marvin Houston (m. 1948) ............................................. 4-218
Ouita Bonciel ............................................................... 4-270

Hendricks
Craig ............................................................................. 4-291
Robert Kendall (b. 1970) ............................................. 4-291

Hendrickson
Beverly Michelle (b. 1955, Huntington, CA) .................. 4-277
John Henry ................................................................. 4-277
Susan Marie (b. 1954, Huntington, CA) ......................... 4-277

Henley
Josie .............................................................................. 4-217

Henline
Midge (m. 1974) ............................................................ 4-268

Henry
Billy (m. 1984) ............................................................... 4-85
Ida T. (Mrs.) .................................................................. 4-68

Henslee
Almeta Lou (b. 1932, Merit, TX) ................................... 4-21
Earnest .......................................................................... 4-21
Elizabeth Brudenell (b. 1948, McKinney, TX) ............... 4-21
John David (b. 1929, Merit, TX) .................................. 4-21
Mae Bell (b. 1936, Merit, TX) ....................................... 4-21
Oswell B. (b. 1903, Merit, TX) ...................................... 4-20

Hensley
Ethel Selma (m. 1911) .................................................... 4-67
Martha ............................................................................ 4-38

Henson
Leona ........................................................................... 4-381

Herman
Clinton Lee (b. 1980) .................................................... 4-304
Rick .............................................................................. 4-304

Herren
Arles David (b. 1892) .................................................... 4-139
Arles Willie (b. 1937, Leon County, TX) ....................... 4-139
Artice Elwood "Bud" (b. 1915) ........................................ 4-139
Bertha Lynn (b. 1957, Houston, TX) ................ 4-140
David Aaron (b. 1951, Palestine, TX) ................ 4-140
Davie Lee Roy (b. 1921) ......................... 4-139
Dorothy Mae (b. 1922) ..................... 4-139
Esther Lorene (b. 1947, Palestine, TX) .......... 4-140
Esther Ray (b. 1929, Hewett, TX) ................ 4-139
Henry Johnston (b. 1862, AL) ................. 4-139
Ludie Ann (b. 1924) ........................ 4-139
Margaret Louise (b. 1934, Leon County, TX) .... 4-139
Mary O. (Mrs.) (b. 1865) ................... 4-139
Prentice Aubin "Dink" (m. 1946) ............... 4-139
Ruby Vatris (b. 1926) .................... 4-139
Thelma Lee (b. 1942, Leon County, TX) ....... 4-139
Wauline Etter (b. 1927) .................. 4-139
Wiley Eugene "Gene" (b. 1938, Leon County, TX). 4-139
Wiley Truett (b. 1919) ........................ 4-139
Wiley Truett, Jr. (b. 1948, Palestine, TX) ...... 4-140
Herring
   Gertie Fay (b. 1941, Harrison, AR) ........... 4-200
Herrod
   Renee (m. 1980) .......................... 4-244
Herron
   Alice Christine .......................... 4-39
   Granville ............................... 4-40
   Jefferson Davis (b. 1900, Greeneville, TN) .... 4-40
   Margarette Elizabeth (b. 1943, Greeneville, TN). 4-40
Hewlett
   Corine ................................... 4-333
Hiatt
   Calvin ................................... 4-273
   Michael James (b. 1948, Medford, OR) .......... 4-273
Hickland
   Judy ..................................... 4-249
Hickman
   Edmond T. ................................ 4-72
Georgia (b. 1926, TN) .................................................. 4-72

Hicks

Alice ................................................................. 4-43
Bertha ............................................................... 4-185
Danny Lynn (b. 1959) .............................................. 4-60
E. B. ................................................................. 4-220
Gordon (b. 1894) ..................................................... 4-340
Leonard Luther (b. 1890) ......................................... 4-220
Lester (m. 1957) ..................................................... 4-60
Nancy Louise (b. 1948, Austin, TX) ......................... 4-110
Nancy Louise (b. 1957) .............................................. 4-60
Randell Keith (b. 1958) ............................................ 4-60
Robert "Rob" Vance (b. 1957, Austin, TX) ............... 4-110
Shirley (b. 1934) ..................................................... 4-340
Thomas Gunter ...................................................... 4-110
Wilson Vance (b. 1924, Marble Falls, TX) ............... 4-110

Higginbotham

Susan (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-202

Higgins

Doris (b. 1943) ....................................................... 4-50
Gary (m. 1973) ....................................................... 4-47
Jamy Scott (b. 1977, Cincinnati, OH) .................... 4-47
Tammy (b. 1959, Wichita, KS) ............................... 4-358
Vicki ................................................................. 4-362

Hightower

Carl (m. 1929) ........................................................ 4-103
Helen ................................................................. 4-103

Hilbert

Bert Allen (b. 1971, Toledo, OH) ........................... 4-368
Dennis Francis (b. 1943, Toledo, OH) ..................... 4-368
Emily Elaine (b. 1999, Toledo, OH) ....................... 4-368
Eric Frances (b. 1969, Toledo, OH) ....................... 4-368
Kyle Frances (b. 1999, Toledo, OH) ....................... 4-368

Hiles

Delilah (b. 1824) ..................................................... 4-348
Hill
Billy Ross ........................................ 4-30
Claude ............................................ 4-220
Inez Iowa ........................................ 4-119
Linda Joy (m. 1979) .......................... 4-30
Hilliard
James Monroe ................................... 4-179
Lucille (b. 1914, Madison County, AL) ...... 4-179
Hilton
Clara ............................................. 4-42
Donny ............................................ 4-359
Gerald ............................................ 4-146
Jessica (b. 1988) ............................... 4-146
Sherry .......................................... 4-359
Himes
J. W. ............................................. 4-202
Hines
Rebecca Leigh (b. 1985, Clarksville, TN) .... 4-179
Thomas F. (m. 1983) .......................... 4-179
Hobbs
Benjamin Neal (m. 1969, OK) ............... 4-305
Brian Neal (b. 1971, Duncan, OK) .......... 4-305
Jim .............................................. 4-109
Hodges
Jack ............................................. 4-151
Jackie ............................................ 4-151
Tiffany (b. ca. 1969) .......................... 4-151
Tony (b. ca. 1968) ............................ 4-151
Hoffner
Debra (Mrs.) ................................... 4-162
Hoglen
Kimsey ......................................... 4-380
Hogue
Albert .......................................... 4-250
Annie (b. 1915, AL) ........................... 4-250
Leona .................................................. 4-161
Hohn
Annie .................................................. 4-34
Holand
Amanda Renee (b. 1983) ....................................... 4-203
Homer Duell (b. 1956) ....................................... 4-203
Holcomb
Virginia (b. Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-188
Holcombe
John T. (b. 1876) ........................................... 4-311
Raymond William (b. 1914) ................................ 4-311
Holden
Shirley Ann (m. 1975) ....................................... 4-31
Tina Marie .................................................. 4-271
Holder
Chrsytal Renae (m. 1988) .................................... 4-158
Esma Trinola (b. 1916, Oakalla, TX) ........................ 4-105
Robert Carr .................................................. 4-105
Holiday
Amy (m. 1929, AR) .......................................... 4-283
J. D. ......................................................... 4-283
Holland
Frank ....................................................... 4-176
Margaret ...................................................... 4-341
Sally ......................................................... 4-226
Hollingsworth
Holly ......................................................... 4-302
Robin ......................................................... 4-302
Teri ......................................................... 4-302
Holly
Ann Marie (m. 1976) ........................................... 4-62
Bud .......................................................... 4-112
Holman
Donna Dean .................................................. 4-109
Kenric (m. 1987, Mexico) ................................... 4-276
Holmes
   Irene Rene (m. 1957, AL) .......................... 4-182
   Maynette ........................................ 4-109
   Sam E. (b. 1907) ............................... 4-139

Holt
   Amber (b. 1906, TX) ............................ 4-194
   Anda L. (b. 1913, TX) .......................... 4-194
   Charles Wilburn (b. 1884, TX) .................. 4-193
   Diannah ........................................ 4-268
   Eva Joe (b. 1920, TX) .......................... 4-194
   Irma Lee ...................................... 4-194
   John Frank (b. 1915, TX) ...................... 4-194
   Loral J. (b. 1907, TX) ........................ 4-194
   Louie .......................................... 4-194
   Marvin (b. 1904, TX) .......................... 4-194
   Odessa (b. 1918, TX) .......................... 4-194
   Tony B. (b. 1911, TX) .......................... 4-194
   Wanda (Mrs.) ................................. 4-194
   William ....................................... 4-192

Holton
   Nancy Jean (b. 1945, Owasso, MI) .............. 4-367

Hone
   Ida ............................................ 4-237

Honey
   Mildred Lena (Mrs.) ........................... 4-222

Hood
   Albert Watson .................................. 4-261
   Edith ......................................... 4-85
   Mary Bernice (b. 1902, Leesburg, AL) ......... 4-261

Hooker
   Maggie ......................................... 4-380

Hoopes
   Ronda ......................................... 4-304

Hopkins
   John Burt ..................................... 4-72
Shelton Family History

Mark A. ........................................... 4-140

Horn
Amy J. (m. 1884, AR) ................................ 4-245
Bertie ............................................. 4-107
Lucinda ............................................ 4-227
Martha ............................................. 4-309
Nancy Tennessee .............................. 4-227

Horton
Alice (Mrs.) ....................................... 4-72
Daisy Ann (b. 1896, TN) ....................... 4-72
Gerald Glover (b. 1944) ....................... 4-53
Isaac .............................................. 4-72
Jackson Lucien (b. 1923) ..................... 4-52
John Guy (b. 1902) ............................. 4-52
Mildred Frances (b. 1920) .................... 4-52

Houk
Millie ............................................. 4-187

Houseright
Dwight (m. 1976) .................................. 4-59

Howard
Edna .............................................. 4-53
Garry ............................................. 4-132
Margie Ovid .................................... 4-301

Hoyl
Nola ............................................... 4-350

Hoyle
Ella Evelyn (b. 1887, MO) .................. 4-93
Vera Kay (Mrs.) ................................. 4-223

Hoyt
Olive ............................................. 4-25

Hubbard
Kendra (m. 1970) ............................... 4-214
Nettie A. (Mrs.) ............................... 4-363

Huchen
Julious ......................................... 4-208
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Hudson
Dewayne ....................................... 4-129
Elizabeth ........................................ 4-129
Harold Reed (b. 1926) .......................... 4-20
Henry Ernest (b. 1930) .......................... 4-126
Michael .......................................... 4-129
Patricia Gail (b. 1950) .......................... 4-20
Randell Lyn (b. 1949) .......................... 4-20
Russell Allan (b. 1965) .......................... 4-126
Tonya (Mrs.) ..................................... 4-129

Hughes
Amy Ardella (b. 1900, Georgetown, OK) ........... 4-265
Careen Fay (b. 1980) .............................. 4-364
Carissa Elaine (b. 1980) ............................ 4-364
Emiline Lucinda .................................... 4-222
Ermina Belle (b. 1890, Aguilar, CO) .................. 4-272
Halee Janae (b. 1981) .............................. 4-196
James Raymond (m. 1979) ........................... 4-364
John .................................................. 4-265
Joseph .............................................. 4-272
Mickey Lee (b. 1946, Afton, TX) .................... 4-196
Rebecca Jane ........................................ 4-287

Hughs
Curtis .............................................. 4-213

Hulsey
Faye (m. 1958, AL) .................................. 4-171
Fern (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-171
Marion ............................................... 4-171

Humbert
Louis Joseph (b. 1927) ............................. 4-139

Hume
Mary Ann (m. England) ............................ 4-205

Humphrey
Willie .............................................. 4-228

Hunt
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY 4-549

Annie ........................................ 4-327
Beverly ........................................ 4-213
Claiborne W. (b. 1821) ....................... 4-326
Clay Carter .................................... 4-327
David Graham .................................. 4-327
David Larkin (b. 1816) ....................... 4-327
Elizabeth Rosina (b. 1864) ................... 4-327
Frank Henshaw ................................. 4-327
George Washington (b. 1858) ............... 4-327
James Shepard (b. 1867) ..................... 4-327
John Carter (b. 1855) ......................... 4-327
Margaret ....................................... 4-327
Mary Marticia ................................. 4-327
Nancy Sue ...................................... 4-213
Wayne .......................................... 4-213
Wayne, Jr. ...................................... 4-213
William ........................................ 4-213
William Blackburn (b. 1860) ............... 4-327

Hunter

Barry Stewart (b. 1961, Morgan County, AL) ............ 4-174
Brandon Jeffrey (b. 1983) ...................... 4-189
Brian Nolan (b. 1986) ........................... 4-189
Gina Lynn (b. 1962, Madison County, AL) ............... 4-189
Jeffrey Nolan (b. 1956, Madison County, AL) ............ 4-189
Kelly Ann (b. 1966, Morgan County, AL) .................. 4-174
Lisa Gay (b. 1959, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-189
Lorene ........................................... 4-101
Oran Ben (b. 1926, Morgan County, AL) ................... 4-174
Riley Nolan (m. 1954, AL) ........................ 4-189
Will .............................................. 4-174

Hurt

Franklin D. (m. 1868, AL) ........................ 4-327

Hyatt

Martha Jo (b. 1941) .............................. 4-239

Hyche

Hazel Lucille (b. 1917) .......................... 4-222
Hylton

Nina Mae ........................................ 4-276

I

Iacobucci

Antonio ............................................... 4-208
Antonio, Jr. ........................................ 4-208

Indermill

Nilla ................................................. 4-177

Ingram

Jo Ann (Mrs.) ...................................... 4-128

Irvin

Fred .................................................... 4-312
Fred Wayne ......................................... 4-312
Jeff Richard "Dick" .................................. 4-312
Jewell Lulu Belle (b. 1939, Anapa, OK) ............. 4-313
Nancy Elizabeth ..................................... 4-269
Roy Lee ................................................ 4-312
Russell Lee ......................................... 4-312
William Troy (b. 1934, Union City, OK) .............. 4-312

Isbell

Betty Jean ........................................... 4-209
Cheryl Marie (b. 1974, Fargo, ND) .................... 4-197
Edward H. ............................................ 4-209
Hugh Miller ......................................... 4-209
Hugh Miller (b. 1919) ................................ 4-209
Jerry Don (b. 1947, Hugo, OK) ......................... 4-197
Jesse Benjamin (b. 1879, Limrock, AL) ............... 4-209
Jesse William ........................................ 4-209
Lavina ............................................... 4-165
Margaret .............................................. 4-168
Martha Louise ...................................... 4-209
Michael Don (b. 1971, Lubbock, TX) ................... 4-197
Robert (b. 1911) ..................................... 4-209
Samuel ................................................ 4-209
Savannah ............................................. 4-209
Sharon Ann ........................................... 4-209
Isley
Dewey (b. NC) .......................................... 4-64
Ivey
Beulah (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-221
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1947) ....................... 4-236
Joanne (b. 1950) ....................................... 4-236
Leon (b. 1926) ........................................... 4-236
Willelia Mae ........................................... 4-217
Willis Leon (b. 1952) ................................ 4-236

J

Jack
Mattie Vivian ........................................... 4-273
Jacks
Lucille (m. 1933, AL) ................................. 4-206
Jackson
Eliza Cardine (b. 1894, Antelope, TX) .......... 4-119
Jim ....................................................... 4-119
Jodie (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-119
Joyce Annette (m. 1973) ......................... 4-251
Minnie ................................................. 4-104
Jaco
Mary Elizabeth ......................................... 4-78
Jacob
Dorothy May (b. 1922, Manassa, CO) ........... 4-273
Georges Jean ........................................... 4-273
Jacobs
Pearl (b. 1918) ........................................ 4-20
James
Aubrey Turner (b. 1923, Jackson County, AL) .. 4-169
Betty (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-169
Betty Clyde (b. 1931, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-169
James Turner (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-169
Margaret Rose (b. 1933, Huntsville, AL) ....... 4-169
Samuel .................................................. 4-169
Jaques
Mildred .................................. 4-303

Jarrett
Grace ........................................ 4-107
Herma ........................................ 4-381

Jeffcoat
George Ellis (m. 1954, NM) ................. 4-89
Henry Holton ................................ 4-89
Mark Steven (b. 1958, Odessa, TX). ........ 4-89
Patricia Irene (b. 1956, Lubbock, TX) .... 4-89

Jeffers
Candace (b. 1955) .......................... 4-65
Steven (m. 1982, TN) ........................ 4-65

Jenkins
Gwendolyn Annette (m. 1959, CA) ........... 4-310
Janet .......................................... 4-69
Mary Polly (Mrs.) ............................. 4-382

Jessee
Margaret (m. 1939) .......................... 4-39
Richmond R. ................................... 4-39

Jett
Fayna (m. 1939) ............................. 4-168

Johnson
Adam (b. 1980) ............................... 4-187
Andrew (b. 1981) ............................. 4-187
Barbra ......................................... 4-208
Bettina Ann (b. 1971) ......................... 4-174
Beverly (Mrs.) ................................. 4-158
Brenda ......................................... 4-208
Bridgette ...................................... 4-73
Cecil (m. 1955) ................................. 4-73
Cheryl Darlene (b. 1952) ..................... 4-291
David (b. 1955) ............................... 4-187
Dewey (b. 1909, AL) ........................... 4-186
Dewitt .......................................... 4-245
Dustin (b. ca. 1976) ................................................. 4-143
Edward ......................................................... 4-234
Elton (b. 1911, AL) .............................................. 4-187
Felton .............................................................. 4-291
Gladys (b. 1906, AL) ............................................ 4-186
Hazel ............................................................... 4-204
Henry ............................................................... 4-143
Henry J. (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-186
Jack ................................................................. 4-117
James Leslie ..................................................... 4-249
James W. .......................................................... 4-166
Jennie ............................................................... 4-259
Jennifer (b. 1965) ................................................ 4-187
Joan ................................................................. 4-146
John (b. 1960) ..................................................... 4-187
Juda Emma ....................................................... 4-274
Julia (m. AL) ...................................................... 4-188
Katherine (Mrs.) ................................................ 4-291
Kenneth (b. 1932, Madison County, AL) ................ 4-187
Leah ................................................................. 4-73
Lydia California (b. 1855, AL) ............................... 4-374
Mansfield (m. 1956, MS) ...................................... 4-204
Margaret Mariah "Maggie" (b. 1866) ......................... 4-363
Margie .............................................................. 4-285
Marilyn (m. 1970) ................................................ 4-27
Mary Elizabeth ................................................. 4-272
Mary Ida (b. 1875) .............................................. 4-254
Melvin Bruce (b. 1948) ...................................... 4-174
Ollie (b. 1900, AL) .............................................. 4-186
Patrick H. (m. 1918, AL) ...................................... 4-166
Ralph ................................................................. 4-208
Rhonda .............................................................. 4-73
Sarah Rebecca .................................................. 4-73
Shanon (b. 1964, Price, UT) ................................ 4-270
Susan (b. 1958) .................................................. 4-187
Teresa Jean ...................................................... 4-73
Viola (b. 1894, AL) ........................................ 4-187
Zelma Oma .................................................. 4-99
Johnston
   Hattie L. (b. 1879, AL) .................................. 4-340
   Lula Mae (m. 1921) ...................................... 4-341
Joice
   Betty ......................................................... 4-147
Joiner
   Loretta (b. 1931) .......................................... 4-126
   Margene (b. 1930) ........................................ 4-126
   Reedus Steele (b. 1902) .................................. 4-126
Joines
   Bobby Richard ............................................ 4-89
   Sherry Lynell (b. 1964, Snyder, TX) .................... 4-89
Jones
   Andrew J. (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-74
   Angela (b. 1971, Grand Prairie, TX) .................... 4-198
   Anna Bell (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-17
   Annie (b. 1849, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-45
   Caryn Marie (b. 1969, Fort Worth, TX) ................. 4-198
   Charles J. (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-74
   Chase Riley ................................................ 4-129
   Clara Peral ................................................ 4-199
   Cynthia (m. 1970) ........................................ 4-61
   David Harold. ............................................. 4-269
   Debbie (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-129
   Eli Orvil ................................................... 4-366
   Eliza W. .................................................... 4-350
   Eula Mae (b. 1915, Beeville, TX) ....................... 4-106
   Fayett ...................................................... 4-34
   Flavie Eula (Mrs.) ...................................... 4-363
   Foiest Carroll (b. 1929, Draw, TX) ..................... 4-197
   Foiest Marvin (b. 1907, Sunset, TX) .................... 4-197
   Frederick David .......................................... 4-168
   Helen Faye (b. 1934, ODonnell, TX) .................... 4-197
   Henry ...................................................... 4-106
**Joshlin**

Maxine .................................................. 4-208

**Joyce**

Joan Lorraine ........................................ 4-16

**Justice**

Thomas ................................................ 4-381

K
Kahoe
  Anita (m. 1963, Pineville, MO) ................................ 4-358

Kammwezell
  Carolyn Jo .......................................................... 4-364

Kasper
  Gregory Lynn (b. 1965, Hammond, IN) ......................... 4-149
  Joseph, Jr. (m. 1961, Crown Point, IN) ...................... 4-149
  Paul Michael (b. 1962, Hammond, IN) ......................... 4-149
  Phillip Scott (b. 1963, Hammond, IN) ........................ 4-149

Kaye
  Cora ................................................................. 4-155

Kearns
  Viola Mae .................................................................. 4-108

Keel
  Douglas Heath (b. 1970, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-172
  Hardy Rivers (m. 1963) ........................................... 4-172
  Oran Allen .................................................................. 4-172
  Pamela Elise (b. 1964, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-172
  Patrick Hardie (b. 1967, Madison County, AL) ................ 4-172

Keener
  Hannah Evina .......................................................... 4-257

Keese
  Clara Augusta ........................................................ 4-109

Keeton
  Tracy (b. ca. 1973) .................................................. 4-153
  Wayne ..................................................................... 4-153

Kellar
  David Eugene (b. 1940) ............................................. 4-249
  Dorothy Marie (b. 1951) ............................................ 4-249
  Evelyn Joyce ................................................................ 4-249
  Glenda Ilene (b. 1946) .............................................. 4-249
  James Howard (b. 1949) ............................................ 4-249
  James Leni (b. 1909) ................................................ 4-249
  Lois Ann (b. 1942) ................................................... 4-249
  Nancy Carol (b. 1961) .............................................. 4-249
Virginia Ruth (b. 1954) .............................. 4-249

Keller
Mary Elizabeth .......................................... 4-181
Nora Estelle ............................................ 4-105

Kelley
Alexis Monica (b. 1954, Huntsville, AL) ............... 4-238
Alice Faye ................................................ 4-238
Clifford Allen .......................................... 4-238
Harmon (b. 1931, Brooks, GA) ........................ 4-238
Ian Cole Clifford (b. 1984, Huntsville, AL) ............. 4-238
Michael Ryan (b. 1946, Olney, TX) ...................... 4-199
Sean Shelton (b. 1978, Montgomery, AL) .............. 4-238
Wilburn Lamar (b. 1952, Huntsville, AL) ............... 4-238
William Michael (b. 1980, Olney, TX) .................. 4-199

Kelly
C. E. .................................................... 4-194
Syd ....................................................... 4-333

Kemp
Debra (m. 1972) ........................................... 4-23

Kennedy
Tal C. ..................................................... 4-327

Kennemer
Judy Kay (b. 1949) ...................................... 4-250
Robert Sidney .......................................... 4-250

Kerr
Robert James (b. 1878) .................................. 4-170
Ruth Marie (b. 1927) .................................... 4-170

Ketron
Billie Lou (b. 1933) ..................................... 4-22
Darrell Raymond (b. 1969, Dallas, TX) ................... 4-23
Donnie Ray (b. 1945) .................................... 4-22
Felix Gibson (b. 1878) ................................... 4-22
Frank (b. 1912, Merit, TX) ................................ 4-22
Heather Renee (b. 1974, Dallas, TX) ..................... 4-23
Joetta Fay (b. 1962, Cleburne, TX) ...................... 4-22
Kenneth Paul (b. 1929) ....................... 4-22
Lou Beth (b. 1957, Cleburne, TX) .................. 4-22
Mary A. (b. 1905, Merit, TX) .................... 4-22
Paula Jeanette (b. 1951, Glen Rose, TX) ............... 4-22
Virginia Christine (b. 1909, Merit, TX) ................ 4-23
William Barker (b. 1907, Merit, TX) ................. 4-22
William Barker (b. 1966, Dallas, TX). ................ 4-23

Key
Bobby Don (b. 1957, Muskogee, OK) ................ 4-313
Donald Paul (b. 1924, Checotah, OK) ................ 4-313
Mark Douglas (b. 1960, Muskogee, OK) ............... 4-313
Mary Jane . .................................... 4-218
Michael Paul (b. 1956, Ritzville, WA) ................. 4-313
Thomas Daniel . .................................. 4-313

Kidd
Christy (b. 1973) .................................. 4-106
James .............................................. 4-106
Scotty (b. 1976) ................................... 4-106

Kilgore
Claude ............................................. 4-184
Clyde ............................................. 4-184
Harvy ............................................. 4-184
Jerry ............................................. 4-36
Rob (b. 1877) ..................................... 4-184
Robert, Jr. (b. 1897) ................................ 4-184

Kilpatrick
Brandon Scott (b. 1981) ............................ 4-84
Caleb Eugene (b. 1984) ............................. 4-85
Linda ............................................. 4-171
Rose Elizabeth .................................... 4-270
Vernon ........................................... 4-84
Weldon Eugene .......................... 4-84

Kimball
Karen (b. 1962) ................................ 4-126

Kimmons
Hugh Bonnie (b. 1900, Crafton, TX) ................. 4-200

Kinard
Miss .............................................. 4-224

Kinchelo
Greta Lynn (m. 1987) ................................ 4-55

King
Barbara (m. 1933) ................................ 4-274
Deborah (m. 1982, CA) ........................... 4-311
Margaret Love ..................................... 4-41

Kirby
June ................................................. 4-146
Sandra ............................................... 4-309
Thurston E. ....................................... 4-329

Kirk
Ellen .................................................. 4-250

Kirkbride
Frances J. .......................................... 4-47

Kirkpatrick
Sarah .................................................. 4-383

Kirtland
Maranda Elizabeth ............................... 4-254

Kissick
Christopher Mires (b. 1984, Oklahoma City, OK) .. 4-177
Fred Wright (b. 1957, Houston, TX) ................ 4-177

Kitchel
Mary Kathleen ...................................... 4-302

Kizer
Cecil (b. 1935, Hollis, OK) ........................ 4-196
Connie Gale (b. 1955, Slaton, TX) ............... 4-196
Ronia Theona (b. 1958, Slaton, TX) .............. 4-196

Klingersmith
Eric Richards ....................................... 4-88

Knandal
Jack ................................................. 4-106
Knefel
Paul ........................................ 4-34
Robert Albert (b. 1886, NY) .................. 4-34

Knight
Brittany Leandra (b. 1987) .................. 4-245
Caroline (b. 1857, TN) ........................ 4-225
Christian Hunter (b. 1992, Madison, AL) .. 4-245
Edward (m. 1986) ............................. 4-244, 4-245

Koehler
Donna Jean (b. 1951, Sterling, CO) ............ 4-278
Dora Lee (b. 1952, Sterling, CO) ............... 4-278
Fred John (m. 1972) ............................ 4-278
John Fredrick (b. 1954, Leadville, CO) ......... 4-278
Nancy Larea (b. 1945, Denver, CO) ............. 4-278
Thomas Dallas (b. 1946, Denver, CO) ......... 4-278

Kothran
Sheri (m. 1980, CA) ............................ 4-275

Kozak
Mike ............................................ 4-140

Kunel
Valerie Sue ..................................... 4-366

Kunkel
Elmer Ray (b. 1938, Olney, TX) .................. 4-26
Henry E. .......................................... 4-26
Kelly Ray (b. 1962) .............................. 4-26
Laura Ashley (b. 1985, Fort Worth, TX) .......... 4-26
Mary Helen (b. 1935, Olney, TX) ................. 4-26
Michael Drew (b. 1965) .......................... 4-26
Ralph Kyle (b. 1960) ............................ 4-26
Vincent E. (b. 1914, Graham, TX) ............... 4-25

Kuykendall
Kathleen (m. 1970) ............................. 4-29

Kyle
Sallie Bett (m. 1885, AL) ....................... 4-327
LaBrie
  Chancellor Dillion ........................................ 4-117
  Coleton Michael ............................................ 4-117
  Michael ....................................................... 4-117

Lackey
  Matilda .......................................................... 4-250

LaClaire
  Berta (Mrs.) .................................................... 4-308
  Billie Jean (b. 1929, Wewoka, OK) .......................... 4-308
  Henry ............................................................ 4-308

Lam
  Amanda Kay (b. 1978, Gatesville, TX) ....................... 4-109
  Frances Paul (b. 1951) ....................................... 4-109
  Harry Franklin "Pete" ......................................... 4-109
  John Owen (b. 1984, Gatesville, TX) ......................... 4-109
  Kathy Fay (b. 1953) ........................................... 4-109
  Waylan Dow "Dinkie" (b. 1929) ................................ 4-108

Lamb
  Betty Ruth (b. 1937) ........................................... 4-126
  Glen Everett (b. 1916) ........................................ 4-126
  Glenda (b. 1939) ............................................... 4-126
  Sandra Kay (b. 1949) .......................................... 4-126

Lambert
  Tina ............................................................... 4-33

Land
  Jessie James ..................................................... 4-84
  Mary ............................................................... 4-158

Lane
  Albert (b. 1918) ............................................... 4-169
  Bertha Lydia ..................................................... 4-16
  Dora Matilda (b. 1891, Delaware County, IT) ............... 4-363
  Edward (b. 1928) ................................................ 4-34
  Ellie Sue (b. 1921) ............................................. 4-34
  Ezra E. (b. 1893, Scott County, VA) ......................... 4-34
  Harold A. ....................................................... 4-169
John Charles (b. 1859) ................................ 4-363
Lewis ........................................... 4-34
Mary Elizabeth ................................. 4-35
Mary Joe (b. 1922) ............................... 4-34
Nannie (Mrs.) .................................... 4-34
Opal Elizabeth (b. 1913) ....................... 4-360

**Langston**
Margie ......................................... 4-237

**Lanier**
Angela Ellen (b. 1968, Huntsville, TX) ........ 4-84
Buck ............................................. 4-84
Gina Denise (b. 1959, Big Spring, TX) .......... 4-84
Lisa Gaye (b. 1960, Big Spring, TX) .......... 4-84
Michelle Monique (b. 1966, Stillwater, OK) . 4-84
William Devon (b. 1982) ........................ 4-85
William Gregory (b. 1962, Oklahoma City, OK) 4-84
William Ronald (b. 1940) ..................... 4-84

**Laphart**
Ollie ............................................ 4-237

**LaPort**
Anna Belle ....................................... 4-268

**Lasater**
Charles Allen (b. 1868, Johnson County, AR) .... 4-230
Elja Elgie O. (b. 1898, Logan County, AR) ...... 4-230
Emma Sedalia (b. 1904, Ellsworth, AR) .......... 4-230
Erma Faye (b. 1920, Ellsworth, AR) ............ 4-230
Otto Nesba (b. 1899, Ellsworth, AR) .......... 4-230

**Lasiter**
Brenda (Mrs.) .................................. 4-294

**Latham**
Ada G. ........................................... 4-351
Albert M. (b. 1881, TX) .......................... 4-120
Andrew J. (b. 1861, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-350
Barbara Ann ..................................... 4-351
Charlotte (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-351
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Dora (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-120
Elizabeth (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-350
Fannie Caroline ........................................ 4-351
George Richard ........................................ 4-351
Harriet (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-351
James Austin (b. 1850, Larkinsville, AL) .................... 4-351
James Felix "Jim" (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-351
Janie Elizabeth (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-351
John .................................................. 4-115
John Thomas ........................................... 4-351
John Wesley (b. 1884, Montague County, TX) ............... 4-351
Jonathan .............................................. 4-350
Julia Irene .............................................. 4-351
Kate (b. 1891, TX) ..................................... 4-120
Lawrence L. (b. 1897, TX) ................................ 4-120
Lucy Lola (b. 1882, Denver, TX) ............................ 4-351
Lucy Pluma (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-350
Mahala Malinda (b. 1856, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-350
Martha Mahalia "Hallie" (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-351
Mary A. (b. 1858, AL) ................................... 4-115
Mary Angeline (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-350
May (b. 1893, TX) ....................................... 4-120
Miley Ann (b. 1848, AL) .................................. 4-350
Mily (b. 1893, TX) ....................................... 4-120
Minerva Jane (b. 1858, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-350
Nettie A. ................................................ 4-351
Thomas (b. 1827, AL) .................................... 4-350
William K. (b. 1854, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-350
William Robert "Bob" (b. 1879, Grandview, TX) ............ 4-351

Latrophop

Doris Lucille (m. 1939, NM) ............................... 4-103

Laurence

Kenneth .................................................. 4-156
Nancy .................................................... 4-156

Lauritzen

Lili Michelle (b. 1973, Battle Mountain, NV) .................. 4-273
Lisa Nicole (b. 1967, Winnemucca, NV) ..................... 4-273
Nathan William (b. 1966, Reno, NV) ..................... 4-273
William Cutler (b. 1931, Battle Mountain, NV) ........... 4-273
William Jennings ........................................ 4-273

Lauter
Harry A. (m. 1888) ........................................ 4-329

Law
Peter F. .................................................. 4-125

Lawrence
Buford ..................................................... 4-179
David Keith (b. 1956) ..................................... 4-238
Floy (Mrs.) ............................................... 4-179
Mary Jo (m. 1955) ....................................... 4-179
Nellie Chelnessa (b. 1888) .................................. 4-258

Lawson
Debra Sue (b. 1961) ....................................... 4-51
Dorthly Sue (b. 1949) ..................................... 4-361
Henry ..................................................... 4-366

Layman
Boyd .................................................... 4-40
James Troy (b. 1970, Richmond, VA) ..................... 4-40
James Tulley (b. 1937, Alleghany County, VA) .......... 4-40
Thomas Shelton (b. 1967, Richmond, VA) ............... 4-40

Layton
Willard Ford (m. 1941, AZ) .................. 4-331

Leach
Ava Nell (Mrs.) ......................................... 4-139

Leatherwood
T. N. .................................................. 4-381

LeBaron
Donald Keith (b. 1922) ................................... 4-299

Ledbetter
Rhodaphine (b. 1928) ................................... 4-242

Lee
Bob ...................................................... 4-158
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Callie .................................................. 4-333
Darrell Eugene (b. 1963, Phoenix, AZ) ........................................ 4-359
Harold ...................................................... 4-100
John D. ................................................... 4-220
Kristen Renae (b. 1990, Tahlequah, OK) ....................................... 4-359
Pearl (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-100
Pete .......................................................... 4-120
Robert (b. ca. 1951) ..................................... 4-158
Sallie ....................................................... 4-380
Shayla Dawn (b. 1988, Tahlequah, OK) ....................................... 4-359
Vickie (b. ca. 1952) ....................................... 4-158
Virginia Ann (m. 1954) ........................................ 4-100

Lefler
  Alta Mae (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-246
  James Eli ............................................... 4-109
  Patricia Ann (m. 1953) .................................. 4-109
  Tommie Joe (b. 1929, Haskell, TX) ............................. 4-109

Leftwich
  Alberta .................................................. 4-42

Leggett
  Billy Robert ........................................... 4-272
  Deryl Robert (b. 1947, Baker, OR) ............................... 4-272

Leich
  John .................................................... 4-88

Leird
  Lebrin Jackson ......................................... 4-253

Lemaster
  Ima Arizona (b. 1873) ................................... 4-91
  Myrtle Leona (b. 1887, Alvord, TX) ......................... 4-92
  Seman Dallas ........................................... 4-92

Lemmons
  Lois ...................................................... 4-144

Lemon
  Phyllis Leigh .......................................... 4-277

Lemons
Annie ............................................................... 4-150
Lentz
Sarah Susie .......................................................... 4-267
Leonard
Sally (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-256
Leslie
Helen (b. 1941, Ferron, UT) ................................. 4-270
Kelly ................................................................. 4-100
Samuel Grant ..................................................... 4-270
Lewellen
Dora Ann (b. 1890) .............................................. 4-358
Harvey .......................................................... 4-274
Melissa .......................................................... 4-274
Lewis
Angie (b. ca. 1929) ............................................... 4-161
Arthur G. ........................................................ 4-178
Beulah Mae (b. ca. 1926) ..................................... 4-160
Brooks Waymon (b. 1923, Aspel, AL) ................. 4-178
Bruce Waymon (b. 1952, Madison County, AL) .... 4-178
Cary ............................................................... 4-178
Chris .............................................................. 4-178
Doris (b. ca. 1930) .............................................. 4-161
Helen (b. ca. 1928) ............................................. 4-161
Hobert Lee (m. 1922, AL) ..................................... 4-178
Hobert Lee Sonny (b. 1934, Chase, AL) ............... 4-178
James Wallace (b. 1941, Brownsboro, AL) ........... 4-178
Kay ................................................................. 4-178
Lela Faye (b. ca. 1927) ...................................... 4-160
Lena ............................................................... 4-204
Milton Kenneth (b. 1926, Gurley, AL) ................. 4-178
Monroe (m. 1925, OK) ....................................... 4-160
Nancy ............................................................ 4-178
Sue ................................................................. 4-178
Thomas (b. ca. 1931) .......................................... 4-161
Wayne .......................................................... 4-178
Lewter
Helen Marie (b. 1953) .............................................. 4-236
Homer W. (b. 1924) ............................................ 4-236
James Michael "Mike" (b. 1952) .................................. 4-236
Larry Wayne (b. 1946) ........................................... 4-236
Wilma Willie Frances (b. 1948) ........................... 4-236

Libera
Karen Marie (b. 1960, Pasadena, CA) .................. 4-100
Kevin Michael (b. 1959, Pasadena, CA) .................. 4-100
Kristin Hattie (b. 1965, Santa Barbara, CA) ............ 4-100
Michael H. (b. 1930) ........................................... 4-100
Stacy Ann (b. 1962, Pasadena, CA) ....................... 4-100

Lievsay
Larry Wayne (b. 1947, Paris, AR) .......................... 4-100
Patricia Lynn (b. 1970, Arkadelphia, AR) .............. 4-101
Walter William .................................................. 4-100
Wilda Jean (b. 1941, Paris, AR) ............................ 4-100
Wilma Rhea (b. 1937, Paris, AR) ........................... 4-100
Woodrow Wilson (b. 1913, Paris, AR) .................... 4-100

Light
Elmer ............................................................. 4-144
Ina Evelyn ....................................................... 4-148
Reda ............................................................. 4-144
Vera ............................................................. 4-144

Liles
Armenda Manerva ............................................. 4-78, 4-261

Lillibridge
Mamie Pheobe .................................................. 4-27

Lincoln
Ethel Margaret ................................................ 4-273

Lindsay
Lila Jean (m. 1957) ............................................ 4-248
Thomas Walter .................................................. 4-249

Lindsey
Damon Willard (b. 1917) ..................................... 4-126
James Cecil (b. 1971) .................. 4-126
Ling
  Addie ................................ 4-35
Lindsay
  Ben .................................. 4-144
Lippincott
  Greta Sue (m. 1977) ................... 4-278
Little
  Gene .................................. 4-35
  Ira Calvin (b. 1946) .................. 4-132
  James Rector (m. 1891, AR) ........... 4-379
  Tate .................................. 4-132
Littlejohn
  Flossie Farell ......................... 4-90
Lodes
  Bryan Lee (b. 1987, Colorado Springs, CO) 4-276
  Randy ............................... 4-276
Lofgren
  Jason Roy (b. 1977) ................... 4-91
  Michael Lawrence (b. 1960, Boston, MA) 4-91
  Rachel Renee (b. 1982) ................ 4-91
Logan
  Daryl (m. 1961) ....................... 4-32
  Jeri Denise (b. 1971, Tulsa, OK) ...... 4-33
  Landon Lee (b. 1966, Muskogee, OK) ... 4-32
  Sheri Lynn (b. 1963, Denver, CO) ..... 4-32
Long
  April Renee (m. 1983) ................. 4-177
  Charles C. .................................. 4-84
  Chauncey Buchanan (b. 1918) .......... 4-84
  Dorotha ............................... 4-137
  Jesse B. ............................... 4-128
Lookinbill
  Debbie (b. 1951) ..................... 4-109
  Loys Bradley. ......................... 4-109
Lopez
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Enquiria Ricky ........................................... 4-235

Lott
Brian .......................................................... 4-166
Larry .......................................................... 4-166

Lottman
Cathy Irene (b. 1958) ........................................ 4-124

Loudermilk
Dorothy (m. 1979) ........................................... 4-148

Love
Hester .................................................................. 4-378

Loveday
Daisy Lee (m. 1904) ........................................... 4-384

Lovell
Ida Vera (b. 1891) ............................................. 4-46
John (b. 1864) .................................................. 4-46
Lawrence J. (b. 1886, TN) ..................................... 4-46
Mae Belva (b. 1889, Bristol, VA) ......................... 4-46
Martha Washington .......................................... 4-45
Robert ............................................................ 4-46
Rose Ellen (b.1892) .......................................... 4-46
Samuel David (b. 1884, TN) ............................... 4-46
William Edward (b. 1883, TN) ......................... 4-46

Lovette
T. J. .................................................................. 4-129
Tonya (Mrs.) ..................................................... 4-129

Lowe
John (b. 1875, Williston, OH). ............................. 4-367
Warner Mead (m. 1947, AZ) ............................... 4-331

Lowry
Mary Maxine (b. 1925, Redkey, IN) ..................... 4-137
Orie Edmund (b. 1898) ....................................... 4-137

Lucas
Gladys Yvonne. ................................................. 4-136

Luciano
Rose .............................................................. 4-185
Lusk

Ada (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-148
Adam (b. 1978) .................................... 4-160
Alta Marie (b. 1936, Tupelo, AL) ............... 4-148
Alton .................................................. 4-180
Amber (b. ca. 1981) ................................ 4-160
Amy Jo (b. 1970, Dumas, TX) ..................... 4-164
Andrew Jackson (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-155
Andy (b. ca. 1968) ................................... 4-160
Andy Engle (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-148
Annette (b. 1951) .................................... 4-156
Anthony Franklin (b. 1973) ......................... 4-162
April (b. 1979) ....................................... 4-160
Benjamin F. (b. 1884, AL) ........................ 4-179
Bernice Ann (b. 1945) ............................. 4-180
Betty (b. ca. 1947) .................................. 4-163
Beulah Mae (b. 1943, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-151
Billy Eugene (b. 1931) ............................. 4-180
Billy Eugene, Jr. (b. 1952, Madison County, AL) ... 4-180
Bobby Wayne (b. 1961) ............................. 4-181
Brandon Lee (b. 1981, TX) ........................ 4-164
Brittany (b. ca. 1985) ............................. 4-156
Brooks (b. 1967, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-151
Bruce .................................................. 4-180
Buelah (b. 1904, Scottsboro, AL) .................. 4-160
Carolyn (b. 1945) ................................... 4-159
Carrie M. (b. 1897, AL) ............................ 4-131
Cassandra Jill (b. 1985, Las Cruces, NM) ........... 4-149
Cathy Rosemary (b. 1950, Jackson County, AL) ..... 4-151
Charles .............................................. 4-180
Charles Levi (b. ca. 1935) .......................... 4-161
Charlotte Ruth (b. 1946, Lubbock, TX) ............ 4-163
Cherry Juanita (b. 1956, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-151
Conrad Lee (b. 1949, Tupelo, AL) .................. 4-148
Cora (b. 1885) ....................................... 4-142
Craig (b. ca. 1971) .................................. 4-160
Dana Michelle (b. 1964, Lubbock, TX) ................... 4-164
Daniel (b. ca. 1976) .................................. 4-160
Daniel Jeffrey (b. 1983, Las Cruces, NM) ............ 4-149
David Eugene (b. 1963) .............................. 4-181
Debra (b. ca. 1956) ................................... 4-162
Debra (b. ca. 1981) ................................... 4-143
Debra Jo (b. 1955, Scottsboro, AL) ................... 4-148
Debra Lynn (b. 1957) ................................... 4-159
Delilah Arie (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-157
Dianne ................................................. 4-180
Dwight (b. 1954) ....................................... 4-159
Edward (b. 1923) ........................................ 4-180
Elizabeth (b. 1943) ..................................... 4-159
Elizabeth F. "Betty" (b. 1892, AL) ....................... 4-144
Erleene (b. 1930) ........................................ 4-157
Ester Sue (b. ca. 1932) ................................ 4-143
Eula Leona (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-158
Eva (b. 1888) ............................................ 4-142
Evelyn Ruth (b. 1934, Tupelo, AL) ..................... 4-148
Evon (b. 1966, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-151
Faye (b. 1919, Lamar, OK) ............................. 4-163
Florence "Flora" (b. 1897) .............................. 4-142
Florence (b. 1894, AL) ................................. 4-219
Francis (Mrs.) ......................................... 4-161
Francis Marion (b. 1849, AL) .......................... 4-179
Francis Yvonne (b. 1947, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-151
Frank ...................................................... 4-142
Fred Marvin (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-148
Garland Keith (b. 1960) ................................ 4-159
Geneva .................................................... 4-150
George Levi (b. 1938, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-144
George William (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-150
George William, III (b. 1941, Jackson County, AL) .. 4-151
George William, Jr. (b. 1917, Yuma, AZ) .............. 4-151
Georgia West (b. 1912) ................................ 4-187
Gladys ..................................................... 4-180
Joseph Alfred (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-143
Josh (b. ca. 1973) ................................ 4-151
Kindell Wynn (b. 1969) ............................... 4-180
Kindra Nicole (b. 1989, Lubbock, TX) ............... 4-164
Larry (b. 1950) ........................................... 4-159
Laura (b. ca. 1980) .................................... 4-143
Lee Joyce (b. ca. 1928) ................................ 4-143
Lela (b. 1914, Indianola, OK) .......................... 4-160
Leon (b. 1916, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-181
Levi (b. 1883, TX) ....................................... 4-160
Lewis Ray ................................................. 4-163
Lillian Yvonne (b. 1941, Jackson County, Alabama) ... 4-181
Linda Lou (b. 1949, Lubbock, TX) .................... 4-163
Lisa (b. 1969) ............................................ 4-150
Lorenza E. (b. 1893) .................................... 4-142
Lottie ......................................................... 4-150
Louise (b. ca. 1911) .................................... 4-142
Lucy Ann (b. 1937) ..................................... 4-162
Lynda Carol (b. 1945, Scottsboro, AL) ............... 4-148
M. E. (b. 1899, AL) .................................... 4-143
Mabel (b. 1895) ......................................... 4-142
Magdeline (b. ca. 1960) ............................... 4-144
Margaret Carolyn (b. 1945, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-151
Martha (b. 1900) ....................................... 4-142
Mary (Mrs.) ............................................... 4-151
Mary Caldonia (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-142
Mary E. (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-157
Mary Evelyn (b. ca. 1924) ............................. 4-157
Mary Helen (b. 1932, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-150
Mary Pearl (b. 1933, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-148
Mevis (b. ca. 1933) ..................................... 4-156
Mildred (b. ca. 1931) .................................. 4-156
Mildred Eilean (b. 1936, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-148
Mildred Elaine (b. 1949, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-151
Neudy (b. ca. 1934) .................................... 4-156
Norma Joe (b. ca. 1929) .............................. 4-143
Norma Ruth (b. ca. 1947) ........................................ 4-161
Ollie R. (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-143
Opal (b. 1934) .................................................. 4-161
Oscar (b. 1912, Indianola, OK) ............................... 4-162
Paige Allison (b. 1973) ....................................... 4-181
Patricia Diane (b. 1962) ....................................... 4-159
Patsy Ann (b. 1941, Tupelo, AL) .............................. 4-149
Paul Joseph (b. 1983, Albuquerque, NM) .................. 4-149
Paul Thomas (b. 1948) ...................................... 4-159
Paul Thomas, Jr. (b. ca. 1970) ............................. 4-160
Rachail Ray ..................................................... 4-180
Rachel (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-152
Rachel (b. 1969) ................................................ 4-156
Rachel Marie (b. 1984, Albuquerque, NM) ................ 4-149
Randall (b. ca. 1965) ........................................ 4-162
Randall Allen (b. 1971, Dumas, TX) ...................... 4-164
Randall Terry (b. 1961, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-151
Randy Lynn (b. 1955, Sacramento, CA) .......................... 4-149
Ray (b. 1919, Lamar, OK) ................................ 4-163
Regina (b. 1962) ................................................ 4-150
Reva (b. ca. 1935) ............................................. 4-156
Rhonda Sherry (b. 1961, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-151
Richard (b. 1946) ................................................ 4-162
Richard H. (b. ca. 1967) ...................................... 4-160
Richard Howard (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-159
Richard Howard, Jr. (b. 1946) ............................... 4-159
Richard James, Jr. (b. 1970) ................................. 4-162
Richard S. (b. 1900, AL) ..................................... 4-143
Ricky Dale (b. 1949, Hammond, IN) ......................... 4-148
Robbie Dean (b. 1964, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-151
Robert E. (b. 1904, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-143
Robert Eugene (b. 1944) ..................................... 4-162
Roberta (b. 1920) ............................................... 4-181
Rolan Brooks (b. 1952, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-151
Rose (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-155
Ruffus S. (b. 1922, Lamar, OK) ............................. 4-163
Sandra (b. ca. 1969) ........................................ 4-160
Sandra (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-160
Sandra Gail (b. 1959, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-151
Sara Elizabeth (b. 1986) ................................ 4-162
Shasta (b. ca. 1975) ...................................... 4-160
Stacy (b. ca. 1981) ...................................... 4-143
Stanley Wayne (b. 1938, Tupelo, AL) ...................... 4-148
Stevie Paul (b. 1954, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-151
Susan Whitt (b. 1955, Madison County, AL) ............. 4-180
Sybel (b. ca. 1923) ...................................... 4-157
Sylvia (b. 1943) .......................................... 4-160
Teddy (b. ca. 1949) ...................................... 4-161
Theodore Roosevelt (b. 1924, Weleetka, OK) ............. 4-160
Thomas Herbert (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-156
Thomas Victor (b. 1962) ................................ 4-156
Vada (b. ca. 1932) ...................................... 4-156
Vera P. (b. 1918, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-143
Virgil Marion (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-180
Vivian (b. ca. 1922) ...................................... 4-157
William Gordon (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-180
William Herbert (b. 1929) ................................ 4-156
William Herbert, Jr. (b. 1954) .......................... 4-156
William Oliver (b. 1822) ................................ 4-142
William Oliver (b. 1909, Indianola, OK) .................. 4-161
William Robert (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-157
William Thomas (b. 1847, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-142
Willie V. (b. 1894, AL) ................................ 4-145
Wilma (b. ca. 1936) .................................... 4-156
Winford Leon (b. 1943, Jackson County, Alabama) .... 4-181
Zenia Rachel (b. 1889, AL) ................................ 4-182

Luster
Elsa ...................................................... 4-271

Lydia
Mary Ann .............................................. 4-213
S. Windall ............................................. 4-213

Lynch
Berley F. (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ........................................ 4-16
Blanche ................................................................. 4-16
Donna Marie ............................................................. 4-16
George Edward .......................................................... 4-16
George Edward (b. 1921) ............................................... 4-16
Kevin Roy ............................................................... 4-16
Roy .................................................. 4-16
Roy, Jr. ............................................................... 4-16
Thomas J. ............................................................. 4-16

Lynn
Celia Ann .................................................. 4-135

M

Mabry
Rhoda Hargrove .......................................................... 4-255

Magers
Claudie ............................................................... 4-209

Mahon
John P. (m. 1964) .................................................. 4-27

Mallett
Robert Alfred .......................................................... 4-111

Malone
Carrie Lynn (b. 1960) .................................................. 4-236
William Carrie "Billy" (b. 1934) .................................. 4-236
William Keith (b. 1963) ............................................. 4-236

Mann
Chester (m. 1962) .................................................. 4-25
Gardiner Wilson, III (m. 1985) .................................. 4-172
Gardiner Wilson, Jr. .................................................. 4-172
Jerry Wayne (b. 1963) ............................................... 4-25
Larry Don (b. 1962) .................................................. 4-25
Quinton Clayton (b. 1983) ........................................... 4-25
Yancy Harold (b. 1981) ............................................. 4-25

Manning
Aubrey (b. ca. 1908) .................................................. 4-145
Audrey (b. ca. 1909) .................................................. 4-145
Benton ........................................ 4-250
Bertha (b. ca. 1911) ......................... 4-145
Bonnie Sue (b. 1955) ......................... 4-147
Bruce Leon (b. 1949) ......................... 4-147
Carla Marie (Mrs.) .......................... 4-30
Daisy (b. 1912) .............................. 4-146
Daisy A. (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-232
Dale Keith (b. 1953) ......................... 4-147
Deborah Lynn (b. 1954) ..................... 4-146
Devonna Linella (b. 1969) ................... 4-147
Doyle (b. ca. 1947) .......................... 4-145
Elizabeth (b. ca. 1942) ...................... 4-145
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ............................. 4-231
Elton ........................................... 4-220
Engle (b. ca. 1907) ......................... 4-145
Eunice Pearl (b. 1944) ...................... 4-250
Evie Irene (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-231
Gary (b. ca. 1939) ........................... 4-145
George Earl (b. 1924) ....................... 4-147
George W. ..................................... 4-231
Glen (b. ca. 1938) ........................... 4-145
Howard (b. ca. 1920) ....................... 4-146
Howard, Jr. (b. 1949, AL) ................... 4-146
Irene (b. ca. 1946) .......................... 4-145
James (b. ca. 1945) ......................... 4-145
James C. (b. 1856) .......................... 4-231
Janet (b. ca. 1937) ......................... 4-145
Jean ............................................. 4-220
Jean (b. ca. 1943) ........................... 4-145
Jerry (b. ca. 1941) .......................... 4-145
Jessie Lou (b. 1929) ......................... 4-145
John H. (b. 1859) .......................... 4-231
Johnny (b. ca. 1940) ......................... 4-146
Johnny, Jr. .................................... 4-146
Joseph Earl ................................. 4-146
Justin Keith (b. 1988) ...................... 4-147
Karen Beth (b. 1959) ........................................ 4-147
Kenneth Loyd (b. 1942) .................................... 4-250
Lester (b. ca. 1910) ........................................ 4-145
Louvina (b. Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-231
Lucinda (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-231
Margaret (b. 1942, AL) .................................... 4-146
Mary Grace (b. 1983, IL) .................................. 4-147
Mary L. (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-231
Mary Leona (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-232
Matthew Ray (b. 1978, IL) ................................ 4-147
Michael (b. 1969, IL) ...................................... 4-147
Michael Leon (b. ca. 1971) .............................. 4-147
Michelle Lynn (b. 1972, IL) .............................. 4-147
Natalie Michelle (b. ca. 1987) ......................... 4-147
Noah Shelton (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ........ 4-232
Phillip Wayne (b. 1961) .................................. 4-147
Rebecca C. (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ......... 4-231
Roger Dale (b. 1955) ...................................... 4-250
Ruby Ann (b. 1918, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-232
Ruthie Amanda (b. 1887, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-231
Samuel Benton (b. 1922) .................................. 4-250
Samuel H. (b. 1863) ....................................... 4-231
Sarah E. (b. 1861) ......................................... 4-231
Shannon Dayle (b. 1981, Madison County, AL) .... 4-250
Stella (b. 1925) ............................................. 4-232
Susanna J. (b. 1851) ....................................... 4-231
Thomas M. (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-231
Tommy Wayne (b. 1946) .................................. 4-250
Veda .......................................................... 4-232
Wendy Renea .................................................. 4-146
Wilburn (b. ca. 1936) .................................... 4-145
William C. (b. 1822, TN) ................................. 4-231
William C. (b. 1854) ....................................... 4-336
William Clarence (b. 1913) .............................. 4-220
William Clarence (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-232
William George W. (b. 1853) ......................... 4-231
Mansell
Alice Josephine (b. 1901, Booneville, AR) .................. 4-295
William Markus .............................................. 4-295

Maples
Gary Glen (m. 1974) ........................................... 4-22
Homer ............................................................... 4-124
Horace (m. AL) .................................................... 4-124
Jay Geurin ......................................................... 4-124
Jayson Glen (b. 1974, Cleburne, TX) ......................... 4-23
Jimmy ............................................................... 4-124
Zelma ............................................................... 4-337

Markes
Elmer Joe ............................................................ 4-363

Markos
Doris Jeanne (b. 1944) ......................................... 4-366
Kelly Scott (b. 1970) ............................................. 4-366
Kenneth Kevin (b. 1964) ....................................... 4-366
Kimberley Sue (b. 1971) ....................................... 4-366
Kirk Conlin (b. 1966) ........................................... 4-366
Robert Harold (b. 1918) ....................................... 4-366
Robert Keith (b. 1942) ........................................... 4-366

Marques
Juana Torres ....................................................... 4-230

Marrow
Cynthia (b. 1962) ................................................. 4-189
Earl ................................................................. 4-189
Nell (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-189

Marsh
Elsie ................................................................. 4-177

Marshall
Jerald B. (m. 1956) .............................................. 4-193
Terry ................................................................. 4-242

Marsilles
Brenda Faye (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-178

Martin
Amber (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-194
Bill G. .................................................. 4-97
Billy .................................................... 4-160
Craig .................................................... 4-97
Doris Jo (b. 1945) ..................................... 4-341
Esther (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-172
Leona .................................................... 4-29
Leonard Lawrence ................................. 4-341
Lynn ..................................................... 4-97
Mary Belle (m. 1934, AL) ........................... 4-172
Neal ...................................................... 4-126
Robert Eldrige ....................................... 4-172
Terry ..................................................... 4-181

Mathews
Josh (m. TX) .......................................... 4-208
Josh Dean ............................................... 4-208

Mathias
Robbie .................................................. 4-205

Matthews
Margaret (b. 1917, KY) .............................. 4-53
Mark (m. 1986) ....................................... 4-100
W. Y. .................................................... 4-53

Mavette
Jo Mae. .................................................. 4-117

Maxwell
Joyce Ann (b. 1958) .................................. 4-60
Kathy Jean (b. 1961) .................................. 4-61
Lewis .................................................... 4-60

May
Ann (m. 1956) ......................................... 4-62

Mayers
Carolyn Jean .......................................... 4-162

Mayhall
Mary Elizabeth ....................................... 4-221

Mayne
Amanda Leigh (b. 1972, Corpus Christi, TX) ........................................ 4-163
Eleasha Ann (b. 1980, Roswell, NM) .................................................. 4-163
William Howard (m. 1971, TX) ......................................................... 4-163

Maynor
Benny ................................................................. 4-171
Helen (Mrs.) ...................................................... 4-171
Julius Bart (b. 1905) ......................................................... 4-171
Lester ................................................................. 4-171
Marsha ................................................................. 4-172
Ruby Jewel (b. 1930) ......................................................... 4-171
Ruth ................................................................. 4-171
Valorie ................................................................. 4-172

McAdams
Don ................................................................. 4-96

McAllister
Andrew Martin (b. 1900) ......................................................... 4-203
Betty Sue (b. 1939) ......................................................... 4-203
James Anthony (b. 1982) ......................................................... 4-203
James Wilborn "Jim" (m. 1898, AL) ......................................................... 4-203
James Winston (b. 1932) ......................................................... 4-203
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1980) ......................................................... 4-203
Jimmy Dale (b. 1959) ......................................................... 4-203
Leon James (b. 1951) ......................................................... 4-203
Leon Martin (b. 1930) ......................................................... 4-203

McAmis
George Roy ................................................................. 4-16
Mary Ruth ................................................................. 4-16

McAnally
Charles ................................................................. 4-170
Nancy Charlene (b. 1947, Tullahoma, TN) ..................................... 4-170

McAnnaly
Lockie Etheleen (Mrs.) ................................................................. 4-72

McBay
Eleanor Oriene (m. 1948) ................................................................. 4-337

McBride
Dorothy (m. 1946, TX) ....................... 4-163
Heather Leigh (b. ca. 1978) .................. 4-243
Jimmy Grey ................................ 4-243

McBroom
Carolyn Kay ................................ 4-309
Cecil ...................................... 4-309

McCaghren
Amanda Elizabeth ......................... 4-259

McCambler
Bobbie Jo .................................. 4-212
Joe ........................................ 4-212
Linda ...................................... 4-212

McClellan
Allice (Mrs.) ................................ 4-34
Anna Ruth .................................. 4-34
Conley T. (b. 1900, Scott County, VA) .... 4-34
Conley T., Jr. ............................. 4-34
F. C ........................................ 4-34
Herman .................................... 4-34
J. C. (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ......... 4-42
June ........................................ 4-34
P. H. ....................................... 4-42
Vivian ..................................... 4-34

McClendon
Harvey ...................................... 4-179
Lucy (Mrs.) .................................. 4-179
Martha (m. 1956) ........................... 4-179
Mary ...................................... 4-155

McClish
Ester Sye (Mrs.) ............................ 4-143

McClure
Ruthie Grace .............................. 4-265
Tonia Lynn (b. 1959) ....................... 4-203

McConnell
Dell Amanda (m. 1969) ..................... 4-63
Robert Bobby (m. 1985) .............................................. 4-58
Robert Vaughn (b. 1987) .............................................. 4-58

McCord

Jimmie Margaret .............................................. 4-104

McCormack

Archie .............................................. 4-210
Beth (b. 1921) .............................................. 4-210
Blanche (b. 1909) .............................................. 4-210
David (b. 1951) .............................................. 4-210
Gary Ralph (b. 1947) .............................................. 4-210
Hilda .............................................. 4-210
Hurbert (b. 1901) .............................................. 4-210
Irmeel (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-210
Johanna (b. 1971) .............................................. 4-210
Lewis .............................................. 4-211
Paul .............................................. 4-210
Paul Edward .............................................. 4-210
Ralph (b. 1919) .............................................. 4-210

McCoslin

Ellis .............................................. 4-139

McCoy

Bennie .............................................. 4-103
Betty .............................................. 4-103
Dan .............................................. 4-378
Kenneth .............................................. 4-103
Kenneth, Jr. .............................................. 4-103
Loyce (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-138
Lynn .............................................. 4-103

McCracken

Frankie (b. ca. 1962) .............................................. 4-146
James .............................................. 4-146
M. A. .............................................. 4-381
Terry (b. ca. 1961) .............................................. 4-146
Tina (b. ca. 1963) .............................................. 4-146

McCrahen
Adeline (m. 1856, NC) ........................................ 4-381

McCrary
Billie Jean (m. 1962) ........................................ 4-23

McCray
Alma Carma (b. 1889, Marysville, TX) .................. 4-118
James Monroe ............................................. 4-118

McCullough
Lillian Elizabeth ........................................... 4-238
Margradelle (b. 1925, Lincoln, NE) ..................... 4-272
William Ray ................................................ 4-273

McDade
Donna (m. 1954, AZ) ....................................... 4-331

McDaniel
Carlton Lee Corky (m. 1971, TX) ......................... 4-200
Jody Lynn (b. 1973, Bowie, TX) ........................ 4-200
Linnie ......................................................... 4-228

McDermott
Mary Lou ..................................................... 4-193

McDonnel
Kathryn Lynn (b. 1955, Sweetwater, TX) ............... 4-91

McDougle
Janie .......................................................... 4-185

McDowell
Glen (b. 1936) ............................................... 4-21
Gordon Ray (b. 1964, Dallas, TX) ....................... 4-21
Rhonda Kay (b. 1962, Dallas, TX) ...................... 4-21

McElroy
D. Reed (b. 1858, NC) .................................... 4-378
Henry ......................................................... 4-380

McElry
Elizabeth ..................................................... 4-109

McFarland
America Josephine (b. 1850) ............................. 4-134
Gwendolyn (m. 1934) ..................................... 4-50

McFathers
Claudie E. ................................................. 4-119

McGafhi
Jenefer. ................................................... 4-150

McGee
Ira. .......................................................... 4-378
Richard (b. 1950). .......................................... 4-252

McGhee
Joyce (m. 1976) ............................................ 4-57

McGimpsey
Robert ....................................................... 4-46

McGinty
Garry Milton (m. 1979, MS) .............................. 4-104

McGlothlin
Billy Edward (b. 1952, Fort Worth, TX) ................... 4-200
Bobby Duane (b. 1950, Fort Worth, TX). ..................... 4-200
James Clifton (b. 1976). .................................... 4-200
James Larry (b. 1948, Fort Worth, TX) ..................... 4-200
James William (b. 1927, Rotan, TX). ....................... 4-200
Janet Lynn (b. 1956, Fort Worth, TX) ....................... 4-200
Kimberly Ann (b. 1971, Nocona, TX) ....................... 4-200
Sean Wesley (b. 1981) ..................................... 4-200
Sharon Kay (b. 1954, Fort Worth, TX) ..................... 4-200

McGuire
J. Ethel ..................................................... 4-35

McInturf
Ronnie (m. 1982) ........................................... 4-23

McKay
Barbara Bell (b. 1935) ..................................... 4-111
Hazel Edna (b. 1913, NY) .................................. 4-111
Hugh ......................................................... 4-111

McKee
Ida Venora .................................................. 4-208
Lucille ....................................................... 4-235

McKeithen
Lola Ellen .................................................. 4-101
McKenzie
   Lillian M. (b. 1905, TN) ........................................ 4-121
McKinney
   Nannie .................................................... 4-167
Melearid
   Lebrin Jackson ............................................. 4-255
   Syntha Evelin (b. 1861, GA) .............................. 4-255
McMahan
   William James .............................................. 4-173
   William James, Jr. (m. 1982) ............................ 4-173
McMahan
   Edith (b. Shannon, TX) ..................................... 4-118
McMahon
   Dorothy May (b. 1922, Lowell, MA) ...................... 4-31
McMeans
   Deborah Kaye (b. 1961, Huntsville, AL) ................. 4-206
   Jesse Ernest (b. 1935) .................................... 4-206
   Jesse Ernest, Jr. (b. 1957) ............................... 4-206
   Jesse Verda .................................................. 4-206
   Patricia Ann (b. 1962) ..................................... 4-206
   Phyllis Denise (b. 1957) ................................... 4-206
   Sandra Lynn (b. 1959, Huntsville, AL) .................. 4-206
McMillan
   Jim (m. 1991, AL) .......................................... 4-244
   Riley Lane (b. 1996) ........................................ 4-244
McMullen
   Dona Virginia (b. 1913) .................................. 4-42
   Sam Lester ..................................................... 4-273
McMurry
   Jeremy Scott (b. 1980) ..................................... 4-195
   Michael Mike (b. 1952, Houston, TX) .................... 4-195
McNatt
   Jeri Christian (b. 1977) .................................... 4-299
   Jerry Lee (b. 1949) .......................................... 4-299
McVay
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Jerry ................................ 4-161
McVey
Robert ................................ 4-28
Mead
Francis Marion Mead (b. 1880, MO) ................................ 4-352
Michelle Diane (b. 1965). ................................ 4-51
Meadows
Charles Edward (b. 1948). ................................ 4-136
Charles Winton (b. 1902, Coffee County, TN) ................................ 4-136
Dorothy Anita "Ann" (b. 1935) ................................ 4-136
Jimmy Wayne (b. 1941) ................................ 4-136
Martha June (b. 1934) ................................ 4-136
William G. ................................ 4-136
Meckley
Jacob Harry (b. 1985, Arlington, TX) ................................ 4-306
Wayne (m. 1985, TX) ................................ 4-306
Medlock
Randy ................................ 4-159
Meek
Jeff J. ................................ 4-26
Megee
Jerry ................................ 4-265
Melton
Deborah Jean (m. 1975) ................................ 4-30
Harrold Eugene ................................ 4-30
Mary ................................ 4-156
Mensch
Denisha Denee (b. 1977, Lubbock, TX) ................................ 4-196
Sam (b. 1954, Lamesa, TX) ................................ 4-196
Mercer
Euna Lee ................................ 4-89
Mernger
Caroline (b. 1985) ................................ 4-173
Connie (Mrs.) ................................ 4-173
John ................................ 4-173
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russell (m. 1981)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Edith</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adra (b. 1832, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen J. (b. 1850, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (b. 1827)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Mrs.) (b. 1806, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. (b. 1881, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mollie (b. 1870, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary (Mrs.) (b. 1821, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry C. (b. 1853, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethsiba (b. 1834)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie (Mrs.) (b. 1795)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. (b. 1834, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (b. 1780s, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celie M. (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity (b. 1853, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. (b. 1879, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Sargent (b. 1760)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clell</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (b. 1822, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (b. 1810, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (b. 1828, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M. (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didama (b. 1857, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-384</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edna Violet ........................................ 4-374
Eglantine “Tiny” ................................. 4-371
Elijah (b. 1845, NC) ............................. 4-382
Elizabeth ........................................... 4-377
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1826, NC) ................. 4-382
Elizabeth Betty ................................. 4-382
Elizabeth Callie (b. 1839, NC) .................. 4-380
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1864, Haywood County, NC) . 4-379
Ellen ............................................... 4-380, 4-383
Elmina (b. 1847, NC) ............................. 4-380
Emaline (b. 1836, AL) ............................ 4-355
Emanuel (b. 1833, NC) ........................... 4-382
Erastus T. ......................................... 4-381
Ezell ............................................... 4-384
Franklin B.. ........................................ 4-381
Franklin M. (b. 1835, NC) ....................... 4-381
Frederick (b. 1795, NC) .......................... 4-377
G. Sterlin (b. 1870, Haywood County, NC) ...... 4-379
George (b. 1797, NC) ............................. 4-382
George (b. 1843, NC) ............................. 4-382
George M. (b. 1869, Haywood County, NC) ...... 4-379
George P. (b. 1858, NC) .......................... 4-381
George S. (b. 1835, NC) .......................... 4-382
George T. (b. 1859, NC) .......................... 4-383
George W. (b. 1879, AL) .......................... 4-374
Golden ............................................. 4-384
Grace .............................................. 4-384
H. Clingman (b. 1867, Haywood County, NC) .... 4-378
Hannibal (b. 1883, Haywood County, NC) ....... 4-379
Harvey Harve (b. 1872) ........................... 4-383
Henry ................................................ 4-383
Henry (b. 1834, NC) ............................. 4-381
Henry J. (b. 1844, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-355
Henry Poe (b. 1842, NC) .......................... 4-382
Hestena (b. 1841, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-355
Isaac (b. 1798) .................................... 4-370
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isaac A.</td>
<td>b. 1848, NC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>b. 1827, NC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-370, 4-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. (b. 1851, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S. (b. 1860, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William (b. 1843, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (b. 1838)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse J. (b. 1848, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Bud (b. 1869, Sevierville, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (b. 1783, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (b. 1837, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (b. 1839, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (b. NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. (b. 1858, MO)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry (b. 1857, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. (b. 1845, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. (b. 1871, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (b. 1860, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W. (b. 1859, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kizziah (b. 1842, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson (b. 1837, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie (b. 1843, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonesome C. (b. 1856, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-373</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Louise ........................................ 4-383
Lucinda ....................................... 4-378
Lura Jane (Mrs.) ............................ 4-379
M. McAnnally (b. Haywood County, NC) ...... 4-379
Malinda C. (b. 1851, NC) ..................... 4-383
Malinda C. (b. 1869, Haywood County, NC) .... 4-378
Malinda E. (b. 1856, NC) ..................... 4-382
Margaret Eva (b. 1878, Haywood County, NC) . 4-378
Marissa (b. 1836, NC) ........................ 4-377
Marshall (b. 1874, Haywood County, NC) ........ 4-378
Martha (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-374
Martha (b. TX) ................................ 4-379
Martha Fleming (b. 1835) ..................... 4-370
Martha Jane (b. 1857, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-375
Martha P. (b. 1856, NC) ...................... 4-382
Mary ............................................ 4-380, 4-383
Mary (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-374
Mary (Mrs.) .................................... 4-379
Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1798, TN) ..................... 4-375
Mary A. (b. 1847, AL) ........................ 4-373
Mary E. (Mrs.) ................................ 4-379
Mary Polly (b. 1831, NC) ..................... 4-382
Matilda "Tildy" ................................ 4-383
Matilda (b. 1856, NC) ........................ 4-379
Matthew ....................................... 4-380
Melville ....................................... 4-371
Michael (b. 1782, NC) ........................ 4-375
Miles (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-374
Mina E. (b. 1877, Haywood County, NC) ........ 4-379
Monroe Jasper (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) .. 4-374
Moses (b. 1824, NC) .......................... 4-382
Nancy (b. 1850, NC) .......................... 4-382
Nancy (b. 1865, Haywood County, NC) .......... 4-378
Nancy (b. 1873) ............................... 4-383
Naomia Abigail (b. 1862, Haywood County, NC) . 4-379
Patton M. (b. 1834, NC) ...................... 4-378
R. Catherine (b. 1867, Haywood County, NC) ............ 4-379
Rachael (b. 1879, Haywood County, NC) ............... 4-379
Rachel ...................................... 4-378
Rachel P. (b. 1857, NC) ................................ 4-383
Ray Edgar (b. 1914) .................................. 4-384
Rebecca (b. 1829) .................................... 4-375
Reed .................................................. 4-380
Richard (b. 1845, NC) .................................. 4-377
Robert (b. 1845, NC) .................................. 4-380
Robert Patterson ..................................... 4-381
Robert Vance (b.1876, Haywood County, NC) .......... 4-379
Robert W. (b. 1861, TX) ................................ 4-379
Roxanne ............................................. 4-383
Sallie .................................................. 4-377
Sally (Mrs.) ....... 4-354
Samuel (b. 1833, NC) .................................. 4-377
Samuel (b. 1844, NC) .................................. 4-383
Sarah .................................................. 4-381
Sarah (b. 1879, Haywood County, NC) .................. 4-379
Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1824, AL) .................... 4-373
Sarah J. (b. 1833, AL) .................................. 4-355
Sarah Lucinda (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-373
Sary M. (b. 1855, NC) .................................. 4-383
Solomon (b. 1838, Haywood County, NC) ............... 4-383
Stella .................................................. 4-384
Susana (b. 1841, NC) .................................. 4-377
Susannah (b. 1855, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-375
Thomas (b. 1785) ...................................... 4-376
Thomas (b. 1835) ...................................... 4-376
Thomas Patton (b. 1870, Haywood County, NC) ......... 4-379
Weston (b. 1860, NC) .................................. 4-380
William (b. 1823, TN) .................................. 4-373
William (b. 1832) ...................................... 4-375
William (b. 1868) ...................................... 4-383
William A. (b. 1846, NC) .............................. 4-383
William A. (b. 1860, Haywood County, NC) .......... 4-379
William D. "Bud" (b. 1862, Haywood County, NC) ........................... 4-378
William H. (b. 1847, NC) .......................................................... 4-382
William L. (b. 1874, Haywood County, NC) .................. 4-379
William O. (b. 1824, NC) .......................................................... 4-378
William R ................................................................. 4-381
William Tipton (b. 1858, NC) ................................. 4-380
Willy (b. 1875, AL) ............................................................. 4-374
Zettie ............................................................. 4-371
Meyers
   Jason Christopher (b. 1982) ........................................ 4-276
Michaels
   Frederick Alexander ............................................... 4-259
   Willis Alexander (b. 1897) ........................................ 4-259
Mickle
   Anna Jones .......................................................... 4-110
Mickow
   Cheri Suzanne (b. 1963, Hammond, IN) ......................... 4-148
   George Hendrick (m. 1965) ....................................... 4-148
   Tammi Elizabeth (b. 1967, Hammond, IN) ...................... 4-148
Miles
   Bryaa Lee (b. 1969, Tullahoma, TN) ......................... 4-170
   Floyd Lee Bud (b. 1928, Tullahoma, TN) ..................... 4-170
   Floyd Lee, Jr. (b. 1949, Manchester, TN) ................. 4-170
   Harvy ................................................................. 4-170
   Jennifer Elaine (b. 1982, Jefferson County, AL) ......... 4-170
   Lisa Michell (b. 1974, Luling, TX) ......................... 4-170
   Mitzy Doneane (b. 1980, Tullahoma, TN) .................... 4-170
   Robert Cecil (b. 1956, Shelbyville, TN) ..................... 4-170
Millar
   Katherine .......................................................... 4-169
Miller
   Andrew (b. 1873, TN) ........................................... 4-338
   Angela Christine (b. 1986, Mesquite, TX) ................. 4-24
   Beatrice (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-89
   Beth (m. 1982) .................................................... 4-171
Blance Adeline ........................................ 4-47
Bradley (b. 1984, Lubbock, TX) .................... 4-164
Brian (b. 1985, Lubbock, TX) ....................... 4-164
Britanny (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) ..................... 4-164
Carolyn (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-171
Chesta Fay ............................................. 4-120
Chester F. ............................................. 4-120
Christopher Robert .................................. 4-104
Cleo ...................................................... 4-216
Donna Marlene (b. 1940, Appalachia, VA) ............ 4-41
Doris (b. 1929, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-178
Frank ..................................................... 4-192
George .................................................... 4-171
George Duncan ......................................... 4-120
Gregory ................................................... 4-147
Howard ................................................... 4-89
Howard Lee (b. 1943) ................................... 4-89
Isabelle Bell ............................................ 4-209
John .................................................... 4-379
John H. (b. 1898, TN) ................................... 4-338
John Jentry .............................................. 4-120
John M. .................................................. 4-178
Jonathan Tyler (b. 1991) ............................... 4-147
Kenneth (m. 1984) .................................... 4-24
Kent Robert ............................................. 4-104
Lee Dona Florence ...................................... 4-272
Lillian ................................................... 4-192
Linda Jean (m. 1982) .................................. 4-195
Mary Elaine (b. 1971, Toledo, OH) ...................... 4-368
Matthew Blake (b. 1990) ............................... 4-147
Maude ................................................... 4-192
Mike ...................................................... 4-164
Natalie Joann (b. 1973) ............................... 4-89
Presley Johnson ......................................... 4-192
Pryor Jesse (b. 1900, Kyles Ford, TN) ................. 4-39
Sherman Lewis (b. 1910, Hancock County, TN) ....... 4-41
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Troy L. ........................................ 4-121
William W. .................................... 4-39
William Washington ............................. 4-41
Willie Alzona .................................... 4-295
Wyatt Andrew (b. 1873, Buchanan, GA) .......... 4-192

Millirons
Annie Lou (b. 1892, Geraldine, AL) .................. 4-258
Charles (m. 1901) .................................. 4-329
John L. ............................................. 4-258

Mills
Gerald (b. 1933, Dallas, TX) ........................ 4-26
John .................................................. 4-26
Kevin Brent (b. 1964) ................................ 4-26
Mollie (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-26

Minster
Ed .................................................... 4-157

Mires
Isaac Artie .......................................... 4-177
Kathy Marlene (b. 1959, Seoul, Korea) ................ 4-177
Kim Rita (b. 1960, Seoul, Korea) ........................ 4-177
Lawrence Freeman (b. 1954, Birmingham, AL) .... 4-177
Wilbert Freeman (b. 1930, Two Buttes, CO) ....... 4-177
William David (b. 1958, Merced, CA) ............... 4-177

Mitchell
Claude T. (b. 1903). .................................. 4-241
Duane ................................................. 4-299
Gertrude .............................................. 4-46
Hugh ................................................... 4-226
Nancy C. ............................................. 4-258
Rebecca (b. 1817, TN) ................................ 4-226
Ruth Ann (b. 1947) .................................. 4-297
Sally W. .............................................. 4-263

Mobley
Cathy Marie ........................................ 4-104
Jerry Murl .......................................... 4-104
Karen Elaine ........................................ 4-104
Linda Ann ........................................ 4-104
Murl Dee ........................................... 4-104

Moe
Jacqueline (b. 1944) .............................. 4-194

Moeller
Bessie Charlette .................................... 4-105

Mondragon
David Brian (b. 1986) .............................. 4-279
Edward Brian (b. 1965, La Jara, CO) .......... 4-279
Onesimo, Jr. ...................................... 4-279

Money
James E. ............................................. 4-333

Monroe
Tenneese E. (b. 1873) ............................. 4-57

Montgomery
Anna Marie (b. 1982) .............................. 4-105
Daryl Jay (b. 1957, Seminole, TX) ............. 4-104
Jack Monroe (b. 1926, Lincoln County, MS) ... 4-104
Kathy Lynn (b. 1952, Seminole, TX) .......... 4-104
Lydia (b. 1837) ..................................... 4-357
Marian .............................................. 4-104
Perry Jay (b. 1978) ................................. 4-105
Tonya Lea (b. 1984) .............................. 4-105

Mooney
Michael ............................................. 4-129

Moor
Alford Russell ..................................... 4-310
Melvin (b. 1919) .................................. 4-310

Moore
Alberta Louise (b. 1951, Hobart, OK) ......... 4-199
Ben (b. 1912, Rush County, KS) ............... 4-272
Betty Jo (b. 1925, Bee County, TX) .......... 4-107
Bill Richard (b. 1924, Whitfield, TX) ....... 4-110
Bonnie (b. 1968) ................................. 4-299
Carroll Finney ........................................... 4-111
Charles Robert (b. 1887, Cooke County, TX) ............ 4-109
Charlie Alvin (b. 1917, Swisher County, TX) ............ 4-110
Clarence Finney (b. 1919, Swisher County, TX) ........... 4-111
Clarence Wayne (b. 1943, Mitchell Field, NY). ............. 4-111
Cliff ........................................................ 4-180
Clifford Laverne (b. 1921, Bayside, TX). ................. 4-105
David Alester ............................................. 4-272
David Thomson ........................................... 4-111
Deborah Kay (b. 1952) .................................... 4-105
Elaine (b. 1943, Charleston, AR) ......................... 4-101
Emmett Edward (b. 1906, Whitfield, TX) .................. 4-106
Francis Elizabeth (b. 1884, Cooke County, TX) .......... 4-108
Fred ......................................................... 4-118
Glenda Velvon (b. 1936, Bayside, TX) ..................... 4-105
Goldie Myrtle (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ............... 4-69
Harvey Lawrence, Jr. .................................... 4-86
Hattie Alice (m. 1909) .................................... 4-19
Helen Louise (b. 1926, Hale County, TX) .................. 4-110
Ila Jane (b. 1951, Ontario, OR) ........................... 4-272
James Edward (b. 1874, Franklin County, AR) ............ 4-106
James Opal (b. 1920) ..................................... 4-299
JoAnn ....................................................... 4-153
John Richardson (b. 1836, Fayette County, AL) .......... 4-102
John Wesley (b. 1873, Franklin County, AR) ............. 4-105
Johnny D. (b. 1909, Estelline, TX) ......................... 4-105
Joseph E. .................................................. 4-102
Joy Valentine (b. 1917, Floyd County, TX) ............... 4-107
Judy .......................................................... 4-118
Karolyn Beth (b. 1944, Refugio, TX) ....................... 4-105
Kathleen .................................................... 4-144
Laura Gamble ............................................. 4-111
Lewis Dean (b. 1929, Hale County, TX). ................. 4-111
Mary Emmaline ........................................... 4-259
Mary Hazel (b. 1971, Tallahassee, FL) ..................... 4-111
Mary Isabell (b. 1871, Franklin County, AR) ............. 4-102
Medina Brooks (b. 1921, Medina, TX) .................. 4-110
Merilyn Grace (b. 1956, Monroe, LA) .................... 4-200
Molly ............................................ 4-118
Morgan .......................................... 4-173
Nancy (Mrs.) .................................. 4-70
Nora Lucretia (b. 1950, Refugio, TX) .................. 4-105
Orville ......................................... 4-101
Oscar ........................................... 4-96
Pearl. ........................................... 4-209
Penelope Mae (b. 1978, Tallahassee, FL) ............... 4-111
R. C., Jr. (b. 1973) ................................ 4-299
Rachel .......................................... 4-245
Randy ........................................... 4-161
Randy Mallett (b. 1945, San Antonio, TX) ............ 4-111
Randy Mallett, Jr. (b. 1976, IL) ...................... 4-111
Rhonda (b. 1961, Hammond, IN) ...................... 4-173
Rickie .......................................... 4-161
Robert Richard (b. 1965, Kerrville, TX) ............... 4-110
Ronald Edward (b. 1944, Beeville, TX) ............... 4-106
Rosie Lee (b. 1913, Swisher County, TX) ............. 4-106
Sarah ........................................... 4-334
Sarah Catherine (b. 1876, Franklin County, AR) ...... 4-102
Susan Chappell (b. 1954, Edmond, OK) ............... 4-86
Tammi Laverne (b. 1964) .......................... 4-105
Thomas Martin (b. 1881, Cooke County, TX) .......... 4-107
Tommie Dorothy (b. 1915, Swisher County, TX) .... 4-107
Troy (b. 1936) ................................... 4-173
William Franklin (b. 1879, Cooke County, TX) ...... 4-102
William Harrison (b. 1965, Kerrville, TX) .......... 4-110
Yancy. .......................................... 4-70
Zelia Mae (b. 1908, Whitfield, TX) ................... 4-106

Moran
LeRoy (m. 1964) .................................. 4-87

Morgan
Brandon Ray ..................................... 4-359
Christine (m. 1965) ................................ 4-274
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Danny Ray ................................ 4-359
Dean. ................................ 4-274
Kelly ................................ 4-359
Kimberly ................................ 4-359
Marchen ................................ 4-208
William C. (b. 1859) ......................... 4-78

Morland

Lula ................................ 4-26

Morning

Bub ................................ 4-175
Mattie ................................ 4-175

Morris

Clarene Pearl .................. 4-268
Helen ................................ 4-188
Willard ................................ 4-139

Morrison

Byrd ................................ 4-88
Rosa Lee (m. 1959) ......................... 4-61

Morrow

Loyd (m. 1975) .................. 4-24
Melinda Dianne (b. 1976, Greenville, TX) ......................... 4-24
Ruth Eleanor .................. 4-91

Morton

Nancy E. (b. 1871) ......................... 4-356

Mosley

Jewell (b. 1915) ......................... 4-364

Moss

Maggie Eloweese (b. 1875) ......................... 4-228

Mount

Paul .................. 4-212
Tena .................. 4-212

Mowell

Dorsie .................. 4-72
Willie Mae (m. 1940, VA) ......................... 4-72

Moyer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rossie</td>
<td>4-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ina Lee (b. 1910, Mena, AR)</td>
<td>4-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Venia (Mrs.)</td>
<td>4-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bill J. Jack (m. 1985)</td>
<td>4-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>4-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charley Wesley (b. 1883)</td>
<td>4-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice Mae</td>
<td>4-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>4-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annie Dee</td>
<td>4-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grace (Mrs.)</td>
<td>4-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>4-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joyce Ione (m. 1955)</td>
<td>4-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Billy Joe</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Janice Christine (b. 1949)</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Gordon (b. 1951)</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Joyce (b. 1948)</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shelly Jo (b. 1954)</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Jane (b. 1969)</td>
<td>4-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Muriel Ann (b. 1965)</td>
<td>4-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert (m. 1962)</td>
<td>4-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Emily Lucretia (b. 1882, Hale County, TX) ............................................. 4-105
Samuel Meador ................................................................. 4-105

Neal
Verdie May ................................................................. 4-89

Nease
Lillie Mae ................................................................. 4-100

Neathery
Constance Annette (b. 1965) ............................................. 4-85
Jeffrey Stephen (b. 1962) .................................................. 4-85
Orphie, II ................................................................. 4-85
Orphie, III (b. 1941, Granite, OK) ...................................... 4-85

Neel
Lee Joyce (Mrs.) .............................................................. 4-143

Neeley
Charles (b. 1854) ............................................................. 4-347
John (b. 1844) ................................................................. 4-347
Mahala (b. 1850) ............................................................. 4-347
Tirzah Tarzy (Mrs.) ......................................................... 4-347

Neely
Reba ................................................................. 4-182

Neis
Clara (Mrs.) ................................................................. 4-29
Karen Ann (b. 1966) ....................................................... 4-29
Kerry Gene (b. 1971) ....................................................... 4-29
Loren ................................................................. 4-29
Reginald (m. 1961) .......................................................... 4-29

Nelson
Anna Elizabeth .............................................................. 4-269
Carrie Lynn (b. IL) .......................................................... 4-147
Dianne Marie (b. IL) ....................................................... 4-147
Edna Myrel ................................................................. 4-90
Emilene ................................................................. 4-379
Gary ................................................................. 4-147
Mary A. (b. 1827) ............................................................. 4-219

Nesmith
Mertie Risser .................................. 4-86
Newberry
Sarah Ann ........................................ 4-349
Newgent
Sue .................................................. 4-173
Newland
Amanda C. .......................................... 4-15
Newman
Audra F. (b. 1972, Toledo, OH) ................... 4-367
Donald James (b. 1940) ......................... 4-367
Nell (m. 1946) ...................................... 4-137
Rose A. (b. 1977, Toledo, OH) ................... 4-367
Nichols
Barry L. (m. 1978) .................................. 4-252
Nickelson
Barney (b. ca. 1955) ............................... 4-161
Brandon (b. ca. 1976) ............................. 4-161
Brenda (b. ca. 1956) .............................. 4-161
Dizie (b. ca. 1958) ................................. 4-161
Josh .................................................. 4-161
Leslie ................................................. 4-161
Opal (Mrs.) ......................................... 4-161
Nite
Blaine Allen (b. 1969, La Jara, CO) ............... 4-278
James Ronald (m. 1967) ........................... 4-278
Julie Ann (b. 1970, La Jara, CO) .................. 4-278
Nix
Ambers V. (b. 1935, Sardis, OK) ................... 4-284
Ambrose .............................................. 4-284
Kenny Lee (b. 1961, Oklahoma City, OK) ........... 4-285
Kevin Leon (b. 1965, Oklahoma City, OK) .......... 4-285
Nixon
Anthony Mark (b. 1963, Travis AFB, CA) .......... 4-167
Jeffery Lee (b. 1966, McLellan AFB, CA) ............ 4-167
Toney Gene (b. 1941) ................................ 4-167
Noblin
   Dora A. (b. 1876, Scott County, VA) ................................. 4-42
   E. V. (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-42
   Elexandre ....................................................... 4-42
Noland
   James ............................................................... 4-380
   Jennie (m. 1857, NC) ............................................. 4-381
   Lizzie ............................................................... 4-380
Noles
   Myra ................................................................. 4-258
Norris
   Annie ................................................................. 4-181
North
   Virginia B. (Mrs.) ................................................ 4-116
Nottingham
   C. C. ................................................................. 4-69
   Kenneth .............................................................. 4-69
Nuby
   Martha ................................................................. 4-157
O
Oakley
   Olene ......................................................................... 4-189
O'Donnell
   Beatrice Rose (m. 1938, IN) ......................................... 4-70
Oetting
   Kathleen Marie .......................................................... 4-276
Olinger
   Cody Derik (b. 1992) ................................................... 4-150
   Diane (b. 1953, AL) ................................................... 4-150
   Dwight (b. 1965, AL) ................................................ 4-150
   J. V. ........................................................................ 4-150
   Jerl (b. 1950, AL) ...................................................... 4-150
   Kevin (b. 1964, AL) ................................................... 4-150
   Sonia (b. 1972, AL) .................................................... 4-150
Olive

Aameda Darlene (b. 1940, Mangum, OK) ........ 4-85
Angela Kay (b. 1972) ........................... 4-85
Ben William (b. 1951, Mangum, OK) .............. 4-85
Brenda Colleen (b. 1942, Altus, OK) ............... 4-85
Clayton Donnell (b. 1946, Altus, OK) .............. 4-85
James William (b. 1970) ......................... 4-85
John ............................................... 4-83
Joseph Benjamin (b. 1879, Cherokee County, GA) ........ 4-83
Joseph Melvin (b. 1921, Greer County, OK) ........ 4-86
Leona Mae (b. 1914, Greer County, OK) ............ 4-84
Martha Thelma (b. 1908, Greer County, OK) ....... 4-83
Matthew Phyllip (b. 1977) ......................... 4-86
Michael Benjamin (b. 1979) .......................... 4-86
Mildred Vaudene (b. 1924, Greer County, OK) ...... 4-84
Nora Ellen (b. 1911, Greer County, OK) ............ 4-84
Phyllip Michael (b. 1947, Altus, OK) ............... 4-86
Ruth Ellen (b. 1943, Altus, OK) .................... 4-86
William Donnell (b. 1970) ......................... 4-85
William Henry (b. 1919, Greer County, OK) ........ 4-85

Oliver

Eva D. (b. 1896, Groveoak, AL) .................... 4-261
Irvin Alexander (b. 1890) ......................... 4-261
Maudie Melissa (b. 1892, Groveoak, AL) .......... 4-261
Pleasant Harmon (b. 1887) ......................... 4-260
Tressie Mae (b. 1901) ................................ 4-257

Olson

Christopher Scott (b. 1981, Madison County, AL) ... 4-185
Richard Aaron (b. 1981, Madison County, AL) .... 4-185
Richard Scott (b. 1956, Washington, DC) .......... 4-185
Ronald ............................................. 4-185

O'Neal

David ............................................. 4-212

O'Neal

Willie Ann Missouri .............................. 4-261
Oney

Rhoda Sue .............................................. 4-47

Orkisz

Norbert (b. 1951, Del Ray, MI) ................................ 4-368

Orr

Berta Leigh (m. 1920) ........................................... 4-330
Emma Lounora (b. 1902, DeKalb County, AL) ................ 4-256
Raymond D. .............................................. 4-256

Osborne

M. Helen ..................................................... 4-54

Overbay

Lonnie C. (b. 1928, TN) ..................................... 4-74
Roley .......................................................... 4-74

Owen

Aylmer .......................................................... 4-121
Bun L. .......................................................... 4-90
Clonnie (b. 1926, Pittsburg, OK) ............................... 4-282
Flo Jean (b. 1930, McCamey, TX) ............................. 4-90
Imogene (b. 1928, Pittsburg, OK) ............................. 4-282
Joseph A. .................................................. 4-282
Joseph A., Jr. (b. 1899, Newton County, AR) ................ 4-282
Larry Scott (b. 1959) ......................................... 4-177
Majorie (b. 1924, Pittsburg, OK) ................................ 4-282
Wennie ......................................................... 4-145

Owens

Eula ............................................................. 4-350
Shelba Jean (b. 1937) ......................................... 4-51

P

Pace

Betty ............................................................ 4-274
Martha Sue .................................................... 4-153

Page-Blackfox

Jay Dean (b. 1950, Siloam Springs, AR) ....................... 4-361

Palmer

Mike ............................................................ 4-54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda Sue (m. 1974)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ophelia Mattie (b. 1914)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkhurst</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna Jean (b. 1961, Monte Vista, CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elbert Dean (b. 1939, Alamosa, CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>4-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Winfred (b. 1909, Brewster, NE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janelle Louise (b. 1959, Alamosa, CO)</td>
<td>4-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Jefferson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marty Dean (b. 1960, Pueblo, CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Retha May (b. 1937, Blanca, CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shirley Jean (b. 1935, Alamosa, CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn (b. 1917)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Dyer (b. 1957)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partain</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda Sue (b. 1963)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe Allen (b. 1943, Odessa, TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard Thomas.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Edwin (b. 1960)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wanda Jean (b. 1961)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parton</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasley</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur &quot;Vic&quot; (m. 1966)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brent Garrod (b. 1970)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorian Chrystal (b. 1975)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastwick</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pate</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janet (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Larry Bryant (m. 1961, AZ) ..................... 4-86
Todd Bryant (b. 1966) ........................ 4-86
Trent Clifton (b. 1977) ........................ 4-86
Troy Phyllip (b. 1962) ........................ 4-86

Patke
Verna Elizabeth (b. 1925, Toledo, OH) ............... 4-367

Patridge
Jerry Dale (m. 1970) ................................ 4-23
Stephanie Michelle (b. 1971) ........................ 4-23

Patterson
Daisy Ann (b. 1883, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-78
John Jackson ................................ 4-78
Margaret "Peggy" Taylor (b. 1807, Hawkins County, TN) 4-370
Mary Elizabeth ................................ 4-78
Mary Pearl (b. 1844) ........................ 4-286

Patton
Reba Virginia (m. 1952, NM) ........................ 4-103
Sarah ........................................ 4-77

Payne
Celena (b. 1869, MS) ........................ 4-121
Harold Kenneth ................................ 4-238
Harry ........................................ 4-333
John ........................................ 4-333
John Harvey (b. 1937, Knoxville, KY) .................. 4-41
John Stephen (b. 1960, Knoxville, KY) ................. 4-41
Kathleen (b. 1957) ................................ 4-239
Linda Gail (b. 1956, Atlanta, GA) ..................... 4-238
Shirley ....................................... 4-201
Stewart Sherman (b. 1961, Knoxville, KY) .............. 4-41

Payner
Debra ........................................ 4-160

Peacock
Leena (b. 1902) ................................ 4-131

Pearce
Mary Ann .................................... 4-101
Pedigo

Clarence .......................................... 4-135
Daisy Alvene (b. 1913) .......................... 4-135
Dennis Rowland (b. 1921, Coffee County, TN) .... 4-136
Grace .............................................. 4-135
Hubert Austin (b. 1924, Coffee County, TN) ....... 4-135
James Monroe (b. 1872, Dekalb County, TN) ....... 4-135
John Monroe ...................................... 4-137
John Preston (b. 1881, Dekalb County, TN) ......... 4-137
Jon Bradley (b. 1966) ................................ 4-137
Joseph Richard (b. 1924) .......................... 4-137
Laura Belle (b. 1918, Coffee County, TN) ............ 4-136
Martha "Mattie" Emaline (b.1871, Dekalb County, TN) ........ 4-135
Mary Emaline ..................................... 4-137
William Richard (b. 1842) ........................ 4-135
William Richard (b. 1842) ........................ 4-137
Zetta Erlene (b. 1915, Coffee County, TN) .......... 4-136

Peek

Barney Bell (m. 1964, TX) .......................... 4-107
Josiah .............................................. 4-240
Mary Ann (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-240

Peeples

Clara .................................................. 4-84

Pendergrass

Pearl .................................................. 4-138

Pendleton

Amos D. ............................................. 4-53
D. A. .................................................. 4-17
Hannah L. (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) ............... 4-17
Margaret Kathleen (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-53

Penley

Mallissa ............................................. 4-46

Pennington

Elvin .................................................. 4-223

Perdue
Lou Ada (m. 1963) ........................................ 4-62

Perez

Candice (b. 1980, Tulsa, OK) ................................ 4-369
Franf (b. 1953, New York, NY) .......................... 4-369
Kelly (b. 1978, Tulsa, OK) ................................ 4-369

Perkins

Brenda Kay (b. 1966) ........................................ 4-125

Perkinson

Elliott ........................................................ 4-197

Perry

Dana Sue (m. 1978) ........................................... 4-182
Donald (b. 1949) ............................................ 4-173
Earl ............................................................. 4-182
Martha Belle (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-182
Melanie Rose (b. 1970) ...................................... 4-173
Mollie Maria (b. 1975) ...................................... 4-173
Stephen ......................................................... 4-137
Walter ............................................................ 4-173

Persall

Lula I. .......................................................... 4-261

Peters

Clyde ............................................................ 4-116
Elmer (m. 1908) ............................................. 4-116
Herman ......................................................... 4-116
Linda Sue (m. 1968) ........................................... 4-25
Lora .............................................................. 4-116
Margaret Carolyn (Mrs.) .................................... 4-151
Nellie B. ......................................................... 4-116
Violet ............................................................ 4-116
Wanda ............................................................ 4-116

Peterson

Alan .............................................................. 4-107
James Andrew (b. 1918, GA) ............................... 4-235
Patricia Ann (b. 1944) ...................................... 4-235
Randall Wade (m. 1983, OK) .............................. 4-308
Ruth Lillian ................................ 4-270

Petty
Donald Royal, III (b. 1976). ..................... 4-198
Donald Royal, Jr. (b. 1950) ..................... 4-198
Ericka Michele (b. 1979) ....................... 4-198
Ernest Frank "Ernie" (b. 1952) ................... 4-198
Ernest Frank, Jr. (b. 1983) ..................... 4-198
Larrissa Ann (b. 1978) .......................... 4-198
Merline (b. 1916). ............................. 4-195

Phillips
Anna Irene (b. 1910). .......................... 4-47
Betty ............................................ 4-116
Brenda .......................................... 4-160
Charles William (b. 1931) ..................... 4-132
Clarence (b. 1915, VA) ........................ 4-71
Edgar (b. 1911, VA) ........................... 4-71
Edith (Mrs.) ................................... 4-249
Emmanuel Christopher (b. 1885, TN). ........... 4-71
Gary ............................................. 4-249
Helen (b. 1917, Hawkins County, TN) ........... 4-73
Henry ............................................ 4-46
Hugh Lee (b. 1860) ................................ 4-332
Imogene ........................................ 4-116
J. N. ............................................. 4-73
James Elbert ................................... 4-46
John R. (b. 1876) ................................ 4-46
Joseph .......................................... 4-332
Josephine (b. 1863) ............................. 4-332
Juanita Inez (b. 1930) ........................... 4-132
Julia Ann ....................................... 4-45, 4-46
Kathleen ........................................ 4-116
Kirk .............................................. 4-116
Laverne ......................................... 4-116
Martha Patsy (b. 1796, KY) ..................... 4-346
Mary (b. 1841, AL) .............................. 4-133
Newel McCoy (b. 1928) ......................... 4-132
Ova W. (m. 1915) ................................ 4-116
Ova W., Jr. ................................ 4-116
Patricia ..................................... 4-116
Rayford Nye (b. 1926) .......................... 4-132
Sarah Inez ................................. 4-116
W. Sheppie (b. 1858) .......................... 4-332
Wesley (b. 1906) ............................ 4-132

Philpot

Frank ...................................... 4-365
Laney (b. 1984, Fort Smith, AR) .......... 4-365
Matthew (b. 1984, Fort Smith, AR) ...... 4-365
Randell L. (b. 1954, Siloam Springs, AR) 4-365
Van Oral (b. 1928, Decatur, AR) .......... 4-365

Pierce

Arch ...................................... 4-366
Carole Ann (b. 1948) ........................ 4-366
Doris Dell (b. 1916) ........................ 4-365
James (b. 1953) ............................ 4-366
James Archie (b. 1892) ................. 4-365
James Archie, Jr. (b. 1925) ................ 4-365
Joshua .................................... 4-366
Kate ...................................... 4-366
Robert William (b. 1915) .................. 4-365
Susan Jeam (b. 1946) ..................... 4-366
William O'Neal (b. 1950) .................. 4-366

Pierson

Cora ....................................... 4-36
Ida Jane ................................... 4-68

Pilion

Lori Annette (m. 1992) ...................... 4-148

Pinegar

Evelyn (Mrs.) ................................ 4-138
Louise (Mrs.) ................................ 4-138

Pinketon

"Mollie" ................................... 4-95
Piper
Henry Richard (m. 1941, CA). 4-331

Pipkin
Caroline Abagail 4-32
Cora (m. 1900) 4-350

Pirkle
Brenda Jo (m. AL) 4-217

Pitman
Diane 4-160

Pittman
Endora I. "Dora" (m. 1875, AL) 4-335
Margaret Elizabeth 4-108

Pitts
David 4-214
Shilo Marie 4-214

Plank
Gottfried 4-277
Pascale Michelle Emmy (b. 1962, Verviers, Belgium) 4-277

Plentl
Kayla Ray (b. 1983) 4-109
Larry Van 4-109
Rebecca Gwen (b. 1973) 4-109

Plymouth
Addie 4-313

Poe
Carla (b. ca. 1976) 4-151
Daisy Mae 4-155
Mildred Elaine (Mrs.) 4-151

Pohuski
Joseph Charles (b. 1926) 4-125
Joseph Charles, Jr. (b. 1959) 4-125
Stephen Joseph (b. 1985) 4-125

Poissant
Cecile Marie Anne (b. 1971, Winooski, VT) 4-269
Henry 4-269
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Polk
Kelly .................................................. 4-208
Kimberly .............................................. 4-208
Neil ...................................................... 4-208
Shelane .................................................. 4-208

Poncin
Odette Fernande Josephe Elise ......................... 4-277

Ponder
Melvin .................................................. 4-139

Porter
Wilma Nell (b. 1935) .................................. 4-55

Posey
Alma Elizabeth (b. 1889, Morris County, TX) ........ 4-83
Benjamin F. ............................................ 4-83
Cynthia Rene (b. 1960) .................................. 4-90
David Wayne (b. 1956, Odessa, TX) ..................... 4-91
Debora Kay (b. 1954, Odessa, TX) ....................... 4-90
Donald Glenn (b. 1937, Odessa, TX) ..................... 4-90
Gene Paul (b. 1935, Mangum, OK) ....................... 4-91
Judy Ann (b. 1962, Odessa, TX) ........................ 4-90
Louis Henry (b. 1860, Bradley County, TN) ............ 4-83
Louis Henry, III (b. 1930, Mangum, OK) ............... 4-90
Louis Henry, Jr. (b. 1907, Greer County, OK) .......... 4-90
Ora Lee (b. 1896, Hunt County, TX) .................... 4-86
Patricia Lynn (b. 1960, Odessa, TX) .................... 4-91
Ralph Carlton (b. 1939, Mangum, OK) .................. 4-90
Robert Louis (b. 1955, Odessa, TX) .................... 4-90
Willie Esther (b. 1901, Hunt County, TX) .............. 4-87

Poterge
Vera (b. 1908) .......................................... 4-262

Potter
Bessie .................................................... 4-155
Bo .......................................................... 4-154
Bruce (b. ca. 1955) ..................................... 4-154
Dean (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-154
Glyn (b. ca. 1956) .................................. 4-154
Grace (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-153
Jessica (b. ca. 1977) ................................. 4-154
Justin .................................................. 4-154
Lane (b. ca. 1954) ...................................... 4-154
Lee ...................................................... 4-154
Lloyd (b. ca. 1953) ..................................... 4-154
Louise ................................................... 4-160
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1842) ....................... 4-121
Mary Annis ............................................ 4-241
Melony .................................................. 4-156
Otis ..................................................... 4-154
Pam (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-154
Preston .................................................. 4-154
Sue (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-154
Teresa ................................................... 4-147

Potts

Lesa ...................................................... 4-156
Sandra Sue ............................................. 4-289
Walter ................................................... 4-156

Powell

Beatrice .................................................. 4-116
Betsy (Mrs.) ........................................... 4-117
Cody ...................................................... 4-117
Dewayne .................................................. 4-117
Doris Jean (m. 1954) .................................. 4-243
Douglas Dwain (b. 1937, Clay County, TX) .... 4-117
Douglas Dwain, Jr. .................................... 4-117
James .................................................... 4-193
Janet (Mrs.) ............................................ 4-117
Jay Don .................................................. 4-117
Kimberely ................................................ 4-117
Nickolas Cole .......................................... 4-117
Ola "Red" (b. 1902) .................................... 4-117
Ola Eskell (b. 1928, Jack County, TX) .......... 4-117
Olan Tyrel ............................................. 4-117
Sharlena .................................. 4-117
Tracy (Mrs.) ................................ 4-117
Voyne Don (b. 1933, Clay County, TX) .......... 4-117

Powers
Francis Simpson .......................... 4-338
Kade (b. 1977) ........................... 4-29
Kati (Mrs.) ................................ 4-29
Kenneth (m. 1976) ......................... 4-29
Wallace ............................... 4-29
William Francis (b. 1940). .................. 4-337

Prather
Bernice Fain (Mrs.) ........................ 4-72

Precise
Mary Eliza (b. 1879, AL) ........................ 4-155
Susan Ellen (b. 1867, AL) ..................... 4-241
Thomas .................................. 4-241

Presley
Arron David ................................ 4-300
Danny Rae ............................... 4-300
George Anna ................................ 4-300
James ...................................... 4-181
Tammy Deneese (b. 1963) ..................... 4-181
Wendell Wesley (b. 1953) ..................... 4-300

Pressley
Andrew .................................. 4-152
James .................................... 4-152

Price
Catherine Ruth (m. 1940) .................... 4-49
Crystal Alene (b. 1970, Fair Oaks, CA) ........... 4-268
Denver C. .................................. 4-36
Earlene (b. 1929) ........................... 4-298
Heather Rae (b. 1963, Fort Dix, NJ) .................. 4-268
Lew Paxton (b. 1938, Tacoma Park, MD) ............... 4-268
Mildred (b. 1942) ........................... 4-236
Orval Louis (m. 1979) ........................ 4-279
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prudence A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapsey Elvira (b. 1849, Haywood County, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terilyn Ann (b. 1962, Fort Dix, NJ)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridette</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitt</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Allen (b. 1950)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Earl</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Jason (b. 1979, Long Beach, CA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Marie (b. 1976, Long Beach, CA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean (m. 1959, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William (m. 1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canna Mae.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozier</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E. (m. 1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior E. (b. 1947)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lou (b. 1953)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rosetta (b. 1949)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Stephen (b. 1975)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison (m. 1940, OK).</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim (b. 1942)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Edward (b. 1943)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Matthew (b. 1981)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole (b. 1973)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell (b. 1963)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lynn (b. 1978)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Stephen (b. 1969) ......................... 4-162
Stephen Douglas (b. 1948) .................. 4-162

Puig

Jose Canals ................................ 4-230
Magdalena Marques (b. 1920, Caracus, Venezuela) .......... 4-230

Pumphrey

Brian James (b. 1976, Midwest City, TX) .................. 4-369
Donald (b. 1945, Boger, TX) .......................... 4-369
Lauren Denise (b. 1979, Midwest City, TX) ......... 4-369

Purdy

Ralph ................................ 4-64

Q

Quaintance

Megan Nikole (b. 1988, Gravette, AR) ............... 4-360
Randy (b. 1963, Owatonna, MN) .................... 4-360

Qualls

April Lynn (b. 1985) ......................... 4-296
Betty Jane (b. 1951, Modesto, CA) ............... 4-297
Bobby Ralph (b. 1929, Shawnee, OK) .......... 4-308
Brian Wesley (b. 1966) ....................... 4-297
Danny Ray (b. 1944, Shawnee, OK) ............. 4-297
David Carl (b. 1943, Shawnee, OK) ........... 4-309
Deborah LaClaire (b. 1955, Roswell, NM) ........ 4-308
Emil Otis (b. 1906, Clarksville, AR) .......... 4-304
Homer Ernest (b. 1917, Shawnee, OK) .......... 4-295
Jamie Marie (b. 1968) ....................... 4-296
Jeffrey Lin (b. 1959, Modesto, CA) ............. 4-296
Jeffrey Lin, Jr. (b. 1978) ..................... 4-296
Jennifer Anne (b. 1971) ..................... 4-297
Jillian Kay (b. 1980) ......................... 4-296
Jimmy Otis (b. 1941, Shawnee, OK) .......... 4-296
Joseph Craig (b. 1974) ........................ 4-297
Karen Denise (b. 1953, Wichita, KS) .......... 4-308
Kathryn Sue (b. 1945, Shawnee, OK) ............. 4-309
Mark Alan (b. 1961) ......................... 4-296
Melba Ann (b. 1927, Shawnee, OK) ......................... 4-305
Michael Scott (b. 1958, Shawnee, OK) ......................... 4-308
Misty Dawn (b. 1976, McKinney, TX) ......................... 4-309
Patrick David (b. 1967, Shawnee, OK) ......................... 4-309
Ronnie Joe (b. 1965, Shawnee, OK) ......................... 4-309
Stacy Lynn (b. 1962) .................................. 4-296
Thomas Webster (b. 1939, Ketchikan, AK) ............. 4-296
Tina Kay (b. 1968) ..................................... 4-297
William Joseph (b. 1984) ................................ 4-296
William Thomas ......................................... 4-304
William Wayne "Bill" (b. 1951, Modesto, CA) .......... 4-297

Queen

Eric (m. 1983) ......................................... 4-59

Quetschke

April Elizabeth (b. 1977, Toledo, OH) ..................... 4-368
Thomas Edward (b. 1949, Toledo, OH) .............. 4-368
Wendy Luella (b. 1979, Toledo, OH) .............. 4-368

Quillen

Amanda Michelle (b. 1982) ............................ 4-239
Joanna (b. 1934, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-64
Michael Dale (b. 1960) ................................ 4-239
William ............................................. 4-64

R

Raby

Alicia Ann (b. 1979) .................................. 4-180
Melissa Gail (b. 1978) ................................ 4-180
Roger Bryant (b. 1955, Madison County, AL) ...... 4-180
William Bryant (b. 1976, Madison County, AL) .... 4-180

Radford

Aaron .................................................. 4-277
Amber Jean (b. 1981) .................................. 4-277
Milt ............................................... 4-277

Railback

Hallie Maude. ........................................ 4-272

Rains
Albert (b. 1858, Groveoak, AL) .......................... 4-259
Albert McKinley (b. 1902, Groveoak, AL) ................. 4-258
Alma (b. 1910) ........................................ 4-258
Annie Lou (b. 1912, Groveoak, AL) ....................... 4-261
Beulah Octavia (b. 1887, DeKalb County, AL) .......... 4-256
Brenton Craig Brent (b. 1961, Albertville, AL) ........... 4-257
Byron Andrew (b. 1895, Groveoak, AL) ................... 4-261
Caldonia (b. 1892, AL) .................................. 4-259
Caldonia (b. 1892, DeKalb County, AL) ............. 4-256
Charley Elbert (b. 1887, DeKalb County, AL) .......... 4-258
Clarence (1898, Groveoak, AL) .......................... 4-259
Daniel Bunyon (b. 1889, DeKalb County, AL) ....... 4-258
Elbert (b. 1858, Groveoak, AL) .......................... 4-257
Elma (b. 1910) ........................................ 4-258
Emma Glenda (b. 1893, Groveoak, AL) ................... 4-259
Emma Glendora (b. 1893, DeKalb County, AL) ....... 4-256
Eunice Ender (b. 1903, Groveoak, AL) ................... 4-261
Eva Christine (b. 1933) ................................ 4-257
Fermon Franklin (b. 1905, Groveoak, AL) ............... 4-261
Florence Victoria (b. 1893, DeKalb County, AL) .... 4-256
Freeman Frank (b. 1898, DeKalb County, AL) ....... 4-256
George Dewey (b. 1900, DeKalb County, AL) ....... 4-257
George Washington ....................................... 4-78
Hassie Elizabeth (b. 1893, AL) .......................... 4-259
Henry Newton (b. 1863, Groveoak, AL) .................. 4-260
Hubert Otis (b. 1899, Groveoak, AL) ..................... 4-261
James Robert (b. 1855, Dekalb County, AL) ........ 4-253
Jesse Bailey (b. 1889, DeKalb County, AL) ............ 4-258
Jessica Renee (b. 1984, Boaz, AL) ...................... 4-257
John ....................................................... 4-253
John B. (b. 1849, Dekalb County, AL) .................. 4-253
John Bunyon (b. 1896, Groveoak, AL) ................... 4-258
Jesse Bailey (b. 1889, DeKalb County, AL) ............ 4-258
John Robert (b. 1891, DeKalb County, AL) ............ 4-258
John Walter (b. 1881, DeKalb County, AL) ............ 4-259
Justin Craig (b. 1988, Boaz, AL) ........................................... 4-257
Lester (b. 1900, AL) ....................................................... 4-259
Lucious LeRoy (b. 1905, DeKalb County, AL) ..................... 4-256
Luther (b. 1902, DeKalb County, AL) ................................ 4-256
Magnolia (b. 1903, DeKalb County, AL) ............................ 4-258
Mary Amanda (b. 1886, AL) ........................................... 4-259
Mary Catherine (b. 1844, Dekalb County, AL) .................... 4-254
Mary Sleatie (b. 1890, DeKalb County, AL) ....................... 4-256
Maude Bell (b. 1889, AL) .............................................. 4-259
Minnie Ester (b. 1895, DeKalb County, AL) ....................... 4-258
Nancy Angeline (b. 1873, DeKalb County, AL) .................... 4-78
Nancy Louisa (b. 1845, Dekalb County, AL) ....................... 4-253
Naomi Beatrice (b. 1896, DeKalb County, AL) .................... 4-259
Newton Sylvester (b. 1881, DeKalb County, AL) .................. 4-256
Ova Aden (b. 1907, Groveoak, AL) .................................. 4-261
Robert (b. 1815, TN) .................................................. 4-253
Robert E. (b. 1883, AL) .................................................. 4-259
Robert Jackson (b. 1880, DeKalb County, AL) .................... 4-256
Sarah Armenda (b. 1890, Groveoak, AL) ............................ 4-261
Sarah Lou (b. 1879, DeKalb County, AL) ............................ 4-259
Sarah Oliver Elizabeth (b. 1889, DeKalb County, AL) ........... 4-256
Theora R. (b. 1895, DeKalb County, AL) ............................ 4-256
Thomas Nathaniel (b. 1856, Dekalb County, AL) ................ 4-255
Thomas Preston ......................................................... 4-257
Wallace Elbert (b. 1906) ................................................ 4-258
Wallace G. (b. 1884, DeKalb County, AL) .......................... 4-258
Wallace Green (b. 1889, AL) ......................................... 4-261
William (b. 1854, Dekalb County, AL) ............................. 4-253
William Hammond (b. 1885, AL) .................................... 4-259

**Ramble**

Tonya (m. 1984). ..................................................... 4-33

**Ramero**

Alan ................................................................. 4-359
Alan, Jr. ............................................................. 4-359
Lisa Marie ........................................................... 4-359

**Ramirez**
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Antonio Ramon (b. Encino, CA) ........................................ 4-311
David Lee ................................................................. 4-311
Donald Manuel (b. 1942, Tulare, CA) ............................. 4-310
Donald Thomas (b. 1962, Salinas, CA) ............................ 4-310
Francisco (b. 1906, Guanajuato, Mexico) ....................... 4-310
Kiley Ann (b. 1981) .................................................... 4-311
Richard Anthony (b. 1968, Tulare, CA) ......................... 4-311
Richard Danny (b. 1949, Visalia, CA) ............................ 4-311
Robert Daniel (b. 1961, Salinas, CA) ............................. 4-310
Robert Rye (b. 1970, Tulare, CA) ................................ 4-311
Steven ................................................................. 4-311
Steven Manuel (b. 1959, Tulare, CA) ............................. 4-310

Rampy
Celena ................................................................. 4-171

Ramsey
Mary Kate (b. 1914) .................................................. 4-65
Miranda Ruth (b. 1978, IL) ........................................ 4-98
Richard ............................................................... 4-98
Willard ................................................................. 4-65

Rankin
Donald Morrison (b. 1951, Poteet, TX) ......................... 4-119
Jack .................................................................... 4-119
James Robert (b. 1975, Dallas, TX) .............................. 4-119

Raster
Lisa Marie (b. 1964) .................................................. 4-296

Ratliff
Mellie Adeline .......................................................... 4-53
Mellie Adeline (b. 1915, TN) ..................................... 4-73
Sam .................................................................... 4-73

Ratterree
Barbara June (b. 1933, Rockwall, TX) ............................ 4-30
Selmar Landis ............................................................. 4-30

Raumaker
Brent Lyle (b. 1972, Austin, TX) .................................. 4-111
Donald Henry ............................................................. 4-111
Keith Lowell (b. 1947, Harlingen, TX) .................. 4-110
Kevin Lowell (b. 1970, Austin, TX) .................. 4-111

Ray
Ben F. ........................................ 4-21
Bill ........................................ 4-171
Brian Christopher (b. 1987) ..................... 4-127
Canna Brook (b. 1978, Friona, TX) .......... 4-22
Charla Brandy (b. 1971, Friona, TX) .......... 4-22
Charles Bernard (b. 1944, Farmersville, TX) .... 4-21
Chesley Ben (b. 1974, Friona, TX) .......... 4-22
Connie Dee (b. 1942, Farmersville, TX) .......... 4-21
Dave ....................................... 4-199
David Timothy (b. 1983) ...................... 4-127
Dee Anne (b. 1970, Friona, TX) ................. 4-22
Earnest Holt, Jr. (b. 1950) .................... 4-127
Elizabeth ..................................... 4-79, 4-254
Evelyn Nadine (b. 1937, Floyd, TX) .......... 4-21
Frances Marie (b. 1926, Alvord, TX) .......... 4-199
John L. (b. 1913) ................................ 4-21
Melanie Diane (b. 1975) ....................... 4-127
Mollie (Mrs.) ................................ 4-199
Robin Leigh (b. 1974, Friona, TX) .......... 4-22
Ruth (Mrs.) .................................. 4-171
Suzanne (b. 1973) ............................ 4-127
Vickie ...................................... 4-171

Reach
Alice Christine (b. 1932, Big Stone Gap, VA) ....... 4-39
Anna Louise (b. 1941, Big Stone Gap, VA) .......... 4-39
Harold Louie (b. 1931, Big Stone Gap, VA) ....... 4-39
James Edward (b. 1936, Big Stone Gap, VA) ...... 4-39
Louie (b. 1906, Lucille, AL) ..................... 4-39
Marilyn Sue (b. 1943, Big Stone Gap, VA) ...... 4-39
Thomas Jackson .............................. 4-39

Reaves
Elmina C. .................................. 4-281

Rebar
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Emma ................................ 4-39

Rector
Elaine (b. 1943) .......................... 4-237

Redmon
Karen Ann ............................. 4-294

Reed
Albert B. (m. 1973). ........................ 4-218
Charlie ................................ 4-205
Earl ................................ 4-123
Edna Delorise (b. 1935, Gamaliel, AR) .... 4-225
Ernest M. ............................. 4-277
Eunice ................................ 4-182
Evelyn Marie (b. 1931, Grafton, WV) .... 4-277
Granville (b. 1859, TN). .................. 4-225
Thurman (b. 1896, Gamaliel, AR). ....... 4-225

Reeves
Doug ................................ 4-182
Edd ................................ 4-182
Odie Van (b. 1927). ....................... 4-237
Scott Andrew (b. 1951). ................. 4-237
Susan ................................ 4-182

Reid
Charles Dumene .......................... 4-213
Matthew Allen ........................... 4-213
Nancy (Mrs.). ............................ 4-213

Reimer
Vergil L. (m. 1980). ...................... 4-284

Renfro
Elizabeth ................................ 4-99

Renfroe
Frances ................................ 4-189

Resendiz
George Louis (b. 1962, Odessa, TX) ....... 4-91
Jesse ................................ 4-91

Rexrode
Beth Ann (b. 1967, Alamogordo, NM) ........................................ 4-196
Doyle (b. 1939, Plainview, TX) ........................................ 4-196

Reynolds
Billy Bob (b. 1909, Sunset, TX) ........................................ 4-200
Charles A. (b. 1936, Sanger, TX) ........................................ 4-89
Charles Allen ................................................................. 4-89
Christopher Douglas ....................................................... 4-214
Clayton ................................................................. 4-214
Clyde ................................................................. 4-214
Dalton Duane (b. 1935, Sunset, TX) ........................................ 4-200
Dora Lee (Mrs.) ................................................................. 4-66
Eric Mitchell ................................................................. 4-214
Floyd Mitchell ................................................................. 4-214
Harold ................................................................. 4-214
Justin Dean (b. 1967) ......................................................... 4-200
Keith Alan ................................................................. 4-214
Kenneth Dean (b. 1962, Odessa, TX) ........................................ 4-89
Lannie ................................................................. 4-265
Linda (b. 1958) ................................................................. 4-125
Melanie (b. 1963, CO) ......................................................... 4-200
Nancy Shirlene (b. 1961, Odessa, TX) ........................................ 4-89
Nikki ................................................................. 4-109
Sandra Jean ................................................................. 4-214
Stacy (Mrs.) ................................................................. 4-89
Stanley Mitchell ................................................................. 4-214
Vanessa Jean (b. 1960, Odessa, TX) ........................................ 4-89
Velda (b. 1932, Sunset, TX) ..................................................... 4-200
Wallace ................................................................. 4-214
Wilford ................................................................. 4-214
Willis ................................................................. 4-214

Rhea
Catharine Nancy (b. 1836, NC) ........................................ 4-378

Rhoden
Dorothy Lee (m. 1950) ......................................................... 4-125

Rhodes
Darla (m. 1975) ................................................................. 4-20
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Ollie Jane (m. 1911, NM) ........................................ 4-193

Rhodon
James Charles .................................................. 4-69

Rice
Charlotte Ann (b. 1951) ........................................ 4-252
James C. ........................................................... 4-251
James C. Junior (b. 1923) .................................... 4-251
James C., III (b. 1952) ......................................... 4-252
John ................................................................. 4-355
Nancy ................................................................. 4-76
Shirley Joyce (b. 1954) ........................................... 4-252

Rich
Donald Lee (b. 1975) ............................................. 4-299
Heather Marie (b. 1972) ......................................... 4-299
John Lee (b. 1942) ................................................ 4-299
Patricia Elaine (b. 1974) ........................................... 4-299

Richardson
Boyd Eldon (b. 1955, Alamosa, CO) ......................... 4-278
Eldon Edgar (m. 1953) ............................................ 4-278

Richer
Haley Dawn (b. ca. 1980) ....................................... 4-243
Laura Lynn (b. ca. 1979) ....................................... 4-243
William Ronald (m. 1978) ..................................... 4-243

Richey
Eleazer Newton ................................................... 4-78
Eleazor Newton .................................................. 4-261
Flora (b. 1907) .................................................... 4-257
Monroe ............................................................... 4-257
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1871, Groveoak, AL) .................... 4-260
William Henry (b. 1869, Pickens County, AL) ............ 4-78

Richie
Hazel ................................................................. 4-304

Richmond
Debbie (m. 1979) .................................................. 4-59

Richter
4-626

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Lena (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-38
Leslie Robert (b. 1923, Patterson, NJ) ............... 4-38
Leslie Robert, Jr. (b. 1949, Fayetteville, NC) ........ 4-38
R. R. .................................................. 4-38

Ricker
Bryan Jacob (m. 1989) ................................ 4-150

Riddle
William R. (m. 1952) ................................ 4-148

Ridenour
Bruce (b. 1897) ....................................... 4-357
Mr. .......................................................... 4-357

Rieder
Donald Leo ............................................ 4-101
Victoria Lynn (b. 1962, Ozark, AR) ..................... 4-101

Rieves
Frank .................................................... 4-170

Rigdon
Anna Colleen (b. 1984, Amarillo, TX) ................. 4-109
Annie Maude (b. 1904, Floyd County, TX) .......... 4-108
Billie Ray (b. 1929, Lockney, TX) ...................... 4-108
Carrie Leigh (b. 1976, Amarillo, TX) .................. 4-109
Charles Jefferson (b. 1907, Lockney, TX) .......... 4-108
Christy .................................................. 4-109
Dona (b. 1958, Eureka, CA) .......................... 4-109
Green Franklin ........................................ 4-108
Jackie Kay "Buff," Jr. (b. 1971, Amarillo, TX) .... 4-109
Jackie Kay (b. 1935, Amarillo, TX) .................... 4-108
Jean (Mrs.) ............................................ 4-109
Jimmy Jay (b. 1937, Amarillo, TX) ..................... 4-109
Lila (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-109
Mary (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-109
Rhonda Sue (b. 1958, Amarillo, TX) .................. 4-109
Ronnie (b. 1945, San Diego, TX) ....................... 4-108
Ronnie Day (b. 1943, Amarillo, TX) .................... 4-108
Sammie Lee (b. 1951, Amarillo, TX) ................... 4-108
Tammy Turmanc (b. 1968, Amarillo, TX) 4-109
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1881, Holland, TX) 4-108
Thomas Richardson (b. 1902, Floyd County, TX) 4-108
Timmy Wayne (b. 1956, Eureka, CA) 4-109
Tommie Fay (b. 1928, Lockney, TX) 4-108
Treasa Ann (b. 1954, Amarillo, TX) 4-109
Riggs
Judy B. (b. 1937, Portland, OR) 4-271
Riley
George Washington (b. 1857, TX) 4-356
Hattie (b. 1880, AR) 4-356
Louvina (b. 1877, AR) 4-224
Mack A. (b. 1890) 4-356
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (b. 1891, Decatur, AR) 4-356
Willam (b. 1875, AR) 4-356
Risenhoover
Manuel 4-265
Risenhowier
Sandy (m. 1977) 4-313
Ritchie
Crockett 4-313
Russell (b. Ritzville, WA) 4-313
Roach
Dorothy (b. 1921, Scott County, VA) 4-60
William 4-60
Robbins
Candy Lynn (m. 1973) 4-304
Qvilla Rhea 4-28
Wynema Louise (b. 1926, Canyon, TX) 4-28
Roberson
Verdie Mae (Mrs.) 4-120
Roberts
Adam Kenneth (b. 1984) 4-73
Anna Belle 4-86
Ashton Paul (b. 1982) 4-73
Clyde (m. 1942) ........................................ 4-139
Dustin Mark (b. 1990) ............................. 4-73
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1986) .......................... 4-73
Larry Delan (b. 1947) ............................ 4-132
Lela Joy (b. 1956) .................................. 4-235
Lloyd .................................................. 4-235
Mark J. (m. 1981) .................................. 4-73
Mary Ellen .......................................... 4-333
Mary Katherine (b. 1995) ........................ 4-73
Samuel Lamar ...................................... 4-132

Robertson
Carey Alan (b. 1977, Arlington, TX) ............. 4-23
Forrest Alan (m. 1974) ............................. 4-23

Robinette
Beulah Virginia (b. 1930, Big Stone Gap, VA) .... 4-40
Ebbie (b. 1932) ..................................... 4-43
Elizabeth (Mrs.) .................................... 4-43
Elizabeth A. (b. 1938) ............................. 4-43
G. D. ................................................. 4-43
Gale B. (b. 1927) .................................... 4-43
Georgia Louise (b. 1932, Big Stone Gap, VA) .... 4-40
Ira C. (b. 1934) ..................................... 4-43
James C. (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .............. 4-43
Landin D. (b. 1935) ................................ 4-43
Lawrence Shelton (b. 1928, Big Stone Gap, VA) ... 4-40
Shawn Michael (b. 1974) ........................... 4-61
Shirley Jean (b. 1934, Big Stone Gap, VA) .......... 4-40
Stallard William (m. 1972) ........................ 4-61
Theodore Roosevelt (b. 1904) ...................... 4-40
Verdie Lee (b. 1926) ................................ 4-43
Wilmouth L. (b. 1930) ............................. 4-43

Robinson
Anne (m. FL) ........................................ 4-111
Frank (m. 1977) .................................... 4-27
George W. .......................................... 4-60
Harold Amos (b. 1934) ............................ 4-51
Hattie Dell (b. 1888) ............................................. 4-337
Jason Gerald (b. 1979, La Jara, CO) ..................... 4-277
John .............................................................. 4-277

Roe
Catherine Amy (b. 1933, Kingman, AZ) ................. 4-193
Charly Leander ................................................... 4-193
John Phillip (b. 1945, Kingman, AZ) ...................... 4-193
Leslie Charly (b. 1932, Kingman, AZ) .................... 4-193
Leslie Floyd (b. 1908, Kingman, AZ Terr.) ............... 4-193
Margaret M. ...................................................... 4-251
Ruby Carol (b. 1934, Kingman, AZ) ....................... 4-193

Rogers
Beth Ann (b. 1962) ............................................. 4-203
Frederick Houston (b. 1958) ............................... 4-203
Houston Frederick (b. 1935) ............................... 4-203
Johnny Ray (b. 1959) .......................................... 4-203
Lula ................................................................. 4-381
Nellie (m. 1940) ................................................... 4-166
Polly (b. 1907) .................................................... 4-180
Sarah Elizabeth ................................................ 4-229

Rollans
Horace Greeley (m. 1907) ................................... 4-229

Romie
Marie S. (m. 1964) ............................................. 4-168

Root
Esther (b. 1910, Canyon, TX) ............................... 4-25
Norris E. .......................................................... 4-25

Rosetta
Donald Lee ....................................................... 4-271
Randall Lee (b. 1954, Sedalia, MO) .................... 4-271

Ross
Cornelia Neaton (b. 1880, AL) ............................. 4-173
Della Marie ......................................................... 4-30
Elizabeth Irene .................................................. 4-38
Ellis (b. 1879) ..................................................... 4-37
Gertha Grace ........................................ 4-38
Lawrence Ellis .................................... 4-38
Marion Jean ........................................ 4-38
Mattie Eulalia .................................... 4-38
Nannie Belle ........................................ 4-38
Robert Cornelius .................................. 4-38
William Thomas ................................... 4-38
Rossi
Dominic Anthony (b. 1936, Meadville, PA) .... 4-57
Dominic Anthony, Jr. (b. 1960) ................. 4-57
Johnathan Robert (b. 1964) ..................... 4-58
Mark Andrew (b. 1965, Homestead, FL) ....... 4-58
Sarah Michelle (b. 1987) ....................... 4-58
Roth
Barbara Ann (b. 1943, Bowie, TX) ............. 4-200
Debra Gail (b. 1959) ................................ 4-200
Roundtree
Rita .................................................... 4-192
Rouse
Melissa .................................................. 4-147
Rousseau
Charley ............................................... 4-212
Joyce ................................................... 4-212
Martha ............................................... 4-172, 4-173
Routh
Valorie .................................................. 4-205
Rowe
Alice ................................................... 4-265
Arthur Clay (b. 1920, Texarkana, TX) ........ 4-89
Audra Pauline (b. 1969) .......................... 4-89
Byron Scott (b. 1965, Odessa, TX) ............. 4-89
Chloe .................................................. 4-208
James Clifton (b. 1943, Odessa, TX) .......... 4-89
Randel Lee (b. 1948, Odessa, TX) .............. 4-89
William Clay ........................................ 4-89
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

William Edwin (b. 1946, Odessa, TX) ................ 4-89

Rowinsky

Louise  ........................................ 4-119

Ruby

Donald Duncan (b. 1958, Fort Worth, TX) ............ 4-118
Milburn Harling (b. 1913, Shannon, TX) ............... 4-118

Runyon

Archie ............................................ 4-99
Nella Jean (b. 1958) ................................ 4-99
Ruth (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-99

Rushing

Beverly Jean (m. 1971) ................................ 4-31

Russel

Rene .................................................. 4-35

Russell

Delores Del (b. 1941, Lawton, OK) ..................... 4-84
Howard Eugene (b. 1912) ................................ 4-84
James ................................................ 4-381
James Howard (b. 1946, Mangum, OK) ................. 4-84
John Lewis (b. 1858) ................................ 4-371
John William ........................................ 4-84
Martha Fleming (Mrs.) ................................ 4-371

Rust

Mable .................................................. 4-269

Rutland

Betty (b. 1932, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-187
Murphy .............................................. 4-187

Rutler

Donald R. ............................................ 4-156

Ryan

Flora Savannah (b. 1859, AL) .......................... 4-340
Floyd .................................................. 4-208
John B. ............................................... 4-340
James (b. 1841) .................................. 4-349

Salby
Gracie ........................................... 4-144

Sams
Timmy (b. ca. 1979) .............................. 4-158
Timothy (m. 1978) ............................... 4-158

Samuels
Pauline ........................................... 4-98

Sanders
Alison Denise ..................................... 4-277
Carrie ............................................. 4-129
Docie Ellen (b. 1895, Mount Ida, AR) ........ 4-264
George Henry (b. 1893, Mount Ida, AR) ....... 4-264
James Newton (b. 1889, Mount Ida, AR) ..... 4-264
John William (b. 1863, AL) ..................... 4-264
John William (b. 1891, Mount Ida, AR) ..... 4-264
Joseph (m. 1860) ................................. 4-264
Mary Mehalla (b. 1886, Mount Ida, AR) ...... 4-264
Patricia Ann (Mrs.) ............................... 4-129
Robert Lee ........................................ 4-129
Robert Munro "Tige" (b. 1888, Mount Ida, AR) 4-264
Sandra (m. 1982) ................................ 4-159
Sarah Annie (b. 1901, Mount Ida, AR) ....... 4-264
Thomas Martin (b. 1898, Mount Ida, AR) ... 4-264
Viola May (b. 1905, Cherry Hill, OK) .......... 4-265
Walter Lewis (b. 1902, Cherry Hill, OK) ..... 4-265
William ............................................ 4-264

Sandra
Sandra Lou (b. 1958, Fort Worth, TX) .......... 4-119

Sansonetti
Patricia Mary (b. 1938) .......................... 4-128

Santilli
Carol Anne (b. 1972, Washington, DC) ....... 4-41
Edward Scott (b. 1969, Washington, DC) .... 4-41
Ernest Samuel (b. 1930, Washington, DC) .... 4-41
Saracino
Benny ........................................ 4-205
Giovanni ................................. 4-205
John ........................................ 4-205
Sargent
Henry W. (b. 1840) ...................... 4-255
Irene ........................................ 4-252
Mary E. (b. 1877) ....................... 4-255
Sarah T. (b. 1875) ....................... 4-255
Saunders
Frank Hicks .............................. 4-272
Martha Louise (b. 1930, Medford, OR) .... 4-272
Scales
Nancy Joan (m. 1972) ................... 4-230
Scarborough
Thelma ...................................... 4-305
Scheigt
Opal ......................................... 4-309
Schleiss
Hilda (m. 1966) .......................... 4-104
Schmidt
Diane Marie .............................. 4-277
Schoenfelder
Laura (b. 1961) .......................... 4-296
Schroeder
James (b. 1958) .......................... 4-128
Schwartz
Phillis (m. 1979) ........................ 4-85
Scott
Brenda Kaye (b. 1941, Walker County, AL) . 4-222
Charla Kay (m. 1981) .................... 4-29
Charles Rector (b. 1914) .............. 4-222
Earl Edwin ............................... 4-107
Henry Edwin (m. 1932, TX) ............ 4-107
Linda Diane (b. 1950, Nacogdoches, TX) . 4-109
Nannie Bob (m. 1935) .................................. 4-166
Roy ....................................................... 4-142
Shirley .................................................... 4-180
Thomas L. ................................................. 4-109

Scroggins
Pattie ...................................................... 4-174

Scrudder
Ruby .......................................................... 4-228
Ruth (b. 1901, Ellsworth, AR) ......................... 4-230
William Thomas .......................................... 4-230

Seabolt
Amanda Caroline (b. 1848, Union County, GA) .......... 4-215
Myrtle (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-154
Rebecca E. .................................................. 4-240

Seagle
Mary (m. 1917, TN) ....................................... 4-331

Sealy
Alice Melissa (b. 1960, Corpus Christi, TX) ............. 4-105
Clifton Allan (b. 1955, Fort Worth, TX) ................... 4-105
Frank Dennis (b. 1924, Brooklyn, NY) ..................... 4-105
Gurney L. .................................................. 4-105

Secrest
Angela Jill (b. 1965, Odessa, TX) ......................... 4-195
Johnny (b. 1947, Paris, TX) ................................ 4-195
Toni Monique (b. 1970, Las Cruces, NM) ................. 4-195

Sedillo
James Randolph (b. 1978, Flagstaff, AZ) ................. 4-110
Nancy Mae (b. 1975, Flagstaff, AZ) ....................... 4-110
Rudy (m. AZ) .............................................. 4-110

Segal
James .......................................................... 4-171
Laura (Mrs.) ................................................ 4-171
Sonya .......................................................... 4-171

Sego
Angela Lynne (b. 1976) .................................... 4-269
Ashley Marie .................................. 4-270
Austin Kelly .................................. 4-270
Bonnie Lynne (b. 1968, Magna, UT) ............... 4-270
Callie Von (b. 1968, Salt Lake City, UT) ............. 4-270
Chu Mei Pattie .................................. 4-269
Don Carlos (b. 1916, Manassa, CO) .................. 4-269
Edgar Lee (b. 1904, Manassa, CO) .................. 4-268
Elsie V. (b. 1910, Manassa, CO) .................. 4-275
Emery Asher (b. 1920, Manassa, CO) ............... 4-268
Ezra McQueen .................................. 4-275
Gary Don (b. 1942) ................................ 4-269
Gregory Lane .................................. 4-270
Holly Amanda .................................. 4-270
Ila (b. 1909, Manassa, CO) ....................... 4-270
Irvin Gary (b. 1942, Manassa, CO) .................. 4-269
Linda Marie (b. 1949) ................................ 4-269
Lisa Ann (Richfield, UT) .......................... 4-270
Marvelle (b. 1919, Manassa, CO) .................. 4-271
Nancy Ellen (b. 1933, Manassa, CO) .................. 4-269
Norman Kerry (b. 1938, Manassa, CO) .............. 4-269
Norman Kerry, Jr. ................................ 4-270
Olive (b. 1906, Manassa, CO) ..................... 4-268
Robert Rulon (b. 1931, Manassa, CO) .............. 4-269
Seymour Arvard (b. 1912, Manassa, CO) ............. 4-269
Shawn Eric (b. 1966, Salt Lake City, UT) ............. 4-270
Sidney Asher (b. 1873, Florence, AL) ............... 4-268
Sidney Rulon (b. 1901, Manassa, CO) ............... 4-269
Stacey Dawn (b. 1974, Salt Lake City, UT) ............ 4-270
Tamara Sue (b. 1968). ............................. 4-269
Tara Lee (b. 1965, Richfield, UT) .................. 4-270
Thomas Jeffrey (b. 1966) ........................... 4-269
Thomas Thane (b. 1935, Manassa, CO) .............. 4-269
William George .................................. 4-268
William Sidney (b. 1929, Manassa, CO) .............. 4-269

Seigrist

Buddy Loyd (b. 1929) ............................. 4-302
Buddy Loyd, Jr. ........................................ 4-302
Charles B. .............................................. 4-301
Charlotte .............................................. 4-301
Curtis .................................................. 4-301
Esther Nell ............................................. 4-302
Floyd Rolland (b. 1922) .............................. 4-301
Floyd Rolland, Jr. (b. 1944) ......................... 4-301
George Willard ........................................ 4-302
George Willard (b. 1886) ............................ 4-301
George, Jr. ............................................. 4-301
Geraldine Evelyn (b. 1932) ......................... 4-302
Ginger .................................................. 4-301
Harvey .................................................. 4-301
Jackie Dale ............................................. 4-302
James .................................................. 4-302
Jewell Mae (b. 1928) ................................ 4-302
Jimmy Wayne ........................................ 4-301
John .................................................... 4-301
Lisa ..................................................... 4-302
Luke .................................................... 4-301
Mark ..................................................... 4-302
Marlene (Mrs.) ......................................... 4-301
Mary Jane ............................................. 4-302
Matthew ............................................... 4-301
Opal Alberta (b. 1935, North Little Rock, AR) .... 4-303
Opal Janise ........................................... 4-302
Richard Kieth ......................................... 4-302
Rose (Mrs.) ............................................ 4-302
Sandy .................................................... 4-301
Sara Susan ............................................. 4-302
Shelia Sharon ......................................... 4-301
Shirley Clinton (b. 1938) ............................ 4-303
Shirley Diane ........................................... 4-301
Teresa .................................................. 4-302
Willard Wilbur (b. 1925) ............................ 4-301

Selby
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Annie ........................................ 4-208
Beulah ........................................ 4-232
Daisy M. (b. 1906, AL) ....................... 4-130
Dora A. (b. 1902, AL) ....................... 4-130
Edith ........................................... 4-214
Hulett George ................................ 4-232
Hulett, Jr. (b. 1943) ......................... 4-232
James B. (b. 1908, AL) ...................... 4-130
James Benjamin (b. 1882, AL) ............... 4-130
Manley Pete .................................. 4-130
Mattie (Mrs.) (b. 1863, AL) ................. 4-340
Maude Irene (b. 1911, AL) .................. 4-130
Nellie Harriett (b. 1918, AL) ............... 4-130
Odessa "Dessie" Mae (b. 1915, AL) ......... 4-130
Pauline ........................................ 4-130
Roy (b. 1922) ................................ 4-130
Senia (b. 1885) .............................. 4-210
Woodrow W. (b. 1913, AL) ................. 4-130

Self

Dora Belle .................................... 4-304

Sellers

Arnold J. (b. 1914, Manassa, CO) .......... 4-268
Brandy Nichol (b. 1984) ..................... 4-276
Carla Lee (b. 1963, Denver, CO) .......... 4-276
Carlos Lee (b. 1941, Manassa, CO) ....... 4-275
Christine (Mrs.) ............................ 4-275
Clyde Malcom (b. 1954, Medford, OR) .... 4-272
Daniel Rice ................................. 4-265
David Loren (b. 1961, Farmington, NM) .. 4-276
Deanne Arlene (b. 1959, San Gabriel, CA) . 4-276
Delsie (b. 1907, Manassa, CO) .......... 4-267
Don Carlos (b. 1994, Conejos, CO) ........ 4-275
Don Carlos (b. 1961, Huntington Park, CA) . 4-277
Don Darrel (b. 1917, Ruch, OR) .......... 4-272
Dorothy (b. 1909, Manassa, CO) .......... 4-267
Dorothy Louise (b. 1949, Medford, OR) .... 4-272
Edra (b. 1908, Manassa, CO) .................................................. 4-273
Edward Nathan (b. 1942, Manassa, CO) ................................. 4-273
Elsie Lenore (b. 1931, Manassa, CO) ........................................ 4-275
Ernia Richard (b. 1889, Manassa, CO) ........................................ 4-265
Gary ................................ ............................................. 4-274
Gary Lee (b. 1957, Norco, CA) ............................................... 4-276
George Nathan (b. 1914, Manassa, CO) .................................... 4-273
George William (b. 1884, Manassa, CO) ................................ 4-273
Georgia Rose (b. 1939, Manassa, CO) ...................................... 4-273
Gerald Warren (b. 1933, Romeo, CO) ....................................... 4-276
Glenn ................................ .............................................. 4-266
Hazel (b. 1911, Manassa, CO) ................................................ 4-267
Hugh Lee (b. 1856, Larkinsville, AL) ....................................... 4-265
Hugh Parley (b. 1881, Manassa, CO) ........................................ 4-272
Ira Wilford (b. 1891, Manassa, CO) .......................................... 4-274
James Robert (b. 1876, DeKalb County, AL) ............................... 4-267
Jimmy Loren (b. 1935) .......................................................... 4-275
Lawrence LaVern (b. 1914, Fowler, CO) .................................... 4-272
Leona ................................ ............................................... 4-266
Marieta Emma (b. 1925, Manassa, CO) .................................... 4-275
Mary Ann (b. 1938, Manassa, CO) ........................................... 4-278
Mary Ellen (b. 1877, Pueblo, CO) ............................................ 4-268
Mary Mahala (b. 1912, Arriola, CO) ........................................... 4-272
Missouri Jane (b. 1886, Manassa, CO) ....................................... 4-273
Oliver Lee (b. 1950, Medford, OR) ........................................... 4-272
Patricia Ann (b. 1970, Santa Fe, NM) ........................................ 4-276
Randall Paul (b. 1956, Norco, CA) .......................................... 4-276
Richard (b. 1922, Manassa, CO) ............................................ 4-273
Robert Earl (b. 1904, Manassa, CO) ........................................ 4-267
Ronald Vernon (b. 1943, Alamosa, CO) ................................... 4-274
Sandra Kay (b. 1940, Alamosa, CO) ......................................... 4-274
Scott Anthony (b. 1976, Albuquerque, NM) ............................... 4-276
Sharon ................................ ............................................. 4-274
Sherrie Darlene (b. 1940, Albuquerque, NM) ............................. 4-268
Sheryl Gay (b. 1946, Alamosa, CO) .......................................... 4-278
Stacy Catherine (b. 1968, Santa Fe, NM) .................................. 4-276
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Stephen Craig (b. 1965, Santa Fe, NM) ........................................ 4-276
Tammy (Mrs.) .................................................................................. 4-276
Vernon Wilford (b. 1921, Antonito, CO) ............................................. 4-274

Selph

Eugene ............................................................................................. 4-228
Mary Beatrice (b. 1907, Ellsworth, AR) ............................................. 4-228

Sewell

Lona Helton ....................................................................................... 4-250
Mattie ................................................................................................. 4-283

Sexton

Kathleen (b. 1925) ............................................................................. 4-223

Shaler

Daniel Joseph ..................................................................................... 4-277

Sharp

Alison (m. 1981) ................................................................................. 4-307
Ansel .................................................................................................. 4-308
Dean. ................................................................................................. 4-205
Edith (b. 1945) ................................................................................... 4-236
Eunice ................................................................................................. 4-206
Inez (b. 1922) ..................................................................................... 4-132
James ................................................................................................. 4-205
Joel ..................................................................................................... 4-132
Keith .................................................................................................. 4-205
Martha (Mrs.) ................................................................................... 4-308
Mary Catherine ................................................................................... 4-95
Nicole ................................................................................................. 4-205
Ryan .................................................................................................. 4-205
Tammy ................................................................................................. 4-205

Sharpe

Clifton Harold Tip ............................................................................. 4-250
George Albert .................................................................................... 4-185
Yvonne (b. 1939). ............................................................................. 4-185

Shaver

Carl ................................................................................................... 4-105
Thelma Mae (b. 1930, Estes, TX) .................................................... 4-105
Shaw

Deborah Kay .................................. 4-217

Shellhouse

Nancy F. ........................................ 4-373

Shelton

Ada (b. 1913, AL) ............................. 4-182
Addie (Mrs.) (b. 1881, AR) .................. 4-92
Agatha Narine (b. 1917, Ellsworth, AR) .... 4-229
Albert McGarvey (b. 1941) .................. 4-37
Albert Thomas (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) 4-131
Alex N. (b. 1916, Wise County, VA) .......... 4-42
Alexander Acton (b. 1880, Montague County, TX) 4-193
Alfred (b. 1888, AL) .......................... 4-339
Alfred Daniel (b. 1845, Jackson County, AL) 4-336
Alfred M. (b. 1821, TN) ........................ 4-338
Alfred M. (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-339
Alice Bell (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-203
Alice Marcheta (b. 1932, Huntsville, AL) .... 4-238
Alice Odell (b. 1924) .......................... 4-68
Allen Duane (b. 1962) ........................ 4-62
Allen Howard (b. 1959) ....................... 4-51
Allison Ruth (b. 1969) ........................ 4-62
Alma L. (b. 1892, AL) ........................ 4-340
Alpha (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-69
Alpha (b. 1925) .................................. 4-220
Alta P. (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-335
Alva W. (b. 1904, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-219
Alvin Henry ..................................... 4-60
Alvin M. (b. 1905, TX) .......................... 4-192
Amanda Caroline (b. 1848, Jackson County, AL) 4-189
Amanda L. (b. 1895, AL) ........................ 4-131
Amanda Leigh (b. 1984) ........................ 4-51
Amanda Maria (b. 1841, Jackson County, AL) 4-333
Amanda Rowena (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) 4-247
Amber Webb (b. 1979) .......................... 4-244
Amos T. (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-133
Amy (b. 1912, Pointa-Da-Aqua, NM) .......................... 4-193
Amy Denise (b. 1971) ............................................. 4-61
Andrew (b. 1851, Scott County, VA) .......................... 4-67
Andrew Hilton (b. 1926) ......................................... 4-237
Andrew J. (b. 1816, TN) ............................................ 4-342
Andrew Jackson (b. 1856, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-339
Andrew Johnson (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ................ 4-67
Andrew Kimsey Polk (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ......... 4-237
Andrew T. .............................................................. 4-37
Andy Jackson (b. 1876, Larkinsville, AL) ...................... 4-192
Angeline (b. 1846, AL) ............................................. 4-343
Anita Faye (b. 1957) ................................................... 4-125
Ann (b. 1849, AL) ..................................................... 4-343
Ann G. (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 4-133
Anna Bell (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) .......................... 4-17
Anna Geneva (b. 1928, AL) ....................................... 4-251
Annie ................................................................. 4-252
Annie (b. 1919) ....................................................... 4-220
Annie B. (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 4-167
Annie E. (b. 1891, AL) .............................................. 4-341
Annie Lorene (b. 1913, AL) ....................................... 4-126
Annie May (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-234
Annie May (b. 1928) ................................................. 4-340
Annie Myrtle ............................................................ 4-72
Annie Pearl (b. 1937) ................................................. 4-244
Anthony Paul (b. 1948, Madison County, AL) ................ 4-167
Arthur D. (b. 1955, Kingsport, TN) ............................ 4-59
Ashely T. ............................................................... 4-37
Ashley Brianna (b. 1982) ......................................... 4-243
Aubry Nicole (b. 1981) .............................................. 4-59
Augusta Mae (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-42
Avery (b. 1918) .......................................................... 4-31
Barbara Christine (b. 1930) ..................................... 4-182
Barbara Elder (b. 1946) ............................................ 4-242
Barbra (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-178
Barry Lee (b. 1961) .................................................. 4-58
Barry Sidney (b. 1971, Fort Oglethorpe, GA) ...................... 4-128
Basil Bertrand (b. 1890, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-34
Beanland Edward (b. 1915, Ozark, AR) .......................... 4-97
Beauna Ann (b. 1888, Gate City, VA) .............................. 4-24
Benjamin Benton (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-212
Benjamin W. (b. 1861) .............................................. 4-342
Benna Jo (b. 1927) .................................................. 4-366
Benny Joyce (b. 1952, Knox County, KY) ........................ 4-242
Bernice (b. 1923, Scott County, VA) .............................. 4-69
Bernice Fain ......................................................... 4-72
Bernice Ray (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) ........................ 4-34
Bertha ................................................................. 4-246
Bertha E. (b. 1895, AR) .............................................. 4-95
Bertha Pauline (b. 1931) ............................................. 4-245
Bertie (b. 1901) ...................................................... 4-208
Bessie Irene (b. 1933) ................................................. 4-125
Betty Ann (b. 1930) .................................................. 4-36
Betsy (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) .............................. 4-338
Betsy (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) .............................. 4-336
Betsy (Mrs.) ......................................................... 4-340
Bettie E. (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) ............................ 4-43
Betty (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-129
Betty Gene ............................................................. 4-39
Betty Jo (b. 1935) .................................................... 4-127
Betty Jo (b. 1938) .................................................... 4-221
Betty Josephine (b. 1905, Franklin County, TN) ................ 4-140
Beulah ................................................................. 4-221
Beulah Ella (b. 1900, Yuma, VA) .................................. 4-38
Beulah Faye (b. 1941) ................................................. 4-250
Beulah Helen (b. 1916, TX) ......................................... 4-93
Beulah Inez (b. 1905, TX) .......................................... 4-93
Beulah Lee (b. 1945, Centerpoint, AL) ............................ 4-248
Billy Earl (b. 1940) ................................................... 4-125
Billy Jack ............................................................. 4-132
Billy Jack (b. 1940) ................................................... 4-341
Billy Ray (b. 1952) ................................................... 4-235
Blanche (Mrs.) ................................................. 4-213
Bobbie Ann (b. 1941) ......................................... 4-237
Bobby Delight (b. 1932) ........................................ 4-42
Bobby L. (b. 1944) .............................................. 4-36
Bobby Tyrone "Ty", Jr. (b. 1960) .......................... 4-236
Bobby Tyrone (b. 1939) ........................................ 4-236
Bonnie (b. 1894, Ellsworth, AR) .......................... 4-229
Bradford (b. 1960) ........................................... 4-62
Bradford (b. Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-182
Bradford D. (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-337
Bradford Julian (b. 1917) ................................... 4-337
Bradford, Jr. .................................................... 4-337
Brandon L. (b. 1965) ........................................... 4-62
Brandon Lafayette (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) .. 4-59
Brandon Lee (b. 1942) ....................................... 4-62
Brandon Luther (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-62
Brandon Paul (b. 1973, Sullivan County, TN) ....... 4-63
Brandon Scott (b. 1984) ....................................... 4-243
Brenda ............................................................ 4-60
Brenda (Mrs.) .................................................... 4-208
Brenda DeVault (b. 1955, Kingsport, TN) ............ 4-65
Brenda Dianne (b. 1953) ................................... 4-235
Brenda Faye ...................................................... 4-178
Brenda Kay (b. 1947, Wichita Falls, TX) ............. 4-33
Brenda Kay (b. 1951) ....................................... 4-214
Brent Dwayne (b. 1973) ..................................... 4-55
Brett Evan (b. 1977, Daytona Beach, FL) .......... 4-41
Brett Lesley (b. 1961) ........................................ 4-58
Brett Stephen (b. 1964) ..................................... 4-125
Bruce Tyrone (b. 1959) ..................................... 4-236
Bryan Wayne (b. 1970) ....................................... 4-55
Buford F. (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-166
Burl Huber (b. 1916, Indianapolis, IN) ............... 4-70
C. Lee ............................................................... 4-328
Calvin Keester (b. 1884, Morris County, TX) .... 4-93
Candace Brooke (b. 1983) .................................. 4-51
Candacie (b. 1877, Larkinsville, AL) ................................. 4-192
Candice .......................................................... 4-213
Carl M. (b. 1905, Ellsworth, AR) ................................. 4-229
Carlos Eduardo (b. 1951, Caracus, Venezuela) ............... 4-230
Carlton Lee (b. 1958) ........................................... 4-239
Carly Irene (b. 1976) ............................................ 4-124
Carol Jane (b. 1945) .............................................. 4-62
Carolyn Jean (b. 1948) ........................................... 4-242
Carolyn Ann (b. 1948, Larkinsville, AL) ....................... 4-249
Carrie (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-221
Cathaleen Summer (b. 1982, Sebastian County, AR) ........ 4-99
Catherine (b. 1813, VA) ........................................... 4-223
Catherine (b. 1836, AL) ......................................... 4-82, 4-114
Cathy L. (b. 1969, Cypress, CA) ................................ 4-33
Cecil (b. 1916, AL) ............................................... 4-124
Cecil Fay (b. 1896, Ellsworth, AR) ............................... 4-229
Cecil Fay, Jr. (b. 1924, Paris, AR) ............................... 4-229
Cecil Wayne (b. 1917) ............................................ 4-124
Charity Leona (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-234
Charles (b. 1805, SC) ............................................ 4-341
Charles (b. 1886, AL) ............................................ 4-182
Charles H. (b. 1943) .............................................. 4-36
Charles Henry (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-219
Charles Orville (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-60
Charles S. (b. 1910, TX) ........................................ 4-192
Charles Thomas (b. 1900, AL) ................................ 4-252
Charles W. (b. 1940) ............................................. 4-54
Charles Waymon (b. 1932) ..................................... 4-167
Charles William (b. 1925) ..................................... 4-340
Charlie Deavus (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-167
Charlie E. (b. 1917, TN) ........................................ 4-72
Charlotte Sue ...................................................... 4-208
Christopher Ronald (b. 1982) .................................. 4-51
Christy (b. 1978) ................................................. 4-204
Clara Rebecca (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) .................... 4-45
Clarabelle (b. 1927, Ozark, AR) ............................... 4-97
Clarence .................................. 4-211
Clarence (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-204
Clarence Albert (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-122
Clarence Grady (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-167
Claude Irene (b. 1885, Gate City, VA) ................ 4-22
Claude Carmine (b. 1890, Scott County, VA) .............. 4-64
Claude Edgar (b. 1892, Hale County, TX) .............. 4-91
Claude Massie (b. 1922, Scott County, VA) .............. 4-64
Claude W. (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-204
Clay (b. 1880, AL) ................................ 4-339
Clement C. (b. 1858, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-340
Clement Clay (b. 1831, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-328
Cleo ................................ 4-213
Cletiss Clifton (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-173
Clifford (b. 1962) .................................. 4-62
Clifford Hershel (b. 1916, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-166
Clifton (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-69
Clyde Compton (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) .............. 4-65
Clyde Robertson (b. 1912, Tupelo, AL) ............... 4-248
Coletta Kathyleen (b. 1967, Fort Smith, AR) ............. 4-99
Cora (b. 1880, AL) .................................. 4-122
Cora Ann (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-178
Cordelia Gertrude (b. 1901, Larkinsville, AL) .......... 4-176
Cordelia Jane (b. 1876, Ellsworth, AR) ............... 4-230
Cornelia (b. 1912) .................................. 4-220
Cornelia Helen .................................... 4-72
Courtney (b. 1991) .................................. 4-242
Crissey (b. 1821, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-13
Cynthia Ann (b. 1970, Indianapolis, IN) ............... 4-71
Cynthia Jean (b. 1965) ................................ 4-243
Daisy Ann (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-179
Daisy Viola (b. 1921, AL) ................................ 4-248
Damon Ray (b. 1963, Fort Smith, AR) ..................... 4-99
Damon Scott (b. 1983, Sebastian County, AR) ............ 4-99
Dana M. (b. 1953, Kingsport, TN) ..................... 4-59
Daniel (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-226
Daniel (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-233
Daniel Glen (b. 1951) ........................ 4-64
Darrel (b. 1946) .............................. 4-54
David (b. 1838, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-17
David (b. 1840, AL) .......................... 4-133
David (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-122
David (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-173
David Allen (b. 1952) .......................... 4-248
David Charles (b. 1884, AL) ........................ 4-210
David Elias (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-246
David Harold (b. 1930) .......................... 4-248
David Johnson (b. 1893, Merit, TX) .................. 4-19
David Noah (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-247
David Ransom (b. 1876, Scott County, VA) ........... 4-49
David Wayne (b. 1971, Indianapolis, IN) ............. 4-71
David William Bryan (b. 1896, Scott County, VA) .... 4-72
Deborah Dean (b. 1959) ........................... 4-236
Delbert ......................................... 4-337
Delbert (b. 1889, AL) ........................... 4-182
Delbert Franklin (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-337
Delbert Thomas (b. 1929) .......................... 4-245
Deloris .......................................... 4-156
Dennis James (b. 1951) ............................ 4-61
Dereck Hunter (b. 1984) ........................... 4-20
Dewey Clifton (b. 1914) ........................... 4-175
Dewey Ervin (b. 1909, Ozark, AR) ..................... 4-97
Dewey Gordon (b. 1930) ........................... 4-52
Dewey V. (b. 1914, TX) ........................... 4-201
Diann E. (b. 1958) ................................ 4-62
Dola (b. 1895, Montague County, TX) ................. 4-191
Dolly (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-336
Donald Alexander (b. 1922, Hackleberry, AZ) ....... 4-193
Donald L. (b. 1936) .............................. 4-54
Dora (b. 1879, Meg, AR) ........................... 4-311
Dora (b. 1915, Mountain Air, NM) .................... 4-193
Dora Ann (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-207
Dora Lee (b. 1945) .......................................................... 4-65
Doris (Mrs.) ............................................................... 4-340, 4-341
Doris Lucille (b. 1942, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-244
Dorothy Jean (b. 1924) .................................................. 4-331
Dorothy Myra (b. 1914, Sayre, OK) ............................ 4-92
Douglas Kimsey (b. 1938) ............................................ 4-237
Dovie Malinda (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-246
Dreama (b. 1932) ....................................................... 4-62
Duane (b. 1937) .......................................................... 4-62
Earl ................................................................. 4-36
Earl (b. 1901) ............................................................ 4-92
Edgar Barnett (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-67
Edith (b. 1922) .......................................................... 4-236
Edith G. (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-175
Edith Ruth (b. 1951, Scottsboro, AL) ......................... 4-249
Edna (b. 1918, Night Creek, AZ) ................................ 4-193
Edna Helen (b. 1950) .................................................. 4-237
Edna Juanita (b. 1924) ............................................... 4-237
Edna Thurman (b. 1947) .............................................. 4-53
Edward Talley (b. 1921) ............................................. 4-236
Edward Talley Buddy (b. 1950) .................................. 4-236
Edwin Leo (b. 1928, Tulia, TX) ................................. 4-92
Edwin Lynn (b. 1957) ................................................ 4-51
Edwin Ransom (b. 1928) ............................................ 4-51
Eesby Deuell (b. 1902, Ellsworth, AR) ....................... 4-228
Effie (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 4-335
Eldridge Frank (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-175
Eliga Wilburn (b. 1905, Scottsboro, AL) ..................... 4-237
Eliza (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 4-233
Eliza E. (b. 1856, AL) ................................................ 4-342
Eliza Jane (b. 1835, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-332
Elizabeth .............................................................. 4-182
Elizabeth (b. 1819, VA) ............................................ 4-13
Elizabeth (b. 1858, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-339
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1824) ....................................... 4-342
Elizabeth A. (b. 1889) .............................................. 4-338
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1869, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-37
Elizabeth Anna (b. 1867, Scott County, VA) ................ 4-46
Elizabeth Catherine (b. 1854, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-14
Ella Marguerete (b. 1914, TX) ............................... 4-93
Ellwood Isaac (b. 1909, Plainview, TX) ..................... 4-92
Elma Altus (b. 1907, Ellsworth, AR) ....................... 4-228
Elmer (b. 1904) ............................................. 4-92
Elmer Paul (b. 1920, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-63
Elsia (Mrs.) ................................................. 4-175
Elva Gertrude (b. 1921) ...................................... 4-60
Elva Smith (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-52
Emily C. (b. 1857, Scott County, VA) ....................... 4-74
Emily Frances (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) ............... 4-48
Emma (b. 1919, Montague County, TX) ..................... 4-209
Emma Hattie (b. 1898, AL) .................................. 4-340
Emma Roberta (b. 1944, Scott County, VA) ............... 4-57
Eramus C. (b. 1889, AL) ..................................... 4-220
Erma Ruth (b. 1925) .......................................... 4-20
Ernest (b. 1908) .............................................. 4-211
Estelle A. (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-168
Esther N. (b. 1898, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-17
Ethel C. (b. 1914, TX) ....................................... 4-192
Ethel Mae (b. 1916) .......................................... 4-140
Ethel P. (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-166
Eudora (b. 1878) .............................................. 4-329
Eugene C. (b. 1857, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-328
Eugene Prince (b. 1936, Madison County, AL) .......... 4-179
Eugene R. (b. 1924, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-64
Eula Inez (b. 1914, AL) ..................................... 4-249
Eula Mae (b. 1908, Merit, TX) ............................... 4-20
Eva Elizabeth (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-241
Eva L. (b. 1909, AL) .......................................... 4-182
Eva May (b. 1919, AL) ....................................... 4-250
Eva R. (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-202
Evelyn ......................................................... 4-177
Evelyn (b. 1907) .............................................. 4-91
Evelyn Eva Laverna (b. 1882, Montague County, TX) ........................................... 4-193
Everett (b. 1904) ..................................................................................... 4-91
Fannie (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) .......................................................... 4-221
Fannie Lou (b. 1932) .............................................................................. 4-125
Fannie M. (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ...................................................... 4-67
Farol Lloyd Dean .................................................................................. 4-124
Faye ....................................................................................................... 4-246
Fitzhugh Lee (b. 1897, Merit, TX) .............................................................. 4-31
Florence Larue (b. 1886, Franklin County, AR) ....................................... 4-314
Florence R. (b. 1915, AL) ....................................................................... 4-131
Floyd Solomon ...................................................................................... 4-204
Floyd Wayne .......................................................................................... 4-204
Foster Mack (b. 1924, Cowan, TN) .......................................................... 4-223
Frances Ann (b. 1937) ........................................................................... 4-62
Frances C. (b. 1869, Scott County, VA) .................................................... 4-45
Francis Woodrow ................................................................................ 4-54
Frank ...................................................................................................... 4-192
Frank (b. 1915) ...................................................................................... 4-220
Frank E. (b. 1886) .................................................................................. 4-329
Franklin "Frank" (b. 1937) ....................................................................... 4-65
Franklin (b. 1821, AL) ........................................................................... 4-343
Fred (b. 1917, AL) .................................................................................. 4-250
Fred D. (b. 1906, TX) ............................................................................ 4-192
Fred Kreignor (b. 1888, Chattanooga, TN) ............................................... 4-331
Gail (b. 1936) ......................................................................................... 4-166
Garnett Smith (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) .............................................. 4-48
Gather (b. 1901, Ellsworth, AR) ................................................................. 4-229
Gayle (Mrs.) (m. 1973) .......................................................................... 4-124
Geneva (b. 1930) .................................................................................. 4-175
Genever Christine (b. 1927) .................................................................. 4-127
George (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) .................................................... 4-328
George (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) .................................................... 4-336
George (b. 1892, AL) ............................................................................ 4-339
George D. (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL) .............................................. 4-222
George Patton (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) ............................................ 4-67
George Riley (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) .............................................. 4-122
George Washington (b. 1872, Titus County, TX) .................. 4-92
George Willard (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-234
Georgia Lucille (b. 1913, Big Stone Gap, VA) ................. 4-41
Gerry Anne (Mrs.) ........................................ 4-129
Gladys Marie (b. 1926) ........................................ 4-60
Glenda Alice (b. 1947, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-57
Glendon Isabel (b. 1922) ...................................... 4-331
Glenna (b. 1935) ................................................ 4-33
Glenna Sibyl (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-42
Grace (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-219
Grace Marie (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-56
Grady (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-219
Greg Alan (b. 1947, Indianapolis, IN) .......................... 4-70
Gregory Lyn (b. 1962, Decatur, AL) ........................... 4-179
Grover .......................................................... 4-36
Gussie May (b. 1895, Merit, TX) ............................... 4-30
Gynn ............................................................. 4-206
Harland V. ....................................................... 4-213
Harry Zeppe (b. 1908, Big Stone Gap, VA) .................... 4-38
Harvey Homer (b. 1923) ....................................... 4-340
Harvey McCord (b. 1890, AL) ................................ 4-340
Harvey Sylvester (b. 1913) .................................... 4-140
Hassen W. (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ....................... 4-53
Hazel Eloise (b. 1931, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-174
Helen ............................................................. 4-60, 4-213
Helen (b. 1927) ................................................ 4-236
Helen Virginia (b. 1929) ...................................... 4-331
Henry ............................................................. 4-45, 4-140
Henry B. (b. 1867, AL) ....................................... 4-332
Henry C. (b. 1825, TN) ....................................... 4-338
Henry Clinton (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-43
Henry Flournoy (b. 1880, Gate City, VA) ..................... 4-19
Henry Ford (b. 1917, Night Creek, AZ) ....................... 4-193
Henry Roy (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-177
Herbert L., Jr. (b. 1934) ...................................... 4-54
Herbert Luther (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-54
Herman (b. 1904, Franklin County, AR) .......................... 4-96
Herman Grady (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-234
Hogan Buford (b. 1944) ............................................ 4-54
Homer Frank (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-179
Homer Nathian (b. 1924) ........................................... 4-128
Horace Duaine (b. 1937) ........................................... 4-128
Horace Nathaniel (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-124
Howard C. (b. 1914, AL) ........................................... 4-212
Howard Samuel (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-50
Howard W. ......................................................... 4-204
Hubert Alley (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) ....................... 4-43
Hubert Alley, Jr. (b. 1927) ........................................ 4-43
Hubert C. (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-173
Hubert Carl (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) ........................ 4-60
Hugh ................................................................. 4-246
Hugh (b. 1895, AL) ................................................. 4-339
Hugh (b. 1917, AL) ................................................ 4-220
Hugh H. (b. 1893, GA) ............................................. 4-332
Hugh Henry (b. 1838, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-332
Hyla Virginia ......................................................... 4-72
Ida A. (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) .............................. 4-64
Ida E. (b. 1891, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 4-122
Ida T. (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ................................ 4-67
Ida Venora ............................................................ 4-208
Ima Ruth .............................................................. 4-92
Inez ................................................................. 4-205
Irene ................................................................. 4-45
Isaac Allen (b. 1875, Titus County, TX) ......................... 4-92
Isaac Bynum (b. 1842, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-82
Isaac Franklin (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-69
Isaac Guy (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) ........................... 4-72
Isabel Catharine (b. 1870, Ozark, AR) ............................ 4-95
J. R. ................................................................. 4-72, 4-220
Jackie ................................................................. 4-204, 4-248
Jackie Lee (b. 1955) ................................................ 4-64
Jackson J. (b. 1862) ................................................. 4-342
James Samuel (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) .......................... 4-61
James Talley (b. 1935, Huntsville, AL) .......................... 4-239
James Thomas (b. 1916, Scottsboro, AL) .......................... 4-221
James William (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-218
James William (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-17
Jamey (b. 1982) .................................................... 4-59
Jane (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) .............................. 4-338
Janice ............................................................... 4-97
Janice Gail (b. 1949, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-174
Janie M. (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-332
Jasper ............................................................... 4-245
Jasper (b. 1896, VA) .............................................. 4-38
Jay Lene .............................................................. 4-208
Jaye Marshall .......................................................... 4-208
Jaye Marshall, Jr. .................................................. 4-208
Jeffery L. (b. 1959, Kingsport, TN) .............................. 4-59
Jeffrey Lee (b. 1970) .............................................. 4-51
Jemel Orville (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-166
Jennifer Marie (b. 1965) ........................................... 4-51
Jeremy (b. 1981) ................................................... 4-59
Jerome Keith (b. 1973) ............................................. 4-125
Jerrat B. (b. 1943) .................................................. 4-65
Jerry ................................................................. 4-201, 4-206
Jerry Dale (b. 1946, Madison County, AL) ....................... 4-167
Jerry Gordon (b. 1965) ............................................. 4-52
Jerry Lynn (b. 1952) ............................................... 4-20
Jesse (b. 1817, TN) ................................................ 4-342
Jesse B. (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-343
Jesse James (b. 1920, Scott County, VA) ......................... 4-53
Jesse S. (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-165
Jesse, Jr. ............................................................. 4-54
Jessie Ruth (b. 1911, Scott County, VA) .......................... 4-57
Jewell Ann (b. 1937, Scott County, VA) .......................... 4-57
Jewell Velda (b. 1909, Webb City, AR) .......................... 4-312
Jimmie (b. 1937) ................................................... 4-36
Jimmy ................................................................. 4-206
Jo Ann (b. 1939) ........................................ 4-128
Joey Lynn (b. 1967, Dutton, AL) ................. 4-128
John (b. 1780s) ........................................ 4-12
John (b. 1844, AL) ..................................... 4-343
John A. (b. 1830, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-328
John Allen (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-95
John Alton (b. 1936) .................................... 4-340
John B. (b. 1860, AL) .................................. 4-327
John B. (b. 1923, La Junta, CO) .................... 4-92
John Barton (b. 1868, Franklin County, AR) .... 4-91
John D. (b. 1814, NC) .................................. 4-342
John F. (b. 1860, AL) .................................. 4-342
John Franklin (b. 1850, Jackson County, AL) .. 4-191
John H. (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-329
John H. (b. 1889, AL) .................................. 4-340
John Harper (b. 1844, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-263
John Henry (b. 1860, AL) .............................. 4-338
John Holdway (b. 1921, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-59
John Hugh (b. 1924) .................................... 4-242
John J. (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-133
John Lewis (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-130
John Lewis, Jr. (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL) .. 4-130
John Luther (b. 1911, Merit, TX) .................... 4-20
John Martin (b. 1842, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-227
John Robert (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-56
John Robert (b. 1942) .................................. 4-55
John Robert (b. 1974, Dardanelle, AR) .......... 4-228
John Talley (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-233
John W. (b. 1831, VA) .................................. 4-15
John W. (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ............... 4-67
John Wesley (b. 1942, Ellsworth, AR) ............. 4-228
John William (b. 1873, Ellsworth, AR) .......... 4-229
John William (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ..... 4-166
John Wolfe (b. 1862, Scott County, VA) ........... 4-17
John Wolfe (b. 1882, Gate City, VA) ............... 4-19
John, Jr. (b. 1810, TN) ............................... 4-80
Johnathan Blane (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-213
Johnathan Blane, Jr. ........................................ 4-213
Johnny K. (b. 1957, Kingsport, TN) ........................ 4-59
Johnny Randall (b. 1962) .................................. 4-235
Jonathan (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-240
Jonathan (b. 1977) ........................................ 4-62
Jonathan J. (b. 1856) ....................................... 4-342
Jonathan Lynn (b. 1977) .................................. 4-51
Jonathan Richard (b. 1977) ................................ 4-63
Jonathan Scott (b. 1981) .................................. 4-244
Joseph ......................................................... 4-36
Joseph Andrew (b. 1977) .................................. 4-237
Joseph David (b. 1926, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-59
Joseph Elias (b. 1887, Menlo, AL) .......................... 4-124
Joseph F. (b. 1913, AL) .................................. 4-131
Joseph Patrick (b. 1970) .................................. 4-50
Joseph Ransom (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .............. 4-50
Joseph Randall (b. 1941) .................................. 4-50
Joseph Rex (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-175
Josh ............................................................. 4-129
Joyce ............................................................. 4-97, 4-205
Julia Addie (b. 1887, Sunset, TX) .......................... 4-197
Julian ............................................................. 4-208
Justin Michael (b. 1987) .................................. 4-125
K. H. (b. 1913) ............................................. 4-68
Karen ............................................................. 4-248
Karen (b. 1955) ............................................. 4-65
Karen Anita (b. 1962, Sullivan County, TN) ............. 4-63
Kathryn (b. 1980) ........................................... 4-62
Kathryn Lenore ............................................. 4-242
Kathy Lee (b. 1946) ......................................... 4-53
Keith (b. 1934) ............................................. 4-62
Kelly Carmine (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ............ 4-60
Kenneth .......................................................... 4-178, 4-252
Kenneth Scott ............................................... 4-235
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1934, Madison County, AL) ....... 4-179
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1948) .......... 4-124
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1960) .......... 4-61
Kenneth Wayne, Jr. (b. 1959, Morgan County, AL) .......... 4-179
Kermit Philip (b. 1914, Indianapolis, IN) .......... 4-70
Kimberly Dianne (b. 1965) .......... 4-236
Kimberly Wynn (b. 1968) .......... 4-55
Kippy Ann (b. 1966) .......... 4-237
Kyle Rex (b. 1956) .......... 4-20
Lada Elizabeth (b. 1966) .......... 4-50
Lakie M. (b. 1910, VA) .......... 4-42
Lalen Tuttle .......... 4-208
Larissa Fonda (b. 1965) .......... 4-55
Larkin S. (b. 1857, AL) .......... 4-342
Larry .......... 4-211
Larry Edward (b. 1946) .......... 4-63
Larry Richard (b. 1957) .......... 4-235
Larry W. (b. 1963, Torrance, CA) .......... 4-33
Larry Wayne (b. 1966, Dardanelle, AR) .......... 4-228
Latham Lee (b. 1924, Hackleberry, AZ) .......... 4-193
Laura B. (b. 1916) .......... 4-208
Laura C. (b. 1884, Montague County, TX) .......... 4-191
Laura Ellen (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-246
Laura Geneva (b. 1913, Wise County, VA) .......... 4-42
LaVenia (b. 1889, Ellsworth, AR) .......... 4-245
Leah Suzette (b. 1965) .......... 4-58
Lectie T. (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-64
Lee Edward (b. 1974) .......... 4-204
Lela Mae (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-246
Leland Esmond (b. 1936) .......... 4-128
LeLia Edna (b. 1898, Yuma, VA) .......... 4-38
Leon (b. 1916, AL) .......... 4-212
Leona Pearl (b. 1915, AL) .......... 4-248
Lesia G. (b. 1965, Kingsport, TN) .......... 4-59
Levi (b. 1837, AL) .......... 4-81
Levi (b. 1839, AL) .......... 4-263
Lida G. (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-335
Lillian Grace (b. 1898, Scott County, VA) 4-34
Lillian Rebecca (b. 1919, Ozark, AR) 4-100
Lillie 4-91
Lillie (b. 1921) 4-341
Lillie Mae (b. 1889, Montague County, TX) 4-198
Lilly Ellen (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) 4-134
Linda Ann (b. 1947, Jackson County, AL) 4-174
Linda Carrol 4-54
Linda Faye (b. 1947) 4-236
Linda Gail (b. 1948) 4-250
Linda Nell (b. 1943) 4-337
Lindsey Brooke 4-235
Lisa Gale (b. 1960) 4-52
Lloyd 4-208
Lockie Etheleen 4-72
Lockie Lenora (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) 4-43
Lois Elizabeth (b. 1936) 4-221
Lonnie B. (b. 1925, La Junta, CO) 4-92
Lori 4-129
Lori DaReece (b. 1972) 4-63
Lottie (b. 1906, Franklin County, AR) 4-96
Louisa (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) 4-339
Louisa Catherine (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) 4-263
Louise (b. 1915, AL) 4-212
Louise Colby (b. 1920) 4-331
Louivia 4-213
Lucelia (b. 1872, Ozark, AR) 4-96
Lucinda (b. 1856, Scott County, VA) 4-15
Lucinda (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) 4-338
Lucy Catherine (b. 1885, Jackson County, AL) 4-123
Lucy Catherine (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) 4-246
Lucy Jane (b. 1883, AL) 4-210
Lundy Allen (1917, Sayre, OK) 4-92
Lundy America (b. 1878, Morris County, TX) 4-92
Luther B. (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) 4-219
Luther Wayne (b. 1941) 4-221
Lyne (b. 1975) ........................................ 4-214
M. Myrtle (b. 1907, TX) ............................. 4-209
Mabel Irene (b. 1922) ............................... 4-234
Mabel Leona (b. 1919, Bowie, TX) ............... 4-201
Mae ...................................................... 4-340
Maggie C. (Mrs.) (b. 1868, GA) ..................... 4-332
Maggie Ellen (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-130
Maggie L. (b. 1897, AR) ............................. 4-95
Mahala Missouri (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) 4-265
Malcolm Lee ........................................... 4-36
Malcolm Leo (b. 1892, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-35
Malinda J. (b. 1847, GA) ............................. 4-342
Malinda Sue (b. 1974, Vincennes, IN) ........... 4-71
Mamie Roxie (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-214
Mancy Matilda (b. 1845, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-102
Manerva (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-338
Manurva Carline ..................................... 4-13, 4-80
Margaret Anne (b. 1939, Appalachia, VA) ....... 4-41
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1887, Jackson County, AL) 4-211
Margaret Nell ........................................... 4-166
Margaret Virginia (b. 1857, Jackson County, AL) 4-343
Mariah F. (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-343
Marie Caroline (b. 1937) ............................ 4-234
Marion Edward (b. 1876, Ozark, AR) ............... 4-97
Mark Dwayne (b. 1962) ................................ 4-51
Martha (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-134
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1821, AL) ........................ 4-343
Martha A. (b. 1836, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-16
Martha A. (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-342
Martha B. (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-336
Martha Jane (b. 1866, Sebastian County, AR) ...... 4-83
Martha Malinda (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-165
Martha Marie (b. 1934) ................................ 4-248
Martha Myrtle (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-71
Martha R. E. (b. 1858, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-15
Martha S. (b. 1823, Lincoln County, TN) .......... 4-326
Marticia (b. 1827, Lincoln County, TN) .......................... 4-327
Marticia Aviline (b. 1853, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-336
Martin (b. 1807, TN) ................................................... 4-14
Martin R. (b. 1861, AL) ............................................. 4-342
Marty Edward (b. 1963) ............................................. 4-55
Mary (b. 1839, Jackson County, AL) .................................. 4-226
Mary (b. 1907) .......................................................... 4-92
Mary A. (b. 1870) ...................................................... 4-329
Mary Ann (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-112
Mary Anna (b. 1850, GA) ............................................. 4-342
Mary Annis (b. 1885, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-130
Mary Atta (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-326
Mary Belle (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-35
Mary Belle (b. 1892, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-48
Mary Belle (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-56
Mary Bottey (Mrs.) (b. 1817, GA) ................................. 4-341
Mary E. (b. 1851, AL) .................................................. 4-338
Mary E. (b. 1885) ...................................................... 4-338
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1841, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-264
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1842, Jackson County, AL) .............. 4-142
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1883, AL) ....................................... 4-339
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1908, Plainview, TX) ...................... 4-92
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1942, Centerpoint, AL)................. 4-248
Mary Ellen (b. 1850, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-334
Mary Ellen (b. 1911, Ozark, AR) ................................. 4-99
Mary Eva (b. 1899, Montague County, TX) ................... 4-191
Mary Evelyn .......................................................... 4-337
Mary Frances (b. 1879, Morris County, TX) ................. 4-82
Mary J. (b. 1846, AL) ................................................. 4-343
Mary Jewel (b. 1940) .................................................. 4-65
Mary L. (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-202
Mary Louise (b. 1960) .................................................. 4-128
Mary M. (b. 1908, TX) ............................................... 4-192
Mary Malinda (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-133
Mary Malinda (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) ................ 4-241
Mary Malindie (b. 1907) ............................................. 4-132
Mary Manoah (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ........................................ 4-168
Mary Marcelle (b. 1930) ................................................................. 4-340
Mary Pearl (b. 1933) ................................................................. 4-245
Mary S. (b. 1868, Scott County, VA) ......................................... 4-45
Mary Sue (b. 1928, Scott County, VA) ........................................... 4-36
Mason B. (b. 1852, AL) .............................................................. 4-338
Mason B., Jr. (b. 1895) ............................................................... 4-338
Mason Bradford (b. 1838, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-335
Matilda A. (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ................................... 4-202
Matthew ................................ .................................................. 4-45
Matthew F. (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) .............................. 4-140
Mattie (b. 1885, Sunset, TX) .................................................... 4-194
Mattie Pearl (b. 1921) .............................................................. 4-340
Mattie V. (b. 1872) ................................................................. 4-329
Maud (b. 1875) ................................................................. 4-329
Megan Elise (b. 1980, Deland, FL) ........................................... 4-41
Megan Renee (b. 1983) ............................................................... 4-244
Melanie Sue (b. 1970) .............................................................. 4-243
Mellie (b. 1928, Scott County, VA) .......................................... 4-61
Melvin Eugene (b. 1934) ........................................................... 4-236
Melvin Eugene, Jr. (b. 1961) ...................................................... 4-236
Melvin Richard (b. 1949) ............................................................ 4-63
Michael Allen (b. 1979) ............................................................ 4-51
Michael Edwin (b. 1959) ......................................................... 4-125
Michael Lynn (b. 1957) .............................................................. 4-61
Michael Morgan (b. 1978, Fort Smith, AR) .............................. 4-228
Michelle (b. 1964) ................................................................. 4-62
Michelle Leigh (b. 1979) ........................................................... 4-239
Mike. .................................................................................. 4-205
Mildred Catherine (b. 1919) ...................................................... 4-175
Mildred Frances (b. 1936) ......................................................... 4-50
Miles Rhea (b. 1900, Scott County, VA) .................................... 4-50
Mina Ethel (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) ..................................... 4-70
Minerva A. .................................................................................. 4-339
Minnie .................................................................................... 4-122
Minnie (Mrs.) .................................................................. 4-92
Minnie Emma (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL).............. 4-130
Mollie Alice ...................................... 4-60
Monnie Elizabeth (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-42
Myrtle (b. 1930, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-73
Nancy (b. 1848) .................................. 4-342
Nancy (Mrs.) (b. 1834, AL) .................................. 4-342
Nancy Annie Mae (b. 1920) .................................. 4-234
Nancy Caroline (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-233
Nancy Ella (b. 1941, Scott County, VA) .................... 4-57
Nancy J. (b. 1879) ................................ 4-338
Nancy Jane (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-231
Nancy Jane (b. 1859, Scott County, VA) .................... 4-15
Nancy Jane (Mrs.) (b. 1836, AL) .......................... 4-338
Nancy Lee ........................................ 4-223
Nannie Kate (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-34
Nathaniel (b. 1806, VA) ................................ 4-263
Nathaniel (b. 1838, AL) .................................. 4-121
Nattie M. (b. 1910, AL) .................................. 4-131
Nelle Jo (b. 1900, Floyd, TX) ............................. 4-31
Nellie Beatrice (b. 1913, Merit, TX) ...................... 4-21
Nellie Lee ........................................... 4-36
Nesby Davis (b. 1899, Ellsworth, AR) ..................... 4-228
Nettie Lou (b. 1939) .................................. 4-55
Newel T. (b. 1851, GA) .................................. 4-342
Nicole Julie (b. 1978) .................................. 4-168
Nita Jean (b. 1952, Kingsport, TN) ...................... 4-65
Noah (b. 1815, VA) .................................... 4-226
Noah Benton (b. 1854, AL) .................................. 4-207
Noah Davis (b. 1871, Ellsworth, AR) ...................... 4-228
Noah Elias (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-233
Noah Richard (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) ........... 4-234
Noah Richard (b. 1986) .................................. 4-235
Noah, Jr. (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-245
Noel .............................................. 4-208
Nola Grace (b. 1926, AL) .................................. 4-251
Nolan Leon ........................................... 4-245
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Details</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean</td>
<td>b. 1937</td>
<td>4-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Philip</td>
<td>b. 1944, Indianapolis, IN</td>
<td>4-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oda Columbus</td>
<td>b. 1886, Morris County, TX</td>
<td>4-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odis Edward</td>
<td>b. 1919, AL</td>
<td>4-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okla Lloyd</td>
<td>b. 1926</td>
<td>4-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola May</td>
<td>b. 1929, TN</td>
<td>4-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Maude</td>
<td>b. 1898, Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Minnie</td>
<td>b. 1891, Sunset, TX</td>
<td>4-199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Victoria Vicki</td>
<td>b. 1966</td>
<td>4-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Irene</td>
<td>b. 1905, Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>b. 1932</td>
<td>4-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela L.</td>
<td>b. 1956, Kingsport, TN</td>
<td>4-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pansy</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradine</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris K. (b. ca. 1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton D.</td>
<td>b. 1860</td>
<td>4-342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-129, 4-178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy June</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattie Bell</td>
<td>b. 1890</td>
<td>4-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty Ruth</td>
<td>b. 1932</td>
<td>4-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Allen</td>
<td>b. 1950</td>
<td>4-214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Monroe</td>
<td>b. 1963</td>
<td>4-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Thomas</td>
<td>b. 1944</td>
<td>4-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. 1854, Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>b. 1927</td>
<td>4-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-92, 4-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-61, 4-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Faye</td>
<td>b. 1940, Huntsville, AL</td>
<td>4-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jane</td>
<td>b. 1934</td>
<td>4-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jean</td>
<td>b. 1942, Madison County, AL</td>
<td>4-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perlina (Mrs.)</td>
<td>b. 1816, VA</td>
<td>4-342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Philip Henry (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) 4-69
Phillip (b. 1915, AL) 4-220
Phillip Frank (b. 1968, Decatur, AL) 4-179
Phronie (b. 1917) 4-220
Phronie (m. 1937) 4-232
Phyllis Jean 4-73
Phyllis Jean (b. 1932) 4-50
Pluma Roberta (b. 1907, Scottsboro, AL) 4-240
Polly Ann (b. 1875, Meg, AR) 4-285
Rachel (b. 1864) 4-342
Rachel Quami (b. 1912, Ozark, AR) 4-100
Ralph Wilson (b. 1918, Floyd, TX) 4-20
Ramona Gail (b. 1944) 4-234
Randy 4-65, 4-129
Ray 4-213
Ray Herman 4-177
Rayford Riley (b. 1926) 4-128
Raymond 4-201
Raymond Carter (b. 1949) 4-124
Rebecca 4-39
Rebecca (b. 1917, AL) 4-131
Rebecca E. (b. 1856, Jackson County, AL) 4-226
Rebecca Irena (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) 4-34
Rebecca Susan (b. 1957) 4-124
Rebecca Theresa Catherine (b. 1879, Ellsworth, AR) 4-227
Regina 4-39
Rena (b. 1963) 4-128
Rhoda J. (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) 4-202
Rhonda 4-129
Richard 4-211
Richard (b. 1839, AL) 4-343
Richard Eugene (b. 1950) 4-124
Richard Ferman (b. 1889, Jackson County, AL) 4-131
Richard Herman (b. 1932) 4-234
Richard Logan (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) 4-122
Richard Talmage (b. 1932) 4-43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wesley</td>
<td>b. 1971</td>
<td>Dardanelle, AR</td>
<td>4-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-166, 4-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Alen</td>
<td>b. 1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>b. 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. D.</td>
<td>b. 1876</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Charles</td>
<td>b. 1914</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>b. 1917</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>4-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jackson</td>
<td>b. 1909</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>4-252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>b. 1868</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vance</td>
<td>b. 1902</td>
<td>Franklin County, TN</td>
<td>4-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>b. 1896</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>4-332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wayne</td>
<td>b. 1935</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Emilio</td>
<td>b. 1954</td>
<td>Caracus, Venezuela</td>
<td>4-252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger G.</td>
<td>b. 1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Terry</td>
<td>b. 1956</td>
<td>Bell County, KY</td>
<td>4-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>b. 1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Wayne</td>
<td>b. 1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Mack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Victoria</td>
<td>b. 1873</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina</td>
<td>b. 1862</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina Isabel</td>
<td>b. 1859</td>
<td>Bellefonte, AL</td>
<td>4-329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy</td>
<td>b. 1911</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rovanda Kay</td>
<td>b. 1965</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy T.</td>
<td>b. 1909</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Wesley</td>
<td>b. 1932</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>b. 1888</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>b. 1912</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>b. 1924</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Ethel</td>
<td>b. 1918</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>4-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Faye</td>
<td>b. 1931</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Gilmer</td>
<td>b. 1919</td>
<td>Big Stone Gap, VA</td>
<td>4-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Leona</td>
<td>b. 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ruby Mae (b. Ozark, AR) ........................................ 4-97
Ruby Myrtle (b. 1921, Indianapolis, IN) .................. 4-70
Ruby Nelle (b. 1931, Webb City, AR) .................... 4-98
Rufus Clay (b. 1897, AL) ................................. 4-341
Rufus Jackson (b. 1889, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-122
Rupert Gordon (b. 1933) ................................. 4-243
Russ Michael (b. 1976) ................................. 4-20
Russell Erskin (b. 1930) ............................... 4-129
Rusty ......................................................... 4-129
Ruth (b. 1918, AL) .......................................... 4-126
Ruth (b. 1918, Montague County, TX) .................. 4-209
Ruth Ann (b. 1896, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-34
Rutha J. (Mrs.) (b. 1820, AL) ............................. 4-342
Rutha Matilda (b. 1879, AL) ............................. 4-209
S. L. (b. 1853, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-342
S. Q. (b. 1930) ............................................. 4-125
Sabra (b. 1809, TN) ............................... 4-74
Sallie Cross ............................................... 4-327
Sallie Kate (b. 1883, Gate City, VA) .................... 4-19
Sallie L. (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-56
Sally (b. 1861, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-226
Sam (b. 1904, Merit, TX) ................................. 4-33
Samora Josie (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-202
Samuel (b. 1849, Scott County, VA) .................... 4-47
Samuel (b. 1870) ........................................... 4-45
Samuel Eugene (b. 1966, Decatur, AL) ................. 4-179
Samuel Henry (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ............. 4-73
Samuel Martin (b. 1851, AL) ............................ 4-202
Samuel Radford (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ........... 4-58
Samuel Radford, Jr. (b. 1938) .......................... 4-58
Samuel Zachariah (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-165
Sandra ......................................................... 4-213
Sandra Jean (b. 1962) ...................................... 4-128
Sandra Jo (b. 1957) ......................................... 4-64
Sandy Rayette (b. 1985, Sebastian County, AR) ......... 4-99
Sarah ......................................................... 4-206
Sarah (b. 1817, VA) .............................................. 4-253
Sarah (b. 1846) .................................................... 4-342
Sarah (b. 1854, AL) ............................................. 4-338
Sarah Ann (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-138
Sarah C. (b. 1847, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-339
Sarah E. .............................................................. 4-280
Sarah E. (b. 1854, Scott County, VA) ......................... 4-15
Sarah E. (b. 1866) .................................................. 4-342
Sarah Ellen (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-122
Sarah Ellen (b. 1888, AL) ....................................... 4-340
Sarah Emmett (b. 1893, AL) .................................... 4-133
Sarah J. (b. 1846, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-342
Sarah Jane (b. 1842, Jackson County, AL) ................... 4-334
Sarah Malinda (b. 1856, AL) .................................. 4-215
Savannah Justine (b. 1985, Colorado Springs, CO) ......... 4-242
Sean ................................................................. 4-208
Seth Ransom (b. 1985) .......................................... 4-50
Sharon ............................................................... 4-129
Sharon Denise (b. 1967, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 4-63
Shawn (b. 1968) .................................................... 4-62
Sheila Gail (b. 1959) .............................................. 4-252
Shelby Eugene (b. 1929) ....................................... 4-125
Shelley Lynn (b. 1979) .......................................... 4-125
Shepard (b. 1791, Pittsylvania County, VA) ................. 4-326
Shepard (b. 1840, AL) .......................................... 4-342
Shepard Berryman (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ......... 4-336
Sherri Lorene (b. 1961, Decatur, AL) ......................... 4-179
Sherrie Melinda (b. 1951, Greenville, TX) ................... 4-20
Sherry ............................................................... 4-65
Sherry Fields (b. 1953) ........................................ 4-61
Shirley (b. 1948) .................................................. 4-36
Shirley (b. 1982) .................................................. 4-55
Sidney Green (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-128
Sophronia Caldonia (b. 1872, Meg, AR) ....................... 4-281
Stella Mable (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) ................. 4-204
Stephen Clayton (b. 1916, Big Stone Gap, VA) .............. 4-38
Stephen David (b. 1979) .......................... 4-51
Stephen Dwight (b. 1958) ........................ 4-235
Stephen Martin (b. 1872, Scott County, VA) ....... 4-38
Stephen Ray (b. 1969) .......................... 4-51
Stephen Richmond .............................. 4-39
Sudie Annie Mae (b. 1906) ....................... 4-132
Susan E. (b. 1895) .............................. 4-338
Susan Jane (b. 1845, AL) ....................... 4-184
Susan Kay (b. 1953) ............................ 4-64
Susan Lucille (b. 1959, Decatur, AL) ............... 4-179
Susan M. ........................................ 4-280
Susan M. (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-202
Susan Victoria (b. 1948) ........................ 4-53
Susannah Malinda (b. 1880, Ozark, AR) .............. 4-101
Sybel (b. 1919, TX) ............................. 4-192
T. J. (b. 1908, TX) .............................. 4-93
Tammie Kay (b. 1958) ........................... 4-20
Telis Shea (b. 1988) ............................ 4-125
Teresa ................................. 4-206
Teresa Gaynelle (b. 1954, Sullivan County, TN) ....... 4-57
Teresa Jean (b. 1955) ........................... 4-51
Teresa Gail (b. ca. 1966) ......................... 4-132
Terry Duane (b. 1955) ........................... 4-243
Terry Jan (b. 1960, Fort Oglethorpe, GA) ............. 4-128
Thelma Lorene (b. 1938, Madison County, AL) ....... 4-179
Thomas Benton (m. 1933, AL) ..................... 4-206
Thomas Elias (b. 1904, Jackson County, AL) ......... 4-245
Thomas J. (b. 1849, AL) ........................ 4-343
Thomas J. (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ............. 4-226
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1881, Morris County, TX) ..... 4-93
Thomas Joseph ................................. 4-206
Thomas Louis (b. 1890, Chattanooga, TN.) .......... 4-331
Thomas Louis, Jr. (b. 1934) ..................... 4-331
Thomas Loyd (b. 1915, Floyd, TX) .................. 4-20
Thomas Riley (b. 1888, Letcher, AL) ................ 4-204
Thomas William (b. 1896, AL) .................... 4-131
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wolfe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman S.</td>
<td>b. 1914</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Jay</td>
<td>b. 1974</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Marie</td>
<td>b. 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisha</td>
<td>b. 1872</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Bill</td>
<td>b. 1947</td>
<td>Floyd, TX</td>
<td>4-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Howard</td>
<td>b. 1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Hugh</td>
<td>b. 1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Lee</td>
<td>b. 1963</td>
<td>Fort Oglethorpe, GA</td>
<td>4-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonya Marie</td>
<td>b. 1972</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey Allen</td>
<td>b. 1966</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Scott</td>
<td>b. 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trona V.</td>
<td>b. 1880</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trula Cleo</td>
<td>b. 1903</td>
<td>Yuma, VA</td>
<td>4-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valter</td>
<td>b. 1901</td>
<td>Franklin County, TN</td>
<td>4-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Ruth</td>
<td>b. 1936</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Kay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verlin Duel</td>
<td>b. 1931</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verma Mettie</td>
<td>b. 1909</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna Loretta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernie J.</td>
<td>b. 1908</td>
<td>Franklin County, TN</td>
<td>4-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Leroy</td>
<td>b. 1919</td>
<td>Danville, AR</td>
<td>4-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Jane</td>
<td>b. 1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Prentice</td>
<td>b. 1858</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>4-328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgia Mildred</td>
<td>b. 1924</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>4-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil O.</td>
<td>b. 1903</td>
<td>Ellsworth, AR</td>
<td>4-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Ida Mansanora</td>
<td>b. 1877</td>
<td>Meg, AR</td>
<td>4-286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia J.</td>
<td>b. 1928</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>4-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Juanita</td>
<td>b. 1930</td>
<td>Huntsville, AL</td>
<td>4-238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Louise</td>
<td>b. 1930</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lucille</td>
<td>b. 1947</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
W. T. (b. 1850, Jackson County, AL) ........................ 4-342
Walker .................................................... 4-219
Walter (b. 1898) ........................................ 4-92
Wasson (b. 1911, TX) .................................. 4-93
Wayne (b. 1938, McKinney, TX) .................... 4-33
Weldon Riley (b. 1914) ................................. 4-208
Weldon Riley, III ........................................ 4-208
Weldon Riley, Jr ......................................... 4-208
Weston (b. 1983) ....................................... 4-59
Wetha Jo (b. 1934, Webb City, AR) ................. 4-98
Whitney P ................................................ 4-37
Willard Aubrey (b. 1922) ............................ 4-177
Willard Gilmer (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ...... 4-42
Willard Smith (b. 1930) ............................. 4-42
Willia A. (b. 1890) ..................................... 4-338
William (b. 1811, VA) .............................. 4-114
William Andrew (b. 1870, TX) ..................... 4-91
William Andrew (b. 1920, Sayre, OK) .............. 4-92
William Barker (b. 1843, Scott County, VA) ...... 4-45
William Barker (b. 1860, Scott County, VA) ...... 4-19
William C. (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) .......... 4-67
William Clay (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-330
William Clayton (b. 1922, Danville, AR) .......... 4-229
William Clinton (b. 1910, Big Stone Gap, VA) ...... 4-40
William Clinton, Jr. (b. 1943, Kingsport, TN) .... 4-41
William Elbert (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-235
William Elias (b. 1936) .............................. 4-248
William Elijah (b. 1859, AL) ....................... 4-122
William Franklin (b. 1812, TN) ..................... 4-334
William Franklin, Jr. (b. 1856, AL) ............... 4-337
William Grady (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-337
William H. (b. 1911, AL) ............................ 4-132
William Hugh (b. 1847, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-241
William J. (b. 1853, GA) ........................... 4-342
William J. (b. 1855, Scott County, VA) ........... 4-15
William Jennings (b. 1928, Scott County, VA) .... 4-63
William Julian ........................................ 4-245
William Lewis (b. 1825, Lincoln County, TN) .... 4-327
William Louis (b. 1932) ............................ 4-236
William Martin (b. 1847, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-280
William N. (b. 1867, VA) .......................... 4-16
William Noah (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-241
William Pace (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ..... 4-165
William R., Jr. (b. 1927) .......................... 4-337
William Ray (b. 1985) .............................. 4-239
William Reecer (b. 1914, Hawkins County, TN) ... 4-73
William Rhea (b. 1926) .............................. 4-36
William Riley (b. 1877, AL) ........................ 4-208
William Robinson (b. 1905) ........................ 4-237
William Robinson, III (b. 1954) ................... 4-337
William Robinson, IV (b. 1974) ................... 4-244
William T. (b. 1883, Meg, AR) .................... 4-312
William Talley (b. 1926) ........................... 4-234
William Ted (b. 1951) .............................. 4-235
William Thomas "Shorty" (b. 1918) ................ 4-132
William Thomas (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) .... 4-53
William Voyt (b. 1911) ............................. 4-312
William W. (b. 1862) ............................... 4-342
Willie (b. 1902, Merit, TX) ........................ 4-32
Willie A. (b. 1899, AR) ............................. 4-95
Willie Esther (b. 1933) .............................. 4-237
Willie Fay (b. 1941) ............................... 4-128
Willie Jo .............................................. 4-72
Willis L. .............................................. 4-91
Willis Narvel (b. 1926) ............................. 4-236
Willis Narvel, Jr. (b. 1956) ......................... 4-236
Winfred (b. 1920) .................................... 4-31
Winson Richard (b. 1974) .......................... 4-124
Woodley Thomas (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-334
Woodlief "Woodley" (b. 1780s) .................... 4-334
Woodlief Shepard (b. 1862, Bellefonte, AL) ..... 4-330
Woodlief Thomas (b. 1834, Jackson County, AL) ... 4-329
Woodly (b. 1838, AL) ........................................ 4-342
Woodly (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-338
Worley Wilson (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) ...................... 4-62
Zeppie ......................................................... 4-39
Sheppert
   Lida (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-336
Sherrill
   Etha Mae (b. 1918, Rising Star, TX). ........................... 4-194
Shockey
   Helen Pauline Penney (b. 1930, Long Run, WV). .......... 4-289
Shoemacker
   Lynn (m. 1964) .............................................. 4-193
Shoemaker
   Ann (b. 1962) ................................................ 4-59
Shope
   Alfred ......................................................... 4-380
Short
   Shirley ...................................................... 4-116
Shrader
   Lonzia ........................................................ 4-152
Shredder
   Connie ....................................................... 4-157
Silsby
   Conley Duane ................................................. 4-272
   Greg Stephens (b. 1946, Minneapolis, MN) .................. 4-272
   Krista Dawn (b. 1972, Seattle, WA) ......................... 4-272
Silvers
   Linnis (m. 1935) ............................................ 4-274
Simmons
   Patricia ........................................................ 4-337
Simms
   Helen .......................................................... 4-161
Sims
   Barbra (b. Boston, MA). ..................................... 4-185
Charles .............................. 4-172
Eldridge (b. 1846, Jackson County, AL) ............................... 4-184
Henry (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ............................... 4-184
James M. (b. 1884) .................................................. 4-184
Janet (b. Boston, MA) ................................................. 4-185
Jennie (b. 1958, Madison County, AL) .............................. 4-185
Jimmie ................................................................. 4-184
Joyce (b. 1935) .......................................................... 4-185
Kenneth Eugene (b. 1933) ............................................. 4-185
Laura Patience (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-188
Leverna Ann (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-184
Martha E. (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 4-186
Martin (b. Jackson County, AL) ..................................... 4-184
Mary (Mrs.) ............................................................ 4-184, 4-185
Mary Ellen (b. 1870, AL) ............................................. 4-186
Matthew ................................................................. 4-184
Matthew W. (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 4-184
Phillip Eugene (b. 1967, Madison County, AL) .................. 4-185
Phyllis (b. Boston, MA) .............................................. 4-185
Rhonda ................................................................. 4-172
Sherry (b. 1955, Madison County, AL) ............................. 4-185
William Thomas (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-185

Sisk
Edward Felix (b. 1884) ................................................. 4-375
John (b. 1888) .......................................................... 4-375
John Martin (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 4-375
Miles Alexander .......................................................... 4-375
Robert Allen (b. 1890) .................................................. 4-375
Sallie (b. 1886) .......................................................... 4-375
Susan (b. 1882) .......................................................... 4-375
Warren Peter (b. 1877, AL) .......................................... 4-375

Skelton
Harriet (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-130

Slappy
Charles (m. 1958) ....................................................... 4-21
Charles Tracy (b. 1959) ................................................. 4-21
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Jennifer Lyn (b. 1983) ........................................ 4-21
Reba Sue (b. 1962, Spring Hill, LA) ........................ 4-21

Slaton
  Cully B. (b. 1914, Marshall County, AL) .................... 4-257
  Preston Henry ........................................ 4-257

Slaughter
  Vedie Mae (b. 1899) ........................................ 4-120

Slayton
  Mary Bell (b. ca. 1905) .................................... 4-142
  McKinley (m. ca. 1905) . .................................. 4-142
  Ray (b. ca. 1906) ....................................... 4-142

Sloan
  Bob .................................................................. 4-98
  Margarete Ruth (m. 1944, AZ) ............................... 4-269
  Ruth Agnes (b. 1969) ...................................... 4-126
  Shirley (m. 1968) .......................................... 4-55
  Wanda Lea (b. 1954) ....................................... 4-98

Slusher
  Brandon .................................................. 4-172
  Roger ...................................................... 4-172
  Windy ...................................................... 4-172

Smalley
  Angenna .................................................. 4-374

Smart
  John .......................................................... 4-380
  Margaret (b. 1856, AL) .................................... 4-336

Smith
  Amanda I. (b. 1898) ........................................ 4-254
  Amanda Melvina (b. 1883) .................................... 4-254
  Amos Benson (b. 1908, DeKalb County, AL) ............ 4-262
  Amy Lucretia (b. 1977, Corpus Christi, TX) ............ 4-106
  Ann ......................................................... 4-171
  Anna (b. 1877, AL). ....................................... 4-375
  Betty .......................................................... 4-146
  Calvin Roy (b. 1970) ....................................... 4-97
Carl, Jr. (b. 1945) .............................................. 4-298
Catherine Louise (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-375
Clemons Columbus Cloy (b. 1880, Marshall County, AL) .......... 4-79
Dallas L. (m. 1987) ............................................. 4-150
David .......................................................... 4-79, 4-254
Dorothy Lorraine (b. 1930, Alamosa, CO) ......................... 4-267
Dwight Allen (b. 1942, Weber City, VA) .................................. 4-58
Edward Nahum (b. 1984) ......................................... 4-298
Elizabeth (b. 1835, NC) ............................................ 4-378
Ella ............................................................... 4-64
Emmitt ........................................................... 4-96
Eugene ............................................................ 4-96
Evelyn ............................................................. 4-129
Floraine ........................................................... 4-277
Fred ............................................................... 4-97
Geneva (b. 1928) ................................................... 4-236
George Henry (b. 1877, Marshall County, AL) ....................... 4-79
Gertrude E. ....................................................... 4-258
Glads Faye (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-246
Glaphrey (b. 1855, Washington County, AR) ......................... 4-350
Greg (m. 1980) ..................................................... 4-284
Guy William ....................................................... 4-96
Harry Roy ......................................................... 4-267
Henry (b. 1839, Marshall County, AL) ................................ 4-254
Herman ............................................................. 4-96
Ida (m. 1895, AL) ................................................... 4-133
James David (b. 1882, Marshall County, AL) ......................... 4-79
James Henry (b. 1879, Marshall County, AL) ......................... 4-254
James Madison (b. 1848, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-79
Jane (b. 1879, AL) ................................................... 4-375
Jennifer Joan (b. 1979) ............................................ 4-97
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1969) ............................................ 4-298
Jerry (b. Jackson County, AL) ....................................... 4-189
Jerry Lynn (b. 1947, Corpus Christi, TX) ................................ 4-105
Jesse F. ............................................................ 4-262
Jessie (b. 1904) ................................ 4-254
John ...................................... 4-375
John (b. 1875, AL) .......................... 4-375
John E. ..................................... 4-340
John Wallace (b. 1871, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-79
John Wesley (b. 1861, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-254
Judi (Mrs.) .................................. 4-294
Katherine Violet ............................ 4-46
Kenneth Clyde (m. 1969) ........................ 4-97
Linda Sue (m. 1974) .......................... 4-229
Lorrie (b. 1902) ................................ 4-254
Louisa Jane (b. 1877, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-254
Lutie (b. 1900) .................................. 4-254
Mahala Idella (b. 1875, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-254
Manley Gee ................................... 4-106
Mary Emma (b. 1875, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-79
Mary Loucinda (b. 1872, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-254
Maude ........................................ 4-312
Michael ...................................... 4-129
Michael K. (b. 1971) ........................... 4-97
Miles (b. 1838, Jackson County, AL) .................. 4-375
Minnie Estelle ................................ 4-206
Miriah Elizabeth (b. 1872, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-79
Mitchell Lynn (b. 1981, Corpus Christi, TX) ............. 4-106
Myrtle (Mrs.) .................................. 4-35
Nancy Avoline (b. 1839, NC) ........................ 4-379
Nathan Wade (b. 1984) ................................ 4-189
Ora (Mrs.) .................................... 4-97
Ottis (b. 1910) .................................. 4-254
Pauline ........................................ 4-249
Rebecca Ann (b. 1974) ................................ 4-97
Robert (m. 1983) ................................ 4-303
Robert Elmer (b. 1870, Marshall County, AL) ............ 4-254
Ruth Ann ...................................... 4-96
Sallie ........................................... 4-174
Sam Henry (b. 1907) ................................ 4-254
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1863, Marshall County, AL) .................. 4-254
Sarah Lynn (b. 1986) .............................................. 4-189
Selena Caldonia (b. 1869, Marshall County, AL) .............. 4-254
Susan Ann (b. 1866, Marshall County, AL) ..................... 4-254
Susan Elizabeth (m. 1979, MS) ................................. 4-230
Tammy Jean (b. 1971) ................................................ 4-298
Tommy ................................................................. 4-129
Tristan Robert (b. 1985, San Antonio, TX) ....................... 4-303
Virginia Rose (b. 1932, Clayton, NM) ........................... 4-267
Vivian (m. 1982) .................................................... 4-21
William Harry (b. 1907, Des Moines, IA) ....................... 4-267
William Wallace (b. 1882) ....................................... 4-254
Zachray (b. ca. 1993) .............................................. 4-150

Smitherman

Viddil ................................................................. 4-177

Snelson

Lura ................................................................. 4-380

Snider

Glen Davis. ....................................................... 4-285
Shantel Mechael (b. 1967, Oklahoma City, OK) .............. 4-285

Snodgrass

Elizabeth (m. 1855, AL) ........................................ 4-327

Snow

Hattie (m. 1911) .................................................. 4-350

Snyder

Calib ............................................................... 4-129
Carrie (Mrs.) ..................................................... 4-129
Christen Danielle ................................................ 4-129

Sockwell

John Franklin (b. 1932) ......................................... 4-23
Pamela Jeanette (b. 1954) ..................................... 4-23
Rebecca Jean (b. 1954) ......................................... 4-23

Sommerville

James ................................................................. 4-366

Spangler
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Janett .................................................. 4-117

Spears

Alissa Marie (b. 1983) .......................... 4-73
Robert .................................................. 4-73

Spicer

Amanda .................................................. 4-100
Bonnie Sue ............................................. 4-99
Christie ............................................... 4-100
Cora Lee (Mrs.) ...................................... 4-99
Elizabeth ............................................. 4-100
George Washington .............................. 4-99
Herman Lee (b. 1945, Logan County, AR) .......... 4-99
Jackie Lynn ............................................ 4-99
John Marion (b. 1932, Logan County, AR) .......... 4-99
Karen Ranee (b. 1979, Fort Smith, AR) ............. 4-99
Kimberly Ann (b. 1976, Fort Smith, AR) .......... 4-99
Laura Hart ............................................ 4-100
Marvin Ray (b. 1938, Logan County, AR) .......... 4-99
Melody Ann ........................................... 4-99
Michael ............................................... 4-100
Peggy Ruth ............................................ 4-99
Robert .................................................. 4-137
William Hartsel .................................... 4-99
Wilma Ruth (b. 1933, Logan County, AR) .......... 4-99

Spillers

Sarah Josephine .................................... 4-100

Spivy

Lena (m. 1983) ......................................... 4-21

Spray

Janice (b. 1961) ...................................... 4-205
Mark (b. 1959) ........................................ 4-205
Robert (m. 1932) .................................... 4-205

Spriser

Lynn ....................................................... 4-208

Sprouse

Catherlene (b. ca. 1965) .................................. 4-162
Cathy (b. ca. 1964) ........................................ 4-162
George ......................................................... 4-162
George, Jr. (b. ca. 1963) ................................ 4-162
Kevin (b. ca. 1966) .......................................... 4-162
Scott (b. ca. 1962) .......................................... 4-162
Staley
Amanda Renee (b. 1978) .................................... 4-304
Bruce Allen ..................................................... 4-303
Heather Leah (b. 1975) ...................................... 4-304
Jessica Rae (b. 1986) ........................................ 4-304
John David (b. 1964) ........................................ 4-303
John William .................................................. 4-303
Justin Taylor (b. 1985) ...................................... 4-304
Lenita Kaye (b. 1962) ........................................ 4-303
Robert David (b. 1982) ...................................... 4-304
Robert Loyd (b. 1956) ....................................... 4-303
Valeria ............................................................. 4-303
Walter Manual ................................................ 4-302
Walter Manual, Jr. .......................................... 4-303
William Doyle ............................................... 4-303
William Doyle, Jr. (b. 1954) .............................. 4-303
Stamper
Mary A. .......................................................... 4-34
Stanley
Lesta Sue (b. 1947, Shelby Gap, KY) ...................... 4-368
Stapp
Nancy Louvenie .............................................. 4-256
Rhoda .............................................................. 4-256, 4-259
Starnes
Blaine ............................................................ 4-35
David .............................................................. 4-35
Glen ............................................................... 4-35
Grover Creed (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) ............. 4-35
Hobert Wayne (b. 1948) ..................................... 4-35
Hobert Woodrow (b. 1920) .................................. 4-35
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

James M. (b. 1915) ................................................. 4-35
Lawrence Ola (b. 1912) ........................................... 4-35
Letitia .............................................................. 4-35
Melvin Milo ......................................................... 4-35
Mildred (b. 1917) .................................................. 4-35
Myrtle (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-35
Sandra Sue (b. 1944) .............................................. 4-35

Staton
Adam Edward (b. 1973, Cincinnati, OH) ....................... 4-47
Barry Steven (b. 1957, Albertville, AL) ......................... 4-257
David ............................................................... 4-257
Ivon Junior ......................................................... 4-257

Statum
Debra ............................................................... 4-162
Scott ............................................................... 4-140

Stebbins
John Wesley ......................................................... 4-218
Teresa Marie (b. 1956) ............................................ 4-218

Steig
Brittany Lynn (b. 1986, West Covina, CA) .................. 4-277
Christopher Daniel ............................................... 4-277
Jerry ................................................................. 4-277
Monica Sophie .................................................... 4-277

Stem
Cindy Sue .......................................................... 4-208

Stephens
Carol Pearl .......................................................... 4-272
Cecil Clayton (b. 1915) ........................................... 4-191
Dennies (b. 1894) .................................................. 4-191
Floyd (b. 1918) ..................................................... 4-191
Josie (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-202
Marcie ............................................................... 4-161
Mary Jane ........................................................... 4-194, 4-199
Norman (b. 1943) .................................................. 4-192
Selma (m. AL) ....................................................... 4-187
Vickie (b. 1949) ........................................... 4-192

Stevens
Ann (b. ca. 1935) ........................................... 4-161
Kay (b. ca. 1937) ........................................... 4-161
Mae Rebecca ........................................ 4-277
Margaret Alice ........................................ 4-90
Othern McGover (m. 1936) ............................. 4-161
Rodney (b. ca. 1936) .................................... 4-161

Stewart
Amy ....................................................... 4-170
Cecil (b. 1921) ........................................... 4-187
Charlie Simmon ........................................... 4-180
Clair ....................................................... 4-170
Curtis Eugene (b. 1947) ................................. 4-236
Dallas Eugene ........................................... 4-129
Dea Thomas (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) ........ 4-187
Dock ....................................................... 4-187
Donna ....................................................... 4-73
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1942, Fort Smith, AR) ............. 4-99
Ernest ....................................................... 4-212
George (b. 1927) ........................................... 4-170
Harris Lowell ............................................. 4-99
Inez (b. 1918) ............................................. 4-187
Joan ......................................................... 4-170
Lamont ...................................................... 4-73
Leon ......................................................... 4-212
Louise ....................................................... 4-212
Mary Ann ................................................... 4-76
Mistie ....................................................... 4-153
Patricia .................................................... 4-212
Peggy ....................................................... 4-170
Sibyl Elizabeth (b. Jackson County, AL) ............... 4-180
Stevan ..................................................... 4-73
Tony ......................................................... 4-153
William Doyle ........................................... 4-73
Willis Pete Curtis (b. 1923) ............................ 4-236
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Desc</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zachrie</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stoffels</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stokes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>4-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stone</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinnamon Lea</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>4-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Anna</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>4-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ellen</td>
<td>m. 1967</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Florence</td>
<td>m. 1940, TX</td>
<td>4-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>m. 1978</td>
<td>4-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dunlop</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>m. 1966</td>
<td>4-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Colby</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>4-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stott</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. 1891</td>
<td>4-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Eli</td>
<td>b. 1898</td>
<td>4-257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stout</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashlee Lichelle</td>
<td>b. 1986, Norman, OK</td>
<td>4-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lee</td>
<td>m. 1984</td>
<td>4-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stovall</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. &quot;Will&quot;</td>
<td>b. 1870, TX</td>
<td>4-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stover</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>m. 1902</td>
<td>4-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Street</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Van</td>
<td>b. 1907</td>
<td>4-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strickler</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candice</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strong</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>m. 1946, TN</td>
<td>4-65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strump
  Roma Kay (b. 1943) .................................. 4-21

Stuart
  Annell (b. 1941) .................................. 4-116
  Calvin ............................................. 4-116
  Earnest Melvin ................................... 4-116
  Gerald Dean (b. 1936, Wheeler County, TX) .......... 4-116
  James P. (m. 1882, AL) ................................ 4-327

Sturzenegger
  Ada Vista .......................................... 4-193

Summaremell
  Mary Elizabeth (b. 1947, Salt Lake City, UT) ........ 4-270
  Samuel Harvey ...................................... 4-270

Summers
  Charles .............................................. 4-157
  Ronnie (b. 1949, El Paso, TX) ....................... 4-196
  Tama Bon ........................................... 4-294

Sumner
  Laura Ann ........................................... 4-267
  Mildred ............................................. 4-245

Sumrow
  Brandon Keith (b. 1979, Garland, TX) ................. 4-23
  Camelia Ann (b. 1955, Greenville, TX) ................ 4-23
  Claudia Elaine (b. 1936, Merit, TX) ................... 4-23
  David Keith (b. 1951, Greenville, TX) ................. 4-23
  Donna Kay (b. 1963) .................................. 4-23
  Earl (b. 1896, Merit, TX) ................................ 4-23
  Franklin Delano (b. 1940, Merit, TX) .................. 4-23

Swafford
  Mary (b. 1826, Jackson County, AL) .................... 4-338

Swanson
  Jim ................................................. 4-33
  Velma (b. 1905, Frederick, OK) ....................... 4-33

Swartz
  Clarence Frederick (b. 1931, Cincinnati, OH) ........... 4-47
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Dawna Lynn (b. 1952, Cincinnati, OH) ........................................ 4-47
George ........................................... 4-47

Sweringen
Laura ........................................... 4-146

Swickard
Dayton Alexander (m. 1943) ........................................... 4-70

Swift
Arthur Andy "Buster" (b. 1906) ........................................ 4-117
Arthur Roy (b. 1937, Clay County, TX) ................................ 4-117
Bobby Dan (b. 1944, Jack County, TX) ................................ 4-117
Harold Glen (b. 1945, Jack County, TX) ................................ 4-117
Versa Wayne (b. 1935, Clay County, TX) ................................ 4-117
Wanda Jean (b. 1933, Wheeler County, TX) .......................... 4-117
William Morris (b. 1942, TX) ........................................... 4-117

Swinford
Howard Lester ........................................... 4-185
Leah Dawn (b. 1981, Madison County, AL) .......................... 4-185
Toney Lester (b. 1953, Madison County, AL) .......................... 4-185
Tracy Lynn (b. 1975, Madison County, AL) .......................... 4-185

Sykes
Charles ........................................... 4-106
Jackie "Loraine" ........................................... 4-106
Susan "Dawn" ........................................... 4-106

Talkington
Andy J. (m. 1896, AL) ........................................... 4-133

Talley
James R. ........................................... 4-251
Mary Ruth (b. 1935) ........................................... 4-235

Tanner
Ballard Alonza (m. 1939, TX) ........................................... 4-163
Gail (b. ca. 1940) ........................................... 4-163
Ruby (m. 1935) ........................................... 4-287

Tarpley
William A. ........................................... 4-119
Tate

Ruth ................................ 4-35

Taylor

Alice ................................ 4-37
Alice Elaine (b. 1952) ......................... 4-299
Bessie Pearl ................................ 4-178
Cindy (Mrs.) .................................. 4-274
Daniel Monroe (m. 1919, OK) ................. 4-86
Donna Faye (b. 1946, Winter Haven, FL) ....... 4-86
Drew L. ....................................... 4-135
Eugene Franklin (b. 1928) ...................... 4-299
Hervie Eugene (b. 1939) ...................... 4-135
Hervie Houston (b. 1911, Grundy County, TN) .... 4-135
Ileen ............................................. 4-181
James Drew (b. 1934) ......................... 4-135
James E. ...................................... 4-35
Jennette (b. 1919) ............................ 4-366
John Louis (b. 1925, Mangum, OK) ........... 4-87
John Louis, Jr. (b. 1948, Newhall, CA) ....... 4-87
Karen (m. 1975) .................................. 4-59
Lucille E. (b. 1923) ............................. 4-35
Marjorie Evelyn (b. 1921, Kennebuck, IA) .... 4-268
Martha Frances (b. 1929, Mangum, OK) ...... 4-86
Neshe .......................................... 4-87
Ramona Louise (b. 1944, Torrance, CA) ...... 4-87
Retta Marie .................................... 4-284
Sam Graydon ................................ 4-268
Steffanie (Mrs.) ................................ 4-87
Tambra (m. 1983) .............................. 4-40
Thelma Jean (Mrs.) ........................... 4-136
Tia ............................................. 4-87
Twee .......................................... 4-103
Willie Monroe (b. 1920, Mangum, OK) ....... 4-86

Teague

Bill ............................................. 4-378
Francis M. "Frank" ............................ 4-378
Teeple
Donald Wayne (m. 1969) .................................. 4-306
Kelly Patrick (b. 1972, Mesa, AZ) .......................... 4-306
Ryan Preston (b. 1975, Mesa, AZ) ...................... 4-306
Sean Michael (b. 1978, Arlington, TX) .................. 4-306

Temple
Alice .......................................................... 4-152

Templeton
Carol Jane (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-63
David Mark (b. 1967) ....................................... 4-63
Dennis Michael (b. 1962) .................................... 4-63
James Matthew (b. 1971) .................................... 4-63
William Wilson (b. 1966) .................................... 4-63

Terrell
Burdett Henry (b. 1947, San Antonio, TX) .............. 4-105
John Brice ..................................................... 4-105
Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1975, Corpus Christi, TX) ..... 4-105
Rebecca Suzanne (b. 1979, Little Rock, AR) ........... 4-105

Terry
Edward (b. 1912, Ozark, AR) ............................... 4-96
Eloise (Mrs.) .................................................. 4-96
Frankie (b. 1907, Ozark, AR) ............................... 4-96
John Henry .................................................... 4-96
Loyd (b. 1910, Ozark, AR) .................................. 4-96
Molly (b. 1915, Ozark, AR) .................................. 4-96
Sue Ellen (b. 1948) ........................................... 4-366

Tewell
Delores Imogene .............................................. 4-71

Thile
Le (m. 1973) .................................................. 4-124

Thomas
Finley Hubert .................................................. 4-119
Letitia Blanche (b. 1904, Sanford, CO) ................... 4-269
Mary Nell (b. 1917) ........................................... 4-337
Peggy Ruth (b. 1928, Vernon, TX) ......................... 4-119
4-686 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Sarah Jane (m. 1966) ........................................... 4-159
Sue Adeline ..................................................... 4-40
William Bentley .................................................. 4-337
William Vincent ................................................... 4-269

Thomason

Stanley Wade (b. 1961) ....................................... 4-85
Trey Delmar (b. 1984) ........................................ 4-85
Tricia Nicole (b. 1980) ........................................... 4-85

Thompson

Aubry Shelton .................................................... 4-40
Durant ............................................................... 4-272
Eva M. (m. 1892) .................................................. 4-327
Hugh M. .............................................................. 4-293
Jean (b. 1933, Scott County, VA) ........................... 4-59
Jessie Mae (b. 1928, Clinton, OK) ........................... 4-293
Kristen Holly (b. 1975, Caldwell, ID) ....................... 4-272
Lisa Marie (b. 1974, Caldwell, ID) .......................... 4-272
Margarette .......................................................... 4-40
Melvin Lee (b. 1952, Los Angeles, CA) ..................... 4-272
Minnie ................................................................. 4-293
Ruby Maybelle .................................................... 4-290
Shannon Lee (b. 1972, Murray, UT) ......................... 4-272
William Aubry (b. 1941, Winchester, TN) ................. 4-40
Worley ............................................................... 4-59

Thornton

Graham (m. 1949, TX) ........................................... 4-103
Mike (b. 1951, Clovis, NM) .................................... 4-103

Thrash

Eugene ............................................................... 4-175
Thelma ............................................................... 4-175

Thrasher

Wilma (Mrs.) ...................................................... 4-212

Threadgill

Wayland ............................................................. 4-120

Thororoughgood
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Emily</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliee (b. 1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Joan (b. 1952)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley Patton (b. 1917, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora May (b. 1893, KY)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora S. (b. 1918, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred M. (b. 1891, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Benson (m. 1949)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL).</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell Voton (b. 1915, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sherman (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Gayle (b. 1957)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie (b. 1923, Haskell, TX).</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha V. (b. 1894, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patti Ann (b. 1965)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Craig (b. 1966)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lynn (b. 1956)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Diane (b. 1954)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Leon (b. 1969)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Bill&quot; (m. 1889, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toepfer</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Stefan (b. 1968)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Arnold (m. 1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Belle (b. 1914, Franklin County, AR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carly Madie (b. 1900, Franklin County, AR)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Hickman (b. 1905, Franklin County, AR)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dessie Mae (b. 1897, Franklin County, AR) .......................... 4-282
Edward ................................................................. 4-281
Elmer Lee (b. 1907, Franklin County, AR) .......................... 4-283
James Hickman (b. 1869, AL) ........................................ 4-281
Jimmie Elminia (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR) .................. 4-282
John David (b. 1930, Franklin County, AR) .................... 4-283
Kenneth ................................................................. 4-283
Lorene ................................................................. 4-283
Maureen Fahey (b. 1947, Dalano, CA) ............................. 4-283
Shirley ................................................................. 4-283
William Lawrence (b. 1909) ........................................ 4-283

Tomasi
Janice Lucille (b. 1954) .................................................. 4-297

Tosh
Emma ................................................................. 4-33

Townsend
James Corbett (b. 1919) ................................................ 4-52
Jamis Cecilia (b. 1943) ................................................ 4-52

Trapp
Dale Braiden (m. 1951, CO) ............................................. 4-275
Dennis Wayne Casey (b. 1954, Colorado Springs, CO) ....... 4-275
Horace Greeley ......................................................... 4-275
Kelly Stephen (b. 1953, Colorado Springs, CO) ................. 4-275
Keri Rene (b. 1977, Colorado Springs, CO) ..................... 4-276
Kevin Glen (b. 1957, Colorado Springs, CO) ..................... 4-275
Sheila Ann (b. 1986, Colorado Springs, CO) .................... 4-276
Tina Marie (b. 1982, Colorado Springs, CO) .................... 4-276

Travis
Bonnie (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-138

Traylor
Abner Hudson .......................................................... 4-79
Connie Jean (b. 1957, Hobart, OK) ................................. 4-197
Henry Edward (b. 1878, Upson County, GA) .................... 4-79
Sallie (b. 1875, Bibb County, GA) .................................. 4-254

Treadway
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Emma ................................................. 4-381
Treece
Brenda ................................................. 4-150
Susie ................................................. 4-181
Trent
Cynthia (b. 1974, La Jara, CO) .................. 4-279
Everette Forest ...................................... 4-279
Gail (Mrs.) ............................................ 4-163
Melanie (b. 1971, La Jara, CO) .................. 4-279
Ryan Wayne (b. 1977, La Jara, CO) ......... 4-279
Stephanie Ann (b. 1968, La Jara, CO) ........ 4-279
Thomas Patrick (b. 1944, Manassa, CO) .... 4-279
Tiffanie Ann (b. 1973, La Jara, CO) .......... 4-279
Trim
Cecil George .......................................... 4-270
Charles Arthur (b. 1956, Alamosa, CO) ....... 4-270
Diana Lynn (b. 1968, Phoenix, AZ) .......... 4-270
Linda Gail (b. 1965, Phoenix, AZ) .......... 4-270
Paul Allen (b. 1963, Phoenix, AZ) .......... 4-270
Philip Edward (b. 1931, Phoenix, AZ) ....... 4-270
Phyllis Jean (b. 1959, Phoenix, AZ) ....... 4-270
Vincent Lee (b. 1961, Phoenix, AZ) ....... 4-270
Trout
Julie Ann (b. 1868) .................................. 4-363
Truitt
Lillie Alice ........................................... 4-282
Tubbs
Arlie Lester ........................................... 4-305
Arlie Lester, Jr. (b. 1928, Wanette, OK) ..... 4-305
Arlie Richard (b. 1952, Shawnee, OK) ....... 4-306
Charles Otis (b. 1958, Shawnee, OK) ....... 4-307
John Paul (b. 1976, Duncan, OK) ........... 4-307
Marilyn June (b. 1951, Shawnee, OK) ....... 4-306
Mary Ann (b. 1973, Duncan, OK) ........... 4-307
Nancy Diane (b. 1960, Duncan, OK) ....... 4-308
Peggy Ann (b. 1956, Shawnee, OK) ........................................ 4-307
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1950, Shawnee, OK) ........................................ 4-305
Thomas Grady (m. 1946) ......................................................... 4-218

**Tucker**

Carla Marie (b. 1956, Greenville, TX) ........................................ 4-30
Charles Clayton ................................................................. 4-229
Dixie Ina (b. 1898, Harkeys Valley, AR) ........................................ 4-229
Donna Louise (b. 1959, Greenville, TX) ........................................ 4-30
George Anthony (b. 1963, Greenville, TX) ........................................ 4-30
George William (b. 1928, Jones Prairie, TX) ........................................ 4-30
Joni (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-294
Luther Glenn (b. 1966, Greenville, TX) ........................................ 4-30
Michael Ross (b. 1961, Greenville, TX) ........................................ 4-30

**Turner**

Mary Frances (b. 1924) .......................................................... 4-86
Percy .......................................................... 4-103
Susan .......................................................... 4-103
Tim .......................................................... 4-103
Vic .......................................................... 4-86

**Tutor**

Ann .......................................................... 4-100
Rollon Lee .......................................................... 4-100

**Tuttle**

Kim (b. 1972, Toledo, OH) ........................................ 4-368
Mollie .......................................................... 4-208

**Tyler**

Alicia (b. 1985) .......................................................... 4-69
Allison (b. 1985) .......................................................... 4-69
Becky (b. 1978) .......................................................... 4-69
Glen R., Jr. .......................................................... 4-69
Maranda (b. 1985) .......................................................... 4-69

**U**

**Ude**

James Kendall (b. 1949) .......................................................... 4-297
Kimberly Ann (b. 1974) .......................................................... 4-297
Mathew James (b. 1971) ........................................ 4-297

Underwood
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1924, Lewisville, TX) ....................... 4-198
Norma (m. 1966, AL) ........................................... 4-173
Norman Herman ................................................. 4-173

Upchurch
Arminia Elvira (b. 1873, Greene Co. AL) ...................... 4-77
Robert B. ......................................................... 4-77

Vaden
Elijah ................................................................. 4-365
Mary Frances (b. 1870, AR) .................................... 4-365

Valentine
Elender Rosella (b. 1882, Georges Camp, MS) ......... 4-267
James Morgan ................................................. 4-267
Jane (m. 1909) ................................................... 4-266

Van Bidder
Violet Gladys (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-365

Vann
Aaron Greely (b. 1923) .......................................... 4-125
Anita Joyce (b. 1948) ........................................... 4-125
Patricia Diane (b. 1953) ....................................... 4-125
Rebecca Carol (b. 1968) ....................................... 4-125

Vanusher
Jimmy ............................................................... 4-96

VanWinkle
Ronnie (m. 1982). ................................................ 4-195

Vargas-Sanchez
Rosa Maria de los Milagros Mila ............................... 4-277

Varley
Cora Pauline (m. 1890) ......................................... 4-330

Vaughan
Dennis Edmond .................................................. 4-361
Martha Celestia Elvira ........................................ 4-229
Vaughn
   Lula ................................ 4-333

Venable
   Elizabeth Ann ........................ 4-249
   Freddie Lee ........................ 4-249
   Henry (b. 1894, AR) ................. 4-227
   Homer Lee .......................... 4-232
   Homer Lee (b. 1940, Jackson County, AL) ........ 4-249
   Irena Jane (b. 1863, Jackson County, AL) ........ 4-227
   Joe ................................ 4-232
   Joseph M. (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) ........ 4-227
   Lou (b. 1892, AR) .................. 4-227
   Malinda (Mrs.) (b. 1873, AR) .......... 4-227
   Odia (b. 1896, AR) .................. 4-227
   William (b. 1890, AR) ............... 4-227
   William J. (b. 1839) ............... 4-226

Versluis
   Debra Lou (b. 1954, Tremonton, UT) .... 4-271
   Hendrik .......................... 4-271

Vicars
   Victoria ................................ 4-31

Vickery
   Debbie (m. 1982) ................... 4-21

Villman
   Verlene (m. 1988) .................. 4-158

Vincent
   Andy ................................ 4-139

W

Wacker
   Jake W. ............................. 4-193

Wade
   Sherrie Kaye (b. 1948) ............. 4-200

Wagner
   Bobby Neal (b. 1940) ............... 4-58
   Bobby Neal (b. 1970) ............... 4-58
Kristen Roberta (b. 1967) ........................................ 4-58

Waide

Tom (m. 1946, TX). ........................................... 4-104

Wakefield

Robert Alan .................................................. 4-274
Robert Alan, Jr. (b. 1984). ................................ 4-274

Waldon

Noble J. ......................................................... 4-259

Waldrop

Anthony (m. 1962) .......................................... 4-244
Anthony D. (m. 1962) ...................................... 4-244
Gene P. ......................................................... 4-39
Janice Gail (b. 1969) ....................................... 4-244
Janice Gail (b. 1969, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-245
Lisa Ann (b. 1964) .......................................... 4-244
Lisa Ann (b. 1964, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-244
Mark Douglas (b. 1966) ..................................... 4-244
Mark Douglas (b. 1966, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-244
Megan Nicole (b. 1993, Madison, AL) ................. 4-245
Melinda Renae (b. 1977) ................................... 4-244
Melinda Renae (b. 1977, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-245
Paul .............................................................. 4-39
Paula ............................................................. 4-39
Timothy Paul (b. 1973) .................................... 4-244
Timothy Paul (b. 1973, Jackson County, AL) ...... 4-245
Willadene ....................................................... 4-234

Walker

Charles Michael (b. 1954) .................................. 4-298
Christopher Brandon (b. 1976) ......................... 4-298
Cynthia Alice (b. 1880, AL) ............................... 4-219
Donald "Donnie" ............................................. 4-140
John ............................................................. 4-176
Jr. ............................................................... 4-157
Martha J. (Mrs.) (b. 1851, AL) ......................... 4-219
Michael Bryan (b. 1974) .................................. 4-298

Wall
Beverly .............................. 4-205
Leroy ............................... 4-205
Ronald ............................... 4-242
Russell Lee (b. 1980) ........................ 4-242
Victoria (b. 1983) ........................ 4-242

Wallace
Alethea Ada ............................ 4-333
Evelyn (Mrs.) ........................... 4-333
Mildred (Mrs.) ........................... 4-333
Miriam .............................. 4-333
Tate Frazier ............................ 4-333
W. W. ............................... 4-333
Waynada. .............................. 4-333
Wayne W. ............................. 4-333

Wallach
Karen (m. 1987). ........................... 4-62

Wallen
Frances Ann (Mrs.) ........................... 4-63
Rickey Lynn (b. 1965). ........................ 4-63

Waller
Betty Jean (m. 1953, Murgin, KY) ........................ 4-149

Wallingford
Bonnie Jean ............................. 4-212
Loucille .............................. 4-212
Porter ............................... 4-212
Violette .............................. 4-212
Wilma ............................... 4-212

Walls
Linda Faye. ............................. 4-249

Walter
Evelyn Maxine ........................... 4-30

Walthall
Emma (Mrs.). ............................. 4-209

Walz
Katlynn .............................. 4-129
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Michael .......................................................... 4-129
Sharon (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-129

Wann

Charles B. .......................................................... 4-183
Charles W. Bill (b. 1910) ......................................... 4-183
Nina ................................................................. 4-183

Ward

Christopher Paul (b. 1981) ....................................... 4-23
Francis S. ........................................................... 4-102
Gary Evins (m. 1978) .............................................. 4-23
Mardi Jo (b. 1980, Cleburne, TX) ................................ 4-23
Mary ................................................................. 4-116

Ware

Miss ................................................................. 4-142

Warington

Atta Evelyn .......................................................... 4-106

Warren

Barbara (m. 1970, NM) ........................................... 4-111
Clay ................................................................. 4-222

Washburn

Charles ............................................................... 4-180
James T. (b. 1906, TN) ........................................... 4-221
Normie ............................................................... 4-219
Vera ................................................................. 4-180

Wasson

Sarah (b. 1881, AR) ................................................ 4-93

Waters

Chrystal .............................................................. 4-154
Nicholace ............................................................ 4-154
Tony ................................................................. 4-154
Velma ............................................................... 4-350

Watkins

E. H. ................................................................. 4-36
Mary Margart ........................................................ 4-283
Nancy Bessie (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) ..................... 4-36
Watson
  David Dave Lujene (b. 1873) ...................... 4-339

Waud
  Debra Anne (m. 1972, IL) ........................ 4-111
  Morrison ........................................ 4-111

Waugh
  Agnes Zenobia (b. 1890) .......................... 4-124

Waycaster
  Tina .............................................. 4-380

Weaver
  Betty Louise (Mrs.) .............................. 4-228
  Donna Sue (b. 1945, Paris, AR) ................. 4-228

Webb
  Albert (m. 1938) .................................. 4-218
  Arlene Doris (b. 1959) ............................ 4-244
  Brenda Sue (b. 1948) ............................. 4-251
  Carolyn Janette (b. 1947) ........................ 4-251
  Danny ............................................. 4-170
  Eleanor .......................................... 4-170
  Ethel (m. 1925, AL) .............................. 4-204
  Fannie Ann (b. 1952) ................................ 4-251
  Jesse Thomas (b. 1921, AL) ....................... 4-251
  Kate .............................................. 4-337
  Larry Thomas (b. 1949) ............................ 4-251
  Lonnie Paul (m. 1954) ................................ 4-244
  Mae .................................................. 4-33
  Randy Dewain (b. 1959) ............................ 4-251
  Vickie Ann (b. 1957) ................................ 4-244
  Willard (m. 1937) .................................. 4-218
  William Clark "Will" ............................... 4-251
  William David (b. 1950) ........................... 4-251
  William Will Clark ................................. 4-244
  Winfred Earl (b. 1956) ............................. 4-251

Webber
  Claude (m. 1971) .................................. 4-32
Webster
Ruby (m. 1924) .............................................. 4-237

Weeks
Oliver (m. 1925) .............................................. 4-240

Welch
Patricia Anne (b. 1958) ...................................... 4-51

Welch-Bayless
Aaron Leroy (b. 1970) ...................................... 4-360
Bret ............................................................... 4-361
Stacie (Mrs.) ................................................... 4-361

Weldon
Susan E. .......................................................... 4-273

Wellborn
Johnnie Lanier (m. 1979) ................................... 4-291

Wells
Dorothy Louise (b. 1924, Dorchester, VA) .............. 4-38
F. M. ............................................................... 4-38
James Everette (b. 1905, Dorchester, VA) ................... 4-38
Tammie (m. 1980) ............................................... 4-33

Wenland
Wolfgang .......................................................... 4-73

Werner
Lisa ................................................................. 4-66
Tim ................................................................. 4-66
Tom ................................................................. 4-66

West
Alfred Milo (b. 1876) ......................................... 4-215
Amanda Caroline (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-218
Andrew Hamilton (b. 1886) .................................. 4-215
Baudice Walton (b. 1914, Sylvania, AL) ................. 4-217
Benjamin Samuel (b. 1976, Fort Payne, AL) ............. 4-217
Benny Harold (b. 1939, Henegar, AL) .................... 4-217
Brian Joseph .................................................... 4-104
Bruce Edward (b. 1948, Leeds, AL) ......................... 4-217
Celia Elizabeth Betty (b. 1875, TN) ......................... 4-215
Charity Louisa (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) .......... 4-215
David Nathaniel (b. 1979, Fort Payne, AL) ............. 4-217
Della ......................................................... 4-381
James .......................................................... 4-215
James Byron (b. 1941, Henegar, AL) ................ 4-217
James Sheridan (m. 1895) ................................ 4-202
James Sheridan Bob (b. 1866, TN) ..................... 4-215
Jefferson B. (m. 1933, NM) ................................. 4-104
John .............................................................. 4-366
John Joseph (b. 1973) .......................................... 4-104
John Kimsey (b. 1844, Union County, GA) ............ 4-215
John Richard (b. 1871, TN) .................................. 4-215
Kimsey ........................................................... 4-202
Kimsey Belzora (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ....... 4-215
Leta Juanita (b. 1920, Sylvania, AL) ..................... 4-217
Lula Beatrice (b. 1911) ...................................... 4-216
Mack Jeffrey ..................................................... 4-104
Malinda Ann (b. 1869, TN) .................................. 4-215
Mary Eloise (b. 1930) ........................................ 4-216
Minnie .......................................................... 4-202
Minnie A. ....................................................... 4-203
Nancy Elderado (b. 1882) .................................... 4-215
Onia Emeline "Onie" (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) .... 4-233
Onie Emilene (b. 1879, TN) .................................. 4-215
Sabrina Madge (b. 1972) ....................................... 4-104
Sallie Jane (b. 1884) ........................................ 4-215
Sammy Guy (b. 1969) .......................................... 4-104
Samuel Jefferson (b. 1934, Hagerman, NM) ............ 4-104
Samuel Kimsey .................................................. 4-203
Samuel Noah (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) ............ 4-216
Solomon David (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) ........ 4-215
Ted ................................................................. 4-203
Thomas Newton Dick (b. 1868, TN) ....................... 4-215
Wendell Waco (b. 1924) ...................................... 4-216
William Parrott (b. 1873, TN) ............................... 4-215

Westbrook
Loraine ........................................ 4-279

Wexler

Nellie ........................................ 4-65

Wheeler

Mary Evelyn (b. 1931) .......................... 4-198

Whetstone

LuAnn (b. 1960) ................................ 4-127

Whisenant

Christina Lynn (b. 1981, Huntsville, AL) .............. 4-206
Daniel Howard (b. 1989, Huntsville, AL) ................ 4-206
Douglas Howard (b. 1956, Arab, AL) .................... 4-206
Pamela Ann (b. 1984, Huntsville, AL) ................... 4-206
Roy Howard ..................................... 4-206

Whitaker

Arthur ......................................... 4-170
Billie Jane ...................................... 4-116
Daisy Lee ....................................... 4-170
Howard Earl (m. 1924) ............................ 4-116
Howard Earl, Jr. ................................ 4-116
Peggy ............................................ 4-116

White

Bebe ............................................ 4-210
Beverly Jane ..................................... 4-162
Blanche (Mrs.) .................................. 4-210
Jacqueline (m. 1979) ............................. 4-30
Jerry ............................................. 4-210
John D. .......................................... 4-251
Luther ............................................ 4-340
Martha Lenora .................................. 4-92
Mary Dola ........................................ 4-276
Oscar David ..................................... 4-199
Wilma Oleta (b. 1923, Ringgold, TX) .................... 4-199

Whitehurst

Eva Mae (m. 1969) ................................ 4-85

Whitfield
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>4-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitington</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Frances &quot;Frankie&quot;</td>
<td>m. 1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitt</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>1928, AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jeanette</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Edna</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigley</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbanks</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Nicole</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon H.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nathan</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clyde</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>1947, NM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Janell</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Roberta</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Ann</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wilkinson
Linda Marie (m. 1987, CO) ..................... 4-276

Wilks
Nancy Geneva ........................... 4-132

William
Terry ........................................ 4-192

Williams
Amos Asa. ................................... 4-98
Anita Marie (b. 1960) ....................... 4-170
Annie G. .................................... 4-350
Arthur (m. 1968) .......................... 4-35
Arthur H. .................................. 4-35
Betty Ruth (b. 1937) ....................... 4-203
Beverly Ann ................................ 4-136
Billie ....................................... 4-333
Brant (b. 1948, Lamesa, TX) ............... 4-197
Catherine Mae (m. 1937, IN) ............... 4-70
Curtis L. (b. 1909, Bedford County, VA) .. 4-42
Cynthia Cindy (m. 1969, AL) ............... 4-204
Deborah Elaine (Mrs.) ..................... 4-198
Douglas Earl ................................ 4-303
Effie E. .................................... 4-350
Eric Todd (b. 1985) ....................... 4-63
Ernest Eugene (b. 1912, Morrison, TN) .. 4-136
Floyd Odell (b. 1899) .................... 4-42
Garland (b. 1957, Lamesa, TX) ........... 4-196
George ..................................... 4-350
George L. .................................. 4-350
Homer ..................................... 4-42
Hugh P. .................................... 4-350
John Arthur (b. 1971) ..................... 4-35
John C. (m. 1896) ........................ 4-329
Joshua ..................................... 4-350
Laura E. ................................... 4-350
Lilllian Lois (b. 1912, Franklin County, AR). 4-98
Louise A. .................................. 4-350
Mabel ........................................... 4-108
Maggie ........................................ 4-381
Marshall (m. 1962) ........................... 4-162
Mary M. ....................................... 4-350
Maxeen ........................................ 4-59
Michelle Rene ............................... 4-136
Molly J. ....................................... 4-350
Monnie Lou (b. 1934) ........................ 4-42
Norman Victor ............................... 4-70
Ola Frances (b. 1904) ....................... 4-43
Pearl .......................................... 4-97
Peggy (Mrs.) ................................. 4-170
Richard Eugene ............................. 4-136
Scott Boyd (b. 1968, Lubbock, TX) .... 4-197
Sherri Denise (b. 1963) .................... 4-59
Soloman ...................................... 4-383
Stephanie Elaine (b. 1976, Irving, TX) 4-198
Timothy (m. 1982) ........................... 4-63
Twila (Mrs.) ................................ 4-136
Walter L. ..................................... 4-350
Wayne ........................................ 4-170

Williams

Ada ............................................. 4-89

Willis

Bob ............................................. 4-96
Elsie ......................................... 4-375
Ruby (Mrs.) ................................ 4-252

Wilmoth

Amous ........................................ 4-357
Arthur Ray (b. 1899, AR) ................. 4-370
Beda Opal (b. 1897, Decatur, AR) .... 4-368
Brody Dee (b. 1994) ...................... 4-364
Buel Lynn ..................................... 4-370
Cassidy Dawn (b. 1989) ................. 4-364
Charles ...................................... 4-357
Coy .......................................... 4-362
Crystal Elaine (b. 1949). ........................................... 4-364
Dale Edward (b. 1958) ............................................ 4-360
Dallas Washington (b. 1860, Collin County, TX) .......... 4-362
Darcey Lea (b. 1985) ............................................. 4-364
Debbie (b. 1990, Tulsa, OK) ................................... 4-360
Denver Wesley (b. 1917, OK) .................................. 4-364
Denzel R. (b. OK) .................................................. 4-370
Derrick Denver (b. 1983) ....................................... 4-364
Dollie Flossie (b. 1893, AR) .................................... 4-363
Donna F. (b. 1898, AR) .......................................... 4-362
Donnie Wayne (b. 1957) ....................................... 4-360
Edward ............................................................. 4-357
Edwin George (b. 1920, Nowata, OK) ....................... 4-363
Elise Mae (b. 1912, Benton County, AR) .................... 4-363
Elmer Floyd (b. 1887, AR) ..................................... 4-363
Elsie (m. 1958). ................................................... 4-359
Elsie Clara (b. 1895, Benton County, AR) .................. 4-367
Emma (b. 1874, Madison County, OH) ....................... 4-370
Emma Fay (b. 1924, Nowata, OK) ............................. 4-364
Etta F. (b. 1893, AR) ............................................ 4-362
Flavie Eula (b. 1897, AR) ...................................... 4-363
Floyd (m. 1957) .................................................. 4-360
Floyd Lavern (b. 1915, OK) .................................... 4-364
George Washington (b. 1863, Wood County, TX) ........ 4-363
Glenda Carolyn (b. 1946) ....................................... 4-364
Henry (b. ca. 1901) ............................................. 4-362
Henry Mack (b. 1873, AR) ..................................... 4-370
Homer Lee (b. 1897, AR) ...................................... 4-370
Ivia (b. 1892, Decatur, AR) ................................... 4-365
Janet Kay (b. 1959) .............................................. 4-360
Jerry ............................................................... 4-357
Lois "Dorene" (b. 1933, Bernice, OK) ....................... 4-363
Margaret D. (b. 1871, Benton County, AR) .................. 4-356
Mittie Della (b. 1892, Decatur, AR) ......................... 4-366
Mollie E. (b. 1870, AR) ......................................... 4-369
Moncher Carl (b. 1866, Wood County, TX) ................ 4-365
Nettie A. (b. 1896, Decatur, AR) 
Pearl. 
Ray. 
Rebecca (b. 1990, Tulsa, OK). 
Robert Neil (b. 1856). 
Ross. 
Sylvia Bethsyna (b. 1890, Decatur, AR). 
Temple Dill (b. 1889, Benton County, AR) 
Victoria Elizabeth (b. 1858, TX) 
Violet Gladys (b. 1901, Decatur, AR) 
Wesley Dee (b. 1959). 
William (b. ca. 1794, VA) 
William H. (b. 1868, Decatur, AR) 
William Henry (b. 1890, Benton County, AR) 
William Hicks, Jr. (b. 1829, Jackson County, AL) 

Wilson

Annie Louise. 
Bertie (Mrs.). 
Brenda (b. 1949) 
Darcia Lynn (b. 1962) 
Dovie Alma 
Emma Augusta. 
Frank 
Garrett Wade (b. 1979, La Jara, CO) 
Glenn Harding 
Glenn Riley (b. 1931). 
Gloria Glennette (b. 1948, Martins Ferry, OH) 
James Daniel. 
Jerry Don (m. 1958, OK) 
John Henry (b. 1967) 
John Paul (m. 1993) 
Joyce 
Julia Elizabeth (b. 1920) 
Leonard 
Lewis
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Lillie Mae .................................................. 4-217
Michael Marion (b. 1867, Hall County, GA) ................. 4-255
Perry .......................................................... 4-277
Polly Ann ...................................................... 4-265
Robert Lee (b. 1874, Groveoak, AL) .......................... 4-255
Roy Eugene ................................................... 4-208
Ruby Mae ...................................................... 4-283
Rudy Annie .................................................... 4-275
Sarah ......................................................... 4-192
Shannon Renee (b. 1977, Alamosa, CO) ...................... 4-277
Steve D. "Stevie" (m. 1992) .................................. 4-57
Tammy Jo ....................................................... 4-208
William Glenn ............................................... 4-208
William Oliver ................................................ 4-255

Wimberly

Bonnie ......................................................... 4-137
Evelyn ........................................................ 4-137
John C. (b. 1898, IL) ....................................... 4-137
John David "J. D." (b. 1926) ................................ 4-137
Louise ........................................................ 4-137
Loyce ........................................................ 4-137

Winchester

John Bunny ..................................................... 4-85

Winegar

Nancy Debra (b. 1960). ...................................... 4-51

Wingfield

Ronald Thomas (b. 1949, Paris, AR) .......................... 4-229
Thomas Clarion (b. 1915, Magazine, AR) .................... 4-229
Thomas Jefferson ............................................. 4-229
Vaughan Shelton (b. 1953, Paris, AR) ....................... 4-229

Wininger

A. P. (Mrs.) ................................................... 4-53
Amanda (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) .......................... 4-53
Virginia ...................................................... 4-35
W. H. ......................................................... 4-53

Winn
Roger Alan .......................................................... 4-277
Ryan Alan (b. 1975, Kalamazoo, MI) ......................... 4-277

Winsett
Christie Lanetta (b. 1983) ....................................... 4-21
David Wayne (b. 1954, San Marco, TX) ..................... 4-21
Donnie Lane (b. 1958, Houston, TX) ......................... 4-21
Ivan Lane (m. 1953) ............................................... 4-21
Mallissa Lane (b. 1981) ........................................... 4-21
Patrick Earl (b. 1959, Atlanta, GA) ......................... 4-21
Pearl ................................................................. 4-185
Phillip Anthony (b. 1956, Bryan, TX) ....................... 4-21
Zachery Paul (b. 1980) ........................................... 4-21

Winstead
Rhonda (b. 1963) ................................................. 4-59

Winston
Kirby .................................................................... 4-337
Veda Lois (m. 1925) ............................................... 4-337

Winterburg
Bebe (Mrs.) ............................................................ 4-210
Jill ........................................................................ 4-210
Julia ..................................................................... 4-210

Winton
Fannie .................................................................. 4-136

Wisherd
Floyd .................................................................... 4-33

Witt
Charles Russell ....................................................... 4-41
Ida LaNell (b. 1912, Arno, VA) ............................... 4-41
Teary W. (m. 1985) .................................................. 4-23

Wittmer
Brian (b. 1986) ....................................................... 4-107
Celia (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-107
Larry ................................................................. 4-107
Richard Allen ....................................................... 4-107
Tammy (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-107
SHELTON FAMILY HISTORY

Terry Lee .................................................. 4-107

Woffard

Lucky (m. 1969) ............................................. 4-293

Wofford

Colene (b. 1932, Colcord, OK) .......................... 4-365

Wolfe

Amanda (Mrs.) .............................................. 4-48
Beatrice June .............................................. 4-49
Callie Virginia (b. 1912, Scott County, VA). .......... 4-48
Elizabeth .................................................. 4-17
Emily Jean .................................................. 4-49
Emily M. ...................................................... 4-49
Isaac C. (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) .................. 4-48
Isaac Lynn ................................................. 4-49
Jesse ......................................................... 4-54
John ......................................................... 4-49
John C. (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-48
John M. ....................................................... 4-49
Landon Knox ............................................... 4-49
Larry ......................................................... 4-49
Lucinda (b. 1900, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-48
Mary Ann .................................................... 4-49
Mary Belle (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) ............... 4-48
N. J., Jr. "Bo" ............................................... 4-49
Neal J. (b. 1911, Scott County, VA) ................. 4-48
R. R., Jr. ..................................................... 4-49
Rebecca (b. 1818, VA). ................................ 4-45
Reeser Ranson (b. 1907, Scott County, VA). ....... 4-48
Richard C. ................................................. 4-49
Sallie Lou. .................................................. 4-49
Thomas L. "Tommy" ...................................... 4-49
Verna Opal (b. 1918, Scott County, VA) ............. 4-54
William Billy ............................................. 4-49
William H. ................................................. 4-49
William H. (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ............ 4-48
William H., Jr. .......................................... 4-49
Wolff
Virginia Josephine ........................................... 4-276

Womack
Abner Clemons (b. ca. 1790) .................................. 4-76
Alexander Patton .................................................. 4-77
Alleene (b. 1908) .................................................. 4-77
Annie Emma (b. 1901, MS) ...................................... 4-77
Asa M. (b. 1827, TN) ............................................. 4-76
Asa Marion (b. 1806) ............................................. 4-76
Asa Martin ............................................................ 4-77
Burton (b. ca. 1790) .............................................. 4-76
Charles Ray (b. 1951) ............................................ 4-251
Claude (b. 1880, Yalobusha Co. MS) ............................ 4-77
Clinton (b. 1894) .................................................... 4-77
Dovie Emiline (b. 1882, Fackler, AL) ............................ 4-77
Edna ................................................................. 4-77
Elizabeth Lane (Mrs.) (b. 1838, AL) ............................ 4-77
George Chapman (b. 1846) ...................................... 4-78
George Robert (b. 1870, Marshall County, AL) ............... 4-78
Inez (b. 1909, MS) .................................................. 4-77
Isham Rice (b. 1789) ............................................... 4-76
James Madison (b. 1881) ......................................... 4-78
Jerry T. (b. 1948) ................................................... 4-251
Jesse (b. 1798, NC) .................................................. 4-74
Jesse (b. 1803) ....................................................... 4-76
Jesse F. (b. 1850, MS) ............................................... 4-76
Joseph Simpson (b. 1872) ....................................... 4-77
Josiah (b. ca. 1790) ............................................... 4-76
Levi (b. 1796) ......................................................... 4-76
Levi (b. 1898) ........................................................ 4-77
Levi Berry (b. 1832, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 4-77
Lucinda (b. 1764, NC) ............................................ 4-74
Margie (Mrs.) ....................................................... 4-251
Martha A. (b. 1839, AL) .......................................... 4-75
Martha E. (b. 1849, MS) .......................................... 4-76
Mary Emiline (b. 1839) .......................................... 4-77
Mary Jane (b. 1874, Marshall County, AL) ................... 4-78
Melvina C. (b. 1844, AL) ............................................ 4-75
Minnie E. (b. 1894) .................................................... 4-77
Nancy (b. 1794) ........................................................... 4-76
Nancy Ann (b. 1813) .................................................... 4-76
Nancy Carolyn (b. 1953) ........................................... 4-251
Ora (b. 1904, MS) ....................................................... 4-77
Pauline (b. 1908) .......................................................... 4-77
Peggy Dale (b. 1960) .................................................... 4-251
R. Edgar (b. 1875) ........................................................ 4-77
Rachel Dianne (b. 1956) ............................................. 4-251
Richard (m. 1940s) ..................................................... 4-251
Rita Sue (b. 1958) ....................................................... 4-251
Ruth (b. 1905) ............................................................. 4-77
Sabra E. (b. 1868, AL) .................................................. 4-78
Sarah (b. 1782) ........................................................... 4-76
Sayles M. (b. 1901) ...................................................... 4-77
Selena Ellen (b. 1877, Marshall County, AL) .................. 4-78
Selenia Caroline Florindia (b. 1852, Marshall County, AL) .... 4-79
Sina (b. 1837, AL) .......................................................... 4-75
Thomas ................................................................. 4-76
Thomas (b. ca. 1790) ................................................... 4-76
W. Thomas (b. 1872, Marshall County, AL) ..................... 4-78
William "Buck" (b. ca. 1790) ....................................... 4-76
William (b. 1753, VA) ................................................. 4-74
William Edwin (b. 1870) ............................................. 4-77
William R. (b. 1849, AL) ............................................. 4-75

Wood

Bessie Mae (b. 1910) ................................................... 4-366
Davis Anthony (b. 1913) ............................................. 4-366
Douglas Gee (b. 1922) ............................................... 4-366
Elizabeth G. (b. 1817, NC) ......................................... 4-334
Ethel Julia (b. 1915) .................................................. 4-366
Florence ................................................................. 4-303
Hester A. (b. 1845, AL) ............................................. 4-332
McDonald ............................................................... 4-77
Meda McDonald (b. 1874) ........................................ 4-77
Norma Joyce (b. 1931) ........................................ 4-366
Ralph T. ......................................................... 4-366
Treva Victoria (b. 1925) ....................................... 4-366
Velma Evel (b. 1918) ........................................... 4-366

Woodruff
David Michael (b. 1961, McFarland, CA) .................... 4-100
Jack Wayne (b. 1932, Webb City, AR) .......................... 4-100
Jo Ann (b. 1938, McFarland, CA) ................................ 4-100
Kenneth Dywane (b. 1957, McFarland, CA) ............... 4-100
Larry Wayne (b. 1955, Sacramento, CA) ...................... 4-100
Leard (b. 1910, Logan County, AR) ........................... 4-100
Marvin Lee (b. 1935, Webb City, AR) ......................... 4-100
Samuel Franklin ................................................... 4-100
Steven Lee (b. 1959, McFarland, CA) ......................... 4-100

Woods
Annette (b. ca. 1958) .......................................... 4-162
Lucy A. (b. 1862, AL) ......................................... 4-338
Miss ................................................... 4-190
Robert ............................................................ 4-162
Vernie Beatric (b. 1910) ......................................... 4-203
Wesley (b. ca. 1959) ............................................ 4-162

Woody
Martha Jo (m. 1961) ........................................... 4-172
Robert Z. ....................................................... 4-172

Woosley
Aaron Walton (b. 1824) .......................................... 4-348
Polly Ann (b. 1861) ............................................. 4-348
William Alexander ............................................... 4-348
William Alexander, Jr. (m. 1867) ............................. 4-339

Wooten
Ethel (b. 1908) .................................................. 4-203

Wootton
Darlene Kay .................................................. 4-101

Worthen
Fannie Mae (m. 1931, Huntsville, AL) .......................... 4-148
Joseph ................................................. 4-148

Worthington
Betty (Mrs.) ............................................. 4-144
Verdie (b. ca. 1912) .................................... 4-144

Wright
Andrea (b. 1973, Honolulu, HI) ............................ 4-200
Angelia Denise (b. ca. 1971) .............................. 4-243
Christopher Allen (b. 1970, Oklahoma City, OK) .... 4-309
Claudine Edward (m. 1935) .............................. 4-201
Cyrus William (b. 1831, NC) ............................. 4-80
Daisy Ozilla (b. 1918, Hollywood, AL) .................. 4-218
Deborah (b. 1969) ....................................... 4-201
Dee Ann .................................................. 4-109
Douglas Arthur (m. 1972, HI) ............................. 4-200
Douglas Edward (b. 1976, CA) ........................... 4-200
Edward Howard (b. 1948) ............................... 4-174
Eleanor (Mrs.) .......................................... 4-228
Gary (b. 1947) .......................................... 4-109
George .................................................... 4-309
George W. ............................................... 4-33
George Washington (b. 1865) ............................ 4-80
Grace (b. 1925, Hollywood, AL) ........................ 4-218
Hazel Paralee (b. 1929, Hollywood, AL) ............... 4-218
Heather Lynn (b. 1975, Wichita Falls, TX) ........... 4-200
James Buchanan ......................................... 4-227
James C. ............................................... 4-201
James Cyrus ............................................. 4-80
James Eric (b. 1972) .................................. 4-174
James Thomas (b. 1894, Hollywood, AL) .............. 4-218
Jesse B. (b. 1853) ....................................... 4-80
Jimmy Dean ............................................. 4-309
John Edmond (b. 1854) .................................. 4-80
John Jack ............................................... 4-165
Kimberly Joan (b. ca. 1974) ............................ 4-243
Kimorah (b. 1971) ...................................... 4-201
Margaret Ann (b. 1848, AL) ............................................ 4-165
Marion Haskel (b. 1909, Ellsworth, AR) ................................ 4-227
Martin Luther (b. 1919, Ellsworth, AR) ................................ 4-227
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1921, Hollywood, AL) ................................. 4-218
Monford Perry ................................................................. 4-218
Presley Wesley (b. 1877, Ellsworth, AR) ................................ 4-227
Rosa .......................................................... 4-80
Rosa Pearl (b. 1922, Hollywood, AL) ..................................... 4-218
Roy Kelcey ................................................................. 4-228
Rufus Bazel (b. 1902, Ellsworth, AR) ..................................... 4-227
Sally E. (b. 1884) ............................................................. 4-260
Sara Lou (b. 1939, McMinnville, TN) .................................... 4-33
Serena Othella (b. 1904, Ellsworth, AR) ................................ 4-227
Shaw D. (m. 1989, GA) ....................................................... 4-159
Sonya Lynn (b. ca. 1972) ..................................................... 4-243
Steven Keith (b. 1964, Shawnee, OK) .................................... 4-309
Susannah "Tompy" (b. 1860) ................................................. 4-80
Tamorah (b. 1963) ............................................................ 4-201
Terry Franklin (m. 1970) ...................................................... 4-243
Terry Kaleb (b. ca. 1973) ..................................................... 4-243
Thelma Louise (b. 1915, Hollywood, AL) ................................ 4-218
Tommie Joe (Mrs.) .......................................................... 4-109
William Andrew (b. 1861) .................................................. 4-80
Willie Bellzora (b. 1927, Hollywood, AL) ................................ 4-218
Zack .......................................................... 4-260

Wrinkler
Lois (b. 1933) ............................................................. 4-294

Wylie
Rosalee .......................................................... 4-294

Wynn
Henry J. ............................................................... 4-65
J. Preston ............................................................... 4-349
Jacqueline (m. 1951) ...................................................... 4-65
Pearl (Mrs.) ............................................................ 4-65

Y

Yackley
Eugene ........................................ 4-194

Yarabrough
Denvil .......................................... 4-341

York
Edna .............................................. 4-225

Youd
Sheila Phoebe (b. 1926) ....................... 4-297

Young
Barbara Ann (b. 1951) .......................... 4-298
Carl Clifford (b. 1923) .......................... 4-298
Cidy (m. 1990) .................................. 4-243
Daniel Carl (b. 1958) ........................... 4-298
David Webster (b. 1950) ....................... 4-298
Debbie (Mrs.) (b. 1953) ....................... 4-298
Donald Calvin (b. 1941) ....................... 4-234
Elizabeth (b. 1837, AL) ....................... 4-329
Glen ............................................. 4-138
Imogene Joyce (b. 1948) ....................... 4-298
Jeffery Todd (b. 1978) .......................... 4-298
Mellisa Kay (b. 1976) ........................... 4-298
Mettie Ophelia (b. 1885, AL) ................. 4-175
Regina Deanne (b. 1970) .................... 4-234
Rosa ........................................... 4-60
Sharon (Mrs.) (b. 1963) ....................... 4-298
William ........................................ 4-354
William Allen .................................. 4-175

Youngblood
Jackie ........................................... 4-118

Z

Zarenbenski
Darie (m. 1983) .................................. 4-284

Zelasco
Adam James (b. 1982, Houma, LA) .......... 4-291
Eric Edward (b. 1978, Houma, LA) ......... 4-291
Theodore Edward, Jr. (b. 1949, Houma, LA) . 4-291
Zevely
- Claud R. (b. 1923) .......................... 4-29
- Daniel Zane (b. 1952, Pampa, TX) .................. 4-29
- Erin Joy (b. 1986, Milwaukee, WI) .................. 4-30
- Forest Larkin ............................ 4-29
- Sean Holman (b. 1982, Fort Worth, TX) ............... 4-30
- Tara Lou (b. 1976, Amarillo, TX) .................. 4-30
- Zackary Kent (b. 1954, Pampa, TX) ................. 4-29

Zumwalt
- Cynthia Lue (b. 1949) .......................... 4-298